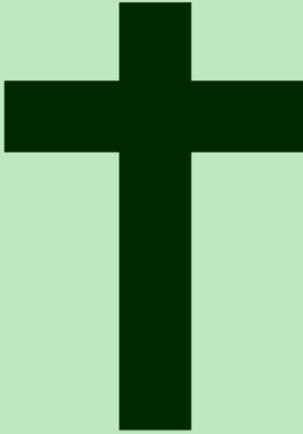


Gela Liwai
Lotaganagaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji

New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	80
LUCAS	129
JOÃO	208
ATOS	262
ROMANOS	340
1 CORÍNTIOS	374
2 CORÍNTIOS	405
GÁLATAS	428
EFÉSIOS	441
FILIPENSES	455
COLOSSENSES	464
1 TESSALONICENSES	473
2 TESSALONICENSES	481
1 TIMÓTEO	486
2 TIMÓTEO	497
TITO	505
FILEMOM	510
HEBREUS	512
TIAGO	538
1 PEDRO	548
2 PEDRO	559
1 JOÃO	566
2 JOÃO	575
3 JOÃO	577
JUDAS	579
APOCALIPSE	582

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niḡijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niḡijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me neleḡedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niḡijaaḡijoa niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa miditaga liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaḡate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

Mateus iditedini liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡate. Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaḡata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iḡe laalegenali, codaa niḡica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (2) Niḡica ane iḡete Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece mowo niḡijo me imonya moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iḡe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ḡodiiḡaxi.
- (4) Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaḡata gela loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (5) Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaḡata niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niḡica anodaḡee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaḡata lanikeḡi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaḡata anodaḡee nelogoḡodipi noḡoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niḡica anodaḡee naḡa yewiḡatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Niḡidi noiigi joanigidaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi, ane licoḡegi Abraão.

² Abraão jiḡijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jiḡijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiḡijaa eliodi Judá ija nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, aja eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiḡijaa eliodi Esrom, Esrom jiḡijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jiḡijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jiḡijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jiḡijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jiḡijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe. Boaz jiḡijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jiḡijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naḡajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jiḡijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jīgijaa eliodi Abias,
Abias jīgijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jīgijaa eliodi Josafá,
Josafá jīgijaa eliodi Jorão,
Jorão jīgijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jīgijaa eliodi Jotão,
Jotão jīgijaa eliodi Acaz,
Acaz jīgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jīgijaa eliodi Manassés,
Manassés jīgijaa eliodi Amom,
Amom jīgijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jīgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niğijo malee yewiga Josias, odaa niğijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niğotedi Babilônia midiaaği me niwilogjedipi.

¹² Niğijo noiigi noğoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,
odaa Jeconias jīgijaa eliodi Salatiel,
Salatiel jīgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jīgijaa eliodi Abiúde,
Abiúde jīgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,
Eliaquim jīgijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jīgijaa eliodi Sadoque,
Sadoque jīgijaa eliodi Aquim,
Aquim jīgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jīgijaa eliodi Eleazar,
Eleazar jīgijaa eliodi Matã,
Matã jīgijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jīgijaa eliodi José,
José jīgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jiğidaagee jiğijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão neğepaağicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licoğegi Davi neğepaağicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licoğegi Jeconias neğepaağicota José, niğijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁷ Jiğidaagee neğenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anağa lodawa niğipileğe, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi goneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji eo me ipileğe.

¹⁹ José, niğijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, goneleegiwa ane iğenağa, codaa mele. Ja domağa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomağa yemaa me ibolikatiidi Maria lodoe niğidi noiigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me domağa lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi niğica oko.

²⁰ Niğijo naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedoğoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi, jinaga domağa adoiiita me gadodawa Maria. Igaatağa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le.

²¹ Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitaḡadi loigi libeyacegeco.”

²² Odaa jigidaagee niḡica niciagi eo me icotece niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijjo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijjo jotigide, niḡijjo naḡa yalaḡata aneeteta Goniotaḡodi, mee,

²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida aniḡica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa joḡowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel.’” “Emanuel” niḡina anejinaḡa iniwa “Aneotedoḡoji mokotaḡa”.

²⁴ Naḡa nioodoo José, odaa jeḡeo niḡijjo niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria.

²⁵ Pida aniḡica daḡa loomatewa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece odoeḡegi lionigi. Odaa José jeḡeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icogaḡa anoicoḡoticogi ane icogaḡiti niḡoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca niḡotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niḡijjo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niḡijjoa nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiḡoaditalo yotetidedi oicoḡoticogi niḡoi, igotibeci niḡotaḡa Jerusalém.

² Odaa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoḡotaḡa neḡenitini, iḡataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi digoida niḡoi. Odaa janagaḡa me joḡeegata.”

³ Naḡa wajipatalo Herodes lotaḡa niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi niḡotaḡa Jerusalém eledi noḡowikomataḡa.

⁴ Odaa ja yatecoḡotee niḡijjo anoiiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niḡijjoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

⁵ Odaa jogaigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leegodi mee anigepidiḡijjo niḡijjo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamaḡakaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi niḡotadi Judéia.

Iḡataḡa digoina makaamitaḡa lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataḡa nowienoḡodi waxacocoli.”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jeḡeniditiḡi ica anokeḡipi anoicoḡoticogi niḡoi iḡo dakapeteḡe me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi.

⁸ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci niḡotaḡa Belém, meetiḡi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi maḡaḡa ejigo joḡeteta.”

⁹ Noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡijjoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡaḡo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe niḡoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jigigo lodoe niḡijjoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijjo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi.

¹⁰ Noḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane ideḡi ditibigimedi niḡijjo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

11 Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaani-gawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditeḡe lanigi niḡina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi.

12 Niḡijo naga niotaḡa, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticoḡi niḡotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

13 Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yelodi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.”

14 Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito.

15 Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigeḡidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

16 Naga nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigi-pawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegipi.

17 Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

18 “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloce, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi.

Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito

19 Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta.

20 Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyelodi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.”

21 Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel.

22 Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diiḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita

midiaagi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedogoji meote leemidi. Odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia.

²³ Odaa jigidiaagi mani nigotağa Nazaré. Odaa jigidaagee micotece lotağa niğijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niğica jotigide, niğijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nağa ixomagațedice icoa nicaagaape, ijo ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata niğeladimigipi. Odaa jegeetiogi niğidi oko anodiita,

² “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegecotiwaji! Igaatağa niğica noko ja nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.”

³ Niğica jotigide Isaías ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, yalağata João, niğijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotağa miditağa nipodigi ane digica niğeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomagațedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke niğepaa enotedijo.’”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo.

⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotağa João, niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodağa ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão.

⁶ Odaa niğijo oko jogoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilege-tiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noğoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi niğijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci mi-datağa me dinilegetibigiwaji. Nağa nadi, odaa jegee, “Niğida makaamitiwaji gađiciagi niğinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji dağa gađiwokoni niğica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji niğina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?

⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi nağadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco.

⁹ Jinagaletibige dağa gađiwokoni niğina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida ane-jinagatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaatağa ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote niğidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão.

¹⁰ Ja nipegi niğica noko Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niğina oko leegotedi niğinoa libeyacegeco. Jiciaceeketege nağana niale anidiwa onatecigiđiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niğinoa niale ane dağa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitağa noledi.

¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitağawa ninyogodi me jikee madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaagidi ane nağaxatilo. Niğini oko nige gađilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedogoji Liwigo micatağa dağa noledi me gađapitağati. Dağaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa dağaxa me gonegegi, catedi ee, odaa oteğexaagağa jakadi me joyağadi liwelatedi.

¹² Ja igo me iolatidice niğina oko anele me yawalacetete niğina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niğijo oko anani nibeneela libaagadi, baanağa dinenyagadi me iolatice idiwatawece niğicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyema

manitaga lotetenaganagaxi, pida nigijoa lapadi бага yalegi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.”

João naga ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão magaga dinilege midataga João.

¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaga yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaga magaga adinilegeni. Pida jegepaga domaga leeditibige madilegeni.”

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jagaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo.

¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko jogowajipata ica nigege digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidoa.”

4

Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus.

² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile.

³ Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii nagani wetiga me paon.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lotaga.’ ”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida anetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece.

⁶ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Aneotedogoji niige niaanjetedi modoweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi,

codaa me daga etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.’ ”

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, mee,

‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji!’ ”

⁸ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi nigina iigo, codaa me niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo.

9 Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaḡawa inatawece noiigi niḡina iḡo me iḡeni, nige amakitedini ḡadokotidi moḡeetetiwa.”

10 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataḡa diniditelo locotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwatada me ḡadiiḡeni.’ ”

11 Odaa ḡodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jḡigotibeci, odowediteloḡo.

Jesus jḡidaaḡeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

12 Jesus naḡa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.

13 ḡḡidiaaḡitedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa liḡeladi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonaḡadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali.

14 Odaa jḡidaa meo micotece lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

15 “Miditaḡa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nipodaḡa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane liḡeladi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.

16 Midiwataga niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, niḡijo noiigi aneitelo locomiditaḡa nexocaḡa onadi aca lokokena loniciwega. Odaa naḡani lokokena nalotelo locoiditawece oko aneitelo loconiḡidiwa nipodaḡa ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niḡinoa émagaga.”

17 Odaa Jesus jḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡo, igaataḡa jḡipeḡitelo loconiḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

Jesus eniditediḡi cwaatolo nomiḡomigipi moditece
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

18 Jesus igotetece liniḡotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonaḡadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noḡojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece lelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiḡomigipi.

19 Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiḡaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi niḡina mabaata noḡojedi madeegitiḡi oko.”

20 Odaa ḡḡica daḡa leegi, joḡoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa joḡoditece Jesus.

21 Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediḡi eletidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡi dinioxomigi, ane liboonaḡadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaaḡi catinedi niwatece ijaaḡeniodi, onapade icoa lelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediḡi moditece.

22 Odaa ḡḡica daḡa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niḡijo eniodi, ajaaḡajo liwatece, odaa joḡoditece Jesus.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaḡinadi
(Lucas 6.17-19)

23 Jesus igotelo locoidiwatece nipodaḡa Galiléia. Diḡaxinaḡatedibece minotaḡa liiakanagaḡiidi judeutedi. Yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele micota me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaaleḡenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaḡinadi, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo ane nawikodeega.

²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanigidaa leegodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nigijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigino a ne godileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditidi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci midoataga.

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodioteece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoḡoticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotagatigi nioladi gregotedi, idi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaga nigijo lojotaḡadi

¹ Nigijo naga naditetege Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijo oko anodioteece joḡodipegitalo.

² Odaa Jesus jigidaaḡeyatedigi me niigaxinaḡatediniwace.

Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji

(Lucas 6.20-23)

³ Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoḡodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigina oko ane agecaḡalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedoḡoji icota me yocaganege nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jeḡeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa niwikodetediwace, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali, icota monadi Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga, Aneotedoḡoji eetedigi me lionigipi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane iḡenaga, icota Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Nigina oko nigodotagatibigaajitiwaji, nige etigadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigaajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji.

¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji yotetetedaꝑadomi digoida ditibigimedi nigica ɣanaꝑajegi ane daɣaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaaɣee moiattetibeci nigijo anoyelogoꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotediogi naꝑajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ Nigida makamaɣakaamitiwaji ɣadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daɣa ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aɣaleeɣica ɣonimawenegegi daɣa agelaɣatiti loniciwaga. Odaa aɣaleeɣica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko joɣonipodi. (Odaa jigidaaɣenitiwaji ɣadiciagi yoci, leegodi aɣikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daɣa ibeyacaɣadi oko lewiɣa.)

¹⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji aɣaga ɣadiciagi naɣana lokokena ane nalotelo inatawece oko, igaataga aɣica anaɣatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi ɣadewiɣa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa aɣica ane yakadi me yaɣaditini nigotaɣa anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiɣa.

¹⁵ Aɣica ane yalegi noledaɣaxi, oditaɣa yapoꝑoditiniɣi anigetagaɣa naɣaaɣaxi. Pida naɣana noledaɣaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me nalotelo iditawece ane ideɣi catiwedi diimigi.

¹⁶ Jigidaaɣee ikani ɣanilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleeɣaga oyakadi nigina eledi oko monadi ɣabakedi anele anawititewaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niiɣaxinaganeegegi aneetece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinagaletibige daɣa janagi me jaaɣadi lajoinaganeegeco Moisés, ijaa liiɣaxinaganeegeco nigijo anoyelogoꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daɣa jaaɣadi liiɣenatakaneegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiiɣaxinagaatece.

¹⁸ Ejitaɣawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaaɣicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iiɣo, aɣica ane noga gaantokaaɣidi niginoa liiɣenatakaneegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. Aɣica gaantokaaɣidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iiɣo.

¹⁹ Enice nigina oko ane daɣa yotete okanicodaagica niɣenatakaneegecawaanigi ane deɣewi me ɣonegegi, codaa nige iiɣaxi eledi oko me deɣeyiwaɣadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niɣenatakaneegeco, codaa maɣaga iiɣaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niɣenatakaneegeco, nigini oko baaniginiiaa daɣaxa me ɣonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane iige.

²⁰ Igaataga ejitaɣawatiwaji icota Aneotedoꝑoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige daɣaxa me ɣadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niiɣaxinaganadi anodiiɣaxinagaatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daɣa ɣodelatema ɣonioxoa

21 Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi.'

22 Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

23 Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakitibige ganioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi.

24 Idiaaganitice gaboongi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oleetibige me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboongitalo.

25 Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitiogi iodaqawadi. Odaa iodaqawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi.

26 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

Niiqaxinaganegegi ane yalaqata nogolaqatakaneqegi

27 Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowooqoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.'

28 Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolaqataka.

29 Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema gagecooge, pida agoyokoletigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

30 Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema onidateci gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

Niiqaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi

(Mateus 19:9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

31 Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi naqana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.'

32 Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa naqani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatogodi jeege me dogolaqataka naqani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa naqani iwaalo jagaga dogolaqataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

Niiqaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

33 Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi nigijo jotigide godaamipi, nogoditiogi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina naqawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.'

34 Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeaaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaa aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me diigenataka Aneotedojoji.

35 Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iiḡo, igaataga nigina iiḡo liciagi naana baanco aneite Aneotedojoji me nipenegetedini loḡonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalēm, igaataga naḡani nigotaḡa nebi Aneotedojoji, minionigi-eliodi.

36 Codaa jinagabakeni niboonaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga aḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otigidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa miḡetaḡa nabidi.

37 Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaaḡeni, 'Jao', oḡoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga daḡawii eledi gagegi, niḡida eledi gagegi ja icogotocogi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

Agele daḡa joleḡatibige me jojeteḡa

(Lucas 6.29-30)

38 Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anoḡaa ligecoḡe niḡina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe niḡina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.'

39 Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinooḡeteeta niḡina aneo ane beyagitagaḡomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, odaa ajici eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake.

40 Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogi minitaga ḡoniwinoḡodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, odaa ikanitece maḡaḡa yadeegi ḡanibalito.

41 Nigica iodaḡawa ane iiḡetaḡawa moyagati loyagaḡa onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito.

42 Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaḡiiletema niḡina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi

(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiigi, odaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina anakaami leleḡedi.'

44 Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡaneloḡododipi. Codaa oeni motaḡaneḡeni niḡina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otagaḡeḡeni Aneotedojoji mipokitalo meote aneletema niḡina aneo ane beyagitagaḡomitiwaji codaa niḡina anetiḡadiatenitibece.

45 Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewii makaami lionigipi ḡadiodi ane ideite diḡoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaḡiniwa daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, igaataga eote naḡani aliḡeḡe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niḡina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡa.

46 Igaataga nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedojoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, igaataga niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, jigidiaaḡidi analetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi oyemaḡa lokaḡetedi.

47 Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitioḡi ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi idiokidi ḡadoiigi, odaa aḡawiitetiwaji anele caticedi niḡidi eledi oko anowo, igaataga niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeta Aneotedojoji owo liciagi.

48 Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataḡa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

6

Jesus ḡodiḡaxi anodaḡejinaḡa me jaxawanaga eledi oko

1 Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina nigaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaḡawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Igaataḡa nigawiiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi.

2 Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaḡa adineleḡenitigi inatawece oko micataḡa niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaga yajigotediḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

3 Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti!

4 Odaa jiḡidaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoḡodi! Igaataḡa baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

Niḡaxinagaḡeḡi anodaḡejinaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji (Lucas 11.2-4)

5 Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenagaḡaneḡeḡi niḡina oko.

6 Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi, leeḡodi iniwa okanicodaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa Gadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

7 Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinoḡopilagaḡitibigeloco ḡaḡeḡi ane diḡicata ane niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daga wajipatediḡi niḡina meliodi me notaganaga.

8 Jinoḡotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi ja yowoḡodi anopootibige, maleediḡicatibige diḡipokitalo.

9 Enice nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡaḡeḡi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni diḡoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiweniḡide Gaboonagaḡi.

10 Iḡeni laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

Jemaanaga niḡina oko mowo diḡoina iḡo niḡica anemaani,
diḡo anee midi anowo anemaani diḡoida ditibigimedi.

11 Godedianiḡitece ḡoweenigi ane jopoḡatibige niḡina noko.

¹² Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco, digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotogodomi.

¹³ Jiniḡikani niḡina ane beyagi daga ḡodice oditeḡeo me jaoga ane beyagi. Pida ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ane beyagi, niḡijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataga jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

Niḡida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga, codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).'

¹⁴ Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiwaji libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagaḡodomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa ixomagateetedice ḡabeyacegeco.

¹⁵ Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagaḡodomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice ḡabeyacegeco.

Jesus diḡaxinagaḡetece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaḡa niḡina me joleeḡatibige meneḡegi jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaḡanegeneni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii micataḡa daḡakaami agecaḡalo, anee niḡina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaḡa owotibigeeledi oko moyowoḡodi moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa. Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡidi oko aḡodinigaanyeteḡe laḡajedi Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odinigaanyeteḡe liweniḡidenagaḡeḡegi niḡinaeledi oko.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji, niḡina me daḡaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ḡadamodi, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡinaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaḡica ane oni baḡa yowoḡodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaḡica ane oni, yajiḡotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe niḡina oko anigida noko.

Niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ane yalaḡatalo icoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane daga daateda

(Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoina iḡo, igaataga inoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa anoyaaḡadi ane ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaḡa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaḡa.

²⁰ Pida ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa doḡoyaaḡadi ane ḡanepilidi, oḡeḡaxagaḡa olicagaḡa aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaḡa. Igaataga niḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niḡinoa ane jakataḡate digoina iḡo.

²¹ Igaataga niḡida moko ḡodemaanigi midiokaanaḡa limedi me idejonaḡa aneite ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena ḡodolaadi

(Lucas 11.34-36)

²² Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko anele ligecoꝓeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji daɣa dakatiwece ɣagecoꝓeli, odaa idei catiwedi ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaɣa.

²³ Pida nige doꝓoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa baɣa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko ane beyagi ligecoꝓeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji daaditaɣa yakadi me dakatiwece ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaɣa. Odaa nexogotiwe ɣadaaleɣena. Codaa niɣica nexocaɣa daɣaxa me nexocaɣa, odaa aɣakati doꝓowoꝓoti niɣica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleeɣatibige
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Aɣica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataɣa oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi baɣa leleɣedi, odaa yoe libakedi niɣini anepaɣa yemaa. Pida niɣini eledi baadaɣa deemitetibige. Aɣakatiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoꝓoji, oditagaɣa oleetibige mowidi ɣaninyeelo.

²⁵ Enice ejitaɣawatiwaji jinagaɣowikomataatibige ɣaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ɣadewiki, codaa jinaga ɣowikomataatibige ɣadowoodaɣagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataɣa ɣodewiɣatema diɣidokida me idinixomaɣa.

²⁶ Digawini niɣinoa ilaaɣaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aɣenanagaɣa, codaa aɣicoa lawodigijedi doɣonopilagaɣaditedio, codaa aɣoyatecoꝓotee liweenaɣa. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aɣica daɣa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niɣida makaamitiwaji baɣa daɣaxa mida ɣaniwalótema Aneotedoꝓoji caticedi niɣinoa ilaaɣaxodi.

²⁷ Aɣica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiɣa otigidatece noko leeɣodi me igecaɣaleɣe niɣica ane yopotibige me yewiɣa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me ɣadigecaɣaleɣenitiwaji ɣadowoodaɣagi? Digawini anodaɣee me iliteloco nipodigi niɣinoa niale lawoɣo. Niɣidiwa niale lawoɣo anibaɣa, codaa aɣicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo.

²⁹ Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣinoa niale lawoɣo daɣaxa me libinienaga caticedi niɣicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaɣajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daɣaxa me libinienaga.

³⁰ Digawini niɣina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joɣoyalegi. Aneotedoꝓoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataɣa daɣa dinixotinigilo niɣinoa nowoodi ane daɣaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga maɣaɣa ɣadinixomegenitetiwaji idaagida me deɣeliodi ɣatiwaɣatakanegegi.

³¹ Enice jinagaɣowikomataatiwaji, jineɣeni, 'Igamige jakataɣa ane jelicaɣa?' codaa jineɣeni, 'Igamige jakataɣa ɣodowoodaɣagi?'

³² Igaataɣa niɣina oko ane doɣoyowoꝓoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji baɣa odoɣowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaɣagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoꝓodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi.

³³ Pida odoejeɣi oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laaleɣenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iɣenaɣa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaɣawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.

³⁴ Enice jinaga ɣadigecaɣaleɣeni niɣica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataɣa anogowoꝓoti niɣica ane diɣica natiinigo. Jaɣabo niɣinoa ane

dakaketagadomi nigina noko, odaa agele daga gadigecagalegeni nigica ane dakaketagadomi natiinigoj.

7

Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagawini anee lewiga eledi oko oditaga adinanimigita, adagagakaami lagetedipi Aneotedogoji.

² Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadiogatita eledi oko. Anodaaagemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

³ Igame leegodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji?

⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, ‘Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi’, pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge?

⁵ Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane idej catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anatiteloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

⁶ Jinaajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doiditibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolentiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopoogatibige (Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke.

⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke.

⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga?

¹⁰ Ina me dipokotagawa nogojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi?

¹¹ Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apiigkoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo.

¹² Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moises nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Icoa itiwataale naicoli (Lucas 13.24)

13 Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi.

14 Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadeseliiodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelagoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 6.43-44)

15 Anidaktiogi nigina anodi moyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco.

16 Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli agoyajigo fiigo.

17 Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi.

18 Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele.

19 Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi.

20 Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege

(Lucas 13.25-27)

21 Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneiticede Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneiticede Eiodi.

22 Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.'

23 Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Lucas 6.47-49)

24 Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwagadi, nigini liciagi nigina goneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga.

25 Naga dinikatani ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida agenitini. Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodagaladi.

²⁶ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini ligeladi midi dotiwadi.

²⁷ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa

²⁸ Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa.

²⁹ Leeḡodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niiḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaḡa.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi

(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Naḡa daxoditedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joḡodiotece.

² Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiḡicotalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotagoḡodi, jowoḡoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Ee jema me ḡadicili nigina natigide!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici.

⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Digawini, jiniḡica aneloḡotita niḡida anejiḡ-otagaḡa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica liotaḡi nigoloneegi romaanotedi

(Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa, odaa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midoataḡa, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa.

⁶ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagoḡodi, ini iotaḡi lioneeḡa digoida iḡeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejiḡo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece iḡeladi, Iniotagoḡodi. Igaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaaḡawii ḡagegi me ici, odaa inioneḡa ja ici.

⁹ Igaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aaḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaḡaḡica niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jiḡigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotaḡi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Odaa jeḡeo. Odaa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotaḡi me ele, odaa ja ici.”

¹⁰ Niḡica Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jeḡeetedioḡi niḡijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida ḡoneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi

Aneotedogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegeaaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daḡa judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, odaa nicoḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loigi.

¹² Pida Aneotedogoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daḡa yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji baḡa yokoletdicogi miditaga nexocaḡa anei me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leḡodi me nawikodeeḡa.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta nigijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, ḡaotagi ja icí leḡodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata Jesus neḡee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja icí.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naḡa dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiḡate Pedro miwotini, dapicoḡo-lolaadi.

¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡadi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaḡa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naḡa ḡocidi, joḡonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaḡeetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi.

¹⁷ Jigidaaḡee neḡeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaías, nigijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, neḡee, “Yadeegi ḡodeelotagi, codaa noḡa ḡodabocaḡa.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiatece
(Lucas 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Naḡa nadi Jesus ica noiiḡi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anoditibece me diḡetitacicoace daato nigica weiigi.

¹⁹ Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés igo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Niḡaxinagaḡa, ja idigo me jiotagaḡadi okanicodaḡacata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaaḡaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagaḡadi. Pida ecoḡotace jalita eiiodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaḡa inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Aniwitici! Iḡataḡa nigina oko liciagi eḡeḡegi leḡodi aḡoyemaa moniitici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini eḡaḡaḡa.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

²³ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaḡijo nigijo anoditibece lixiḡaḡawepodi.

²⁴ Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domağa oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote.

²⁵ Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijoa niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace.

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganeege modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwağadi nigina ane liigenatakanegegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga (Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midywa lawimağajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi nemağaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotiwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijoa naigi.

²⁹ Noğonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Igaamee managi godigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji? Domige naganagi me godiloikatitegegi maleedigicota noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaga aona leegitalo.

³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida godikaneegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokağadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jogoceğaga miditağa weiigi.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotağa, odaa jogoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi.

³⁴ Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nağajo nigotağa jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noğonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi niigo.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege (Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitağa epaa nigotağa.

² Odaa icoa goneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwağadi Aneotedogoji

me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

³ Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinanagani anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyaḡi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me liḡeḡi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediḡi, “Iḡaameetiwaḡi mowoḡo ane beyaḡi?”

⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi iḡeḡita idi alejaado? Domige eneḡeḡi dakake deḡeḡita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡeḡita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’?

⁶ Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaḡi me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaḡa me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa meete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadiḡeladi!”

⁷ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dabiditini, odaa joḡopiticḡi liḡeladi.

⁸ Niḡijo noiigi noḡonadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetalu Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me yajigotediḡi niḡina oko loniciwaḡa monicilatiditiniwace elotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicḡi niḡica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicḡi mewaligi, odaa jiḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacḡo aneitice me nicoti ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Mateus. Mateus inaḡina ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece.

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeḡa. Naḡa niḡadaḡa menoale, jiḡicotibece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, iḡaḡijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus iḡaḡijo anodiotibece maḡaḡa niḡadaḡa.

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiḡi, “Iḡame leeḡodi ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idiaḡidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediḡi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediḡi, “Niḡina oko icileḡeḡi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi.

¹³ Oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ane, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Iḡaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiḡi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaḡi. Pida janagi jiniditiḡi niḡinoḡa abeyacaḡaḡa modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaga moikee magecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

14 Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi baqa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikeenaga moko agecagalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganiogododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niodaga?”

15 Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecagalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga nigijo ane wado? Agagecagalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice nigijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa nigica noko jagagecagalodipi, odaa jogaikanawaanigi me niodaga.

16 Agica ane napadeta nowoodagagi oxiiigodi nigina lapadenaganagadi gela anepagalee yexogo, igaataga nigidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Odaa nigica laakajegi ja dagaxa me nelegi.

17 Codaa agica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jagaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nagaca lagaagaxi gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi agaleeganiadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaagaca nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

18 Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace nigijo anodiotibeci João, nigicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici.”

19 Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci oditece.

20 Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwidadece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo.

21 Nagajo iwaalo eo nigida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jibaatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

22 Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegaete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

23 Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigo ligeladi nigijo lacilo judeutedi. Nigicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi nigijo anoyatetigi natenaganegegi lajo emegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco.

24 Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa jogaolajitedibece.

25 Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotagadi nagajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja nicoogetedi.

26 Odaa nogodibodiceta nigida Jesus aneote jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

27 Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogaigalatece, codaa napaawagateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godi wikodenegegi.”

28 Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, oada niŋijoa etoinadi joŋoigaalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, oada joŋototalo. Oada Jesus jeŋeetediogi, “Domige iwaŋatakani ica me jakadi me ɣadicilatititijaji?” Oada joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaŋatakanaga, Goniotagodi.”

29 Oada Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, oada meetediogi, “Enice niŋina natigide ja ɣadicilititijaji, leeŋodi me iwaŋatakani!”

30 Oada ja yatetibigijaji, jeŋele ligecoogeli. Oada Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaŋa ica anatematiita niŋida ane ejigotaŋawatiwaji!”

31 Pida noŋopitibeci, joŋoyatematiogi iditawece niŋidi oko niŋeladimigipitigi niŋidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatitidiniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogaŋa

32 Niŋijo noŋopitibeci niŋijoa itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi, oada ica eledi oko joŋonadeegitalo Jesus ica ɣoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceŋegi aneo me ewalogaŋa.

33 Neŋeote Jesus niŋijo niwigo abeyaceŋegi me noditice mijotaŋa niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa, oada ja dotaga. Ijotawece niŋijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, oada modi, “Aŋica me jinataŋa digoina ɣoniŋo Israel ɣoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ɣodoxicegedi liciagi niŋida aneote niŋidoo ɣoneleegiwa.”

34 Pida niŋijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niŋijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaŋaga jigiŋaa jajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

35 Oada Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaŋa, diigaxinaŋa midywa niakanagaŋaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoŋoji me doletedibige me iŋe laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niŋina oko ane digica loniciwaga.

36 Naga nadi Jesus niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, oada ja iwikodetediogi, leeŋodi me nawikodeega, aŋica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceketetege niŋinoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienoŋodi.

37 Oada Jesus jeŋeetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, “Niŋidi oko liciagi niŋina nixoŋotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilaŋaditio. Pida ane nibaaga aŋeliiodi.

38 Oada ipokitalo Aneotedoŋoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoŋoji, liciagi niŋijo anodipokota niŋini ane nebi nixoŋotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ɣoneleegiwadi monopilaŋaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

Icoa dooze liiŋexedi Goniotagodi (Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

1 Jesus eniditediogi dooze ɣoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Oada ja jajigote-diogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaga anodakatiogi niŋina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaaŋica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaŋajegi.

2-4 Digawini ane liboonagatedi niŋijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoeŋegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaaŋijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu,

Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodağa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotağa nelogododipi.

*Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

⁵ Jesus iige nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitenediniwace, meetedigi, “Jinegemiitwaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinağakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi.

⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditağa godoiigi Israel, nigijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli aneyamağaticoace, odaa jağaniadi.

⁷ Emiitwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Nigina natigide Aneotedoğoji jigidaağeyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.’

⁸ Icilatitiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émağaga me newiğatace. Codaa awii nigina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilağa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niginoa anabaategetiwaji ağica lojedi, odaa jinağa domaga abanoonagani mawii nigida ğabakeditiwaji.

⁹ Codaa jinağawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ğaninyeelağaxi.

¹⁰ Codaa jinağadeegi ğaniboco maniwiaje, oteğexağaga anigetagani eledi ğanoecağaxi, oteğexağaga eletidi ğawelatedi, oteğexağaga ğagiilağadi. Igaatağa ewi nigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiğa.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotağa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige ligeladi nigina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaağonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi nağani nigotağa.

¹² Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicenininiwace nigica oko nigeladimigipi.

¹³ Nigele modibatağagitiwaji nigidi oko ane ligeladi nigica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibatağagi, odaa jinigipokitalo Aneotedoğoji me ibinietediogi.

¹⁴ Codaa nige degele modibatağagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotağa, codaa nige doğoyemaa mowajipatalo ğadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi nigini diimigi, domige nağani nigotağa, iticiği ğawelatedi me ikeeni me dağadiaağica anenitege.

¹⁵ Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigica noko Aneotedoğoji nige iloikatidi nigidi oko leeğodi libeyacegeco, odaa dağaxa me beyagi nigica anigotediogi nigidi oko catedi me liciagi anigotediogi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra nigijo nağa yağadi nigijo jotigide, leeğodi nigijoa lakatağa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoatağa niginoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilcoğoni. Enice ecoğotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane ğabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni ğadacilo, me daga beyagi ğadowoogo.

¹⁷ Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaatağa etiğadiwilotiwaji codaa etiğadadeegiticogi midiwatağa lacilodi moiwi anodigotağawa, codaa

icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi.

¹⁸ Leeḡodi maniwitici, oḡa etiḡadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanagā, codaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli, oḡa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Oḡa jeḡeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanagā, codaa me miditaga ane daḡa judeutedi.

¹⁹ Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡagegi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi nigicota naḡaca lakata nige limedi motaḡani.

²⁰ Iḡaataḡa nige limedi motaḡanitiwaji, ḡadotaḡa aicogotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icogotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²¹ Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, oḡa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, oḡa joḡowo monigodi.

²² Leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ika me niotici, codaa me daḡa ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.

²³ Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, oḡa ialeticogi manitaḡa eledi nigotaḡa. Eḡitaḡawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigepaaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloce niḡaxinoḡodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Codaa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloce niotagodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi.

²⁵ Enice niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niḡaxinoḡodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaga ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), oḡa eledi owote liboonagatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiigi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa (Lucas 12.2-7)

²⁶ Jinaḡadoiitiogi niḡina oko. Iḡaataḡa inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoḡodi.

²⁷ Niḡinoa aneḡitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata.

²⁸ Jinaḡadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡica loniciwaḡa doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

²⁹ Niḡina oko adakake looḡedi moyaa iniwataale ilaḡaxodawaanaḡa, looḡedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaḡaḡi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi.

³⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo.

³¹ Enice jinagadoii! Igaataga dagaxa mida ganiwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaaḡica ane daḡa onigecaḡatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aaḡaga jeloḡoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege.

³³ Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinagaleetibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi mi-cataga niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaaḡo, odaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage.

³⁵ Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡate lakapete loxiḡate.

³⁶ Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaaḡida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko

³⁷ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi.

³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici.

³⁹ Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja iḡo me yeletomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, odaa aaḡaga ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya.

⁴¹ Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

⁴² Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga, pida leeḡodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatakanaga niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naga ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja noditedice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

² João Batista idei niwilogonagaxi. Naga dibodicetibige nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oada ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus.

³ Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamagakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediḡi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita João anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaga anati.

⁵ Naga yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaaḡa, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyelogoḡoditiḡi madewetedi.

⁶ Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, oada nigida makaami jaḡananiitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijoa liigexedi João, oada Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediḡi nigica oko, “Nigijo neḡemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejiḡeḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoḡo, micataḡa nigina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi.

⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejiḡeḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Nigina oko anodinixotinigilo nowodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, ligeladi ḡoneḡaḡa.

⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidigiḡo nigijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Oada ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi nigijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iigexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, catedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida nigina Aneotedoḡoji nige iige laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetiḡi, oada nigini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi João.

¹² Nigijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa nigina noko, nigina oko nawikodeeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali. Igaataḡa nigina oko loidenaḡa odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali.

¹³ Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa nigica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iige ḡodaaleḡenali.

¹⁴ Oada nigemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, João jiginiaḡini nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo.

¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetiḡini ica ane jiciaceketege nigina noiigi ane newiḡa niginao nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Oada ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta,

17 'Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenaganegegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegexaagaga akaami agecaçalodipi.'

18 Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedogoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daqa yeligo niweenigi anele, otegexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, 'Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.'

19 Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa бага jitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi modi, 'Digawini! Niginiwa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagedi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigina oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga.' Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina oko idioka limedi meo ane igenaga."

*Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane dogoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

20 Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganegetediniwace gonitiadi inoa lotagatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi godoxicegetedi, leegodi nigijo oko agodinilaatece libeyacegeco.

21 Meetediogi Jesus, "Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Bet-saida! Igaataga ijoa jaote owidi godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji catiwedi ganigotaditiwaji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daqa yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Pida daqa jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitece nigeladimigipi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa togodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa togoiyati lojenigi lacilodi moikee me agecaçalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote.

22 Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

23 Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedogoji adogetetedagawatiwaji, otegexaagaga gadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diigenatakatedagawatiwaji metigadokolenitiogi minitaga noledi ane daqa ipe. Igaataga jegeliodi me jaote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daqa yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Daqa jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji agotaga yaagadi nagajo nigotaga, odaa tagaleegani codaa ina noko.

24 Ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma."

*Jesus noga ligecaçalogo laalegenali nigina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

25 Nagajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedogoji, "Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo. Iniotagodetagawa leegodi maçatiti anodaa

diitigilo yotagatiogi nigina oko anodiletibige diginoa lixaketedi codaa dogoyowoogodi inoatawece. Pida bigikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaga nigina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaga.

²⁶ Jogetetagawa Eiodi, leegodi jigidaagida nigica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaagadi inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniokiniwateta Eiodi me idowoogodi. Codaa agica ane yowoogodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa nigina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaaga akaamitawecetiawaji baanaga anigaaxetema gadewiga leegodi me micataga dogoyagatiwaji noyagaka ane iwaagadi, odaa jao manipenitema gadawikodico.

²⁹ Micataga nigina ewalaile me yoyagadi lotoinagatiyegi aneo me yakadi me ilakiditice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaaeni oleetibige madadiwagatiwaji codaa adiniigaxinitece iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anaaxakenegegi, odaa jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele.

³⁰ Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedogowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegegi)
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi.

² Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigagadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi.

⁴ Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiweepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitidi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi.

⁵ Eleditace, miditawa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitidi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga.

⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

⁷ Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyelodi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, agotaga galaagetedipi nigijo ane digica leemidi.

⁸ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

¹⁰ Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, "Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotagina ina me saabado?"

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokantece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi.

¹² Pida nigina oko бага дагара мидало нидало катидеги вахакосо. Одаа жаганатити важи гонажойнаганегеги ме дага годолу ме жага анегу нигуна ме саабодо."

¹³ Odaa jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, "Ixokenitice gabaagadi!" Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo caticedi.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegetigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedojoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditecicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiocece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginati anoyadeegitalo.

¹⁶ Pida najoitenediniwace me digica anoyelogodita.

¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedojoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ "Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,

ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga, codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi nigina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niginiwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, otegeaxagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaga aneitece me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwaगतakanegegi,

ane liciagi nagana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaagadi eliwaगतakanegegi,

nigina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa dogocilaгade.

Eote nigida libakedi

nigepaa igеке inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace."

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Nigidiaagidi jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me golaga codaa mewalogonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece.

²³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaagidoo icoa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi ane niige Aneotedogoji me godaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida nigijoo fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo nigijoo lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²⁵ Jesus yowooḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi.

²⁶ Odaa niginoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás.

²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anoditibigaḡadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anoditibigaḡadici oikee makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji.

²⁸ Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iige laalegenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo nigina ḡoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaga dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoejege me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi.

³⁰ Nigina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedogoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.

³¹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa niginoa lotaga ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo.

³² Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice nigina natigide, oteḡexaagaga nigidiaḡidi.

Jowoḡotaga niale leegodi ela (Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Naḡana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele naḡada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataga me jowoḡotaga niale leegodi niginoa elali ane yajigo.

³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacagatetiwaji, odaa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Igaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icogotiwece ḡonioladi, icogotiwece ḡodaalegena.

³⁵ Nigina oko anele, nolee laalegena niginoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Nigina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalaḡata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikati di oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa laaḡetedipi nigina oko anoyalaḡa inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewiḡaeledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloḡoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi nigijoo notaḡa ane beyagi.

³⁷ Igaataga nigica noko Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami nigica oko anele nige gadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka gadalakita ane beyagi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja gadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote godoxicegedi me ikee mewi me niige Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Nigidaagidi onidiwa onateciḡijo nigijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii godoxicegedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedogoji ḡadiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadonicwiḡaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naga igidi, meetediḡi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡepi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji. Oyemaa Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yonicwiḡaga, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji aḡeote eledi godoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga nigijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaaḡi Jonas, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jonas me ideḡi catiwedi le noḡoḡeḡi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Odaa jiḡidaḡaḡeḡi Ee, Goneleḡeḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli.

⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Niḡive nige dabiditiniwace me newigatace, odaa jaḡakaami nilaagetedipi, leeḡodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naga ajipaatalo yotaḡa.

⁴² Codaa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icoḡoticogḡi natinediteloco, nige yewigatace, odaa jaḡakaami laagetedipitetiwaji, iḡaataga baḡa leeḡitece me diniwiaeḡe migo wajipatalo liḡaxinaganegeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedḡi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaganegeco.

Anodaagee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi

(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi me noditicogḡi niḡina oko, odaa jiḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, odaa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogḡi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogḡi.’ Niḡopitio, odaa jiḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaḡatini.

⁴⁵ Odaa jiḡigotiḡi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga modigeladetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡeḡi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaaḡee, niḡina noiḡi ane abeyaceḡepi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

Ica loiḡiwepodi Jesus

(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Egidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganeegetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaagijo niḡoadipi joḡototocigi aneite. Odaa idiaagiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganeeḡe.

⁴⁷ Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiodo, ḡanioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiḡadotaganegeni.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?”

⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naḡani beḡeiodo, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me inioxoadipi!

⁵⁰ Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa beḡewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketeḡe niḡina anetanaga (Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaagijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, odaa jiḡigo liniogotibece niweigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaa nicote me iḡaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi.

² Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joḡoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naḡa waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niḡijo noiigi baḡa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyoḡodi.

³ Odaa Jesus ja iḡaxi niḡijo noiigi. Naḡa niḡaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo lixoḡotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi.

⁴ Naḡa yaladitedibece niḡijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi anenite-loco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaḡaxodi joḡonogojja.

⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco wetiadawaanaḡa, ane degewi mica iigo. Niḡijoa lolacidi yediḡa me nokoloḡo leegodi iigo aleegitinece.

⁶ Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aliḡeeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi.

⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niḡijo ipelaga naḡa ili, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini niḡijoa nawodigijedi.

⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa baḡa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaḡeledi baḡa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baḡa triinta.

⁹ Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe (Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡototalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekeniteḡe, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yemaa me ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane nimaweneḡegi me iḡe laalegenali oko, ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaḡee. Odaa baadaḡa ikeetediogi niḡina eledi oko.

¹² Odaa Aneotedoḡoji enegegi ikeete niḡina oko baanaḡa oyowoḡodi anodaḡee me iḡe laalegenali. Codaa noḡa lixakedi niḡina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoḡodi anodaḡee me iḡe laalegenali oko, icaḡica nige domiginiwaanigi niḡini oko lixakedi.

13 Joaniḡidaa leegodi mepaḡa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege niḡina me jatematikatiḡi niḡina oko. Odaa etidadi pida aḡetidowooḡodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡodibatege, codaa aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo.

14 Odaa niḡida anee joḡowo micotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa jotigide, niḡijoa naḡa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

‘Icota majipaataiwaji,
pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida aḡica daḡa anatitiwaji.

15 Leegodi oyakakaḡadi laaleḡenali,
codaa adinajipake,
codaa adoletibigiwaji.
Daḡaleetiḡidaaḡee niḡidi noiḡi,
toḡoyakadi monadi,
codaa mowajipatalo yotaḡa,
codaa toḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo,
codaa toḡodopitiwa odiḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

16 Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa.

17 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Eliodi niḡijoa anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡinoa analeeḡanati, pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigiḡi niḡijoa anetanaga
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

18 Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniḡaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigiḡi niḡijoa oko anetanaga.

19 Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡee laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi, odaa ja nogatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataḡa niḡijoa ilaḡaxodi monoga niḡijoa lolacidi mididi naigi.

20 Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaga baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.

21 Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaga naḡa nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaḡee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci.

22 Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leegodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leegodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iḡi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa.

23 Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaḡeledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi

nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoogodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiga nigina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixogotagi.

²⁵ Ica enoale naga niotaga liotaka, odaa jegenagi nigica laxakawa. Odaa nigini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi nigijo leyeema. Nigicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa joɔopi nigijo laxakawa.

²⁶ Naga ili nigijo leyeema, odaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Odaa jagaga yelogo nigijo nadegogo ane diniweneene.

²⁷ Odaa liimetedi nigijo bajendeoodi jigigotibeci miditaga, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalilegi, nigida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogotocigi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

²⁸ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi joɔoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaɔa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

²⁹ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oɔoa! Igaataga daga anawaceni nigida nadegogo, doidetibige magaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi.

³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaaɔicota limedi me inopilagaɔatatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejegi manawaceniwaji nigina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagaɔatiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ’

Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaaɔica ane yaboogodi leyeema (Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

³¹ Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi naɔana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogotagi.

³² Naɔani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaɔditege itoatadiɔida baxia leyeema, odaa nigica labookojegi jegeɔ me ili, dabo initawece nigini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yelogodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege nigina me iigaxi nigina noiigi. Nigina me niigaxitediniwace, aɔica daaditaga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege.

³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide neɔee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege, nigina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogoditiogi nigina ane digica moyowoogodi nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo.”

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniwe-neene

³⁶ Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneḡoḡitogowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniwe-neene.”

³⁷ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

³⁸ Niḡijo nixoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi.

³⁹ Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweene baḡa diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me dinopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi.

⁴⁰ Miḡoataḡa niḡijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iḡo.

⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyaḡi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonogaḡicoace niḡidi oko liwigotigi niḡidi eledi oko anepiḡida anejiteḡe.

⁴² Odaa joḡoyokoletewece niḡidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

⁴³ Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenagaḡatibigiwaji anida anejiteḡe baḡa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceketeteḡe aca nalicexe acaḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina anojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

⁴⁶ Odaa naḡani lakate wetiḡa aneliota niwaló, odaa jiḡigo meyaajjoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noḡojedi

⁴⁷ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiiḡi. Niḡina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noḡojedi.

⁴⁸ Odaa niḡina neladi naḡa nolee noḡojedi, niḡina nomiḡomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaḡadi noḡojedi. Niḡinoa noḡojedi anele boḡoyexaḡatinigi naḡaaḡaxi, pida niḡinoa noḡojedi ane deḡeleteda me jelicaga boḡoyaladi.

⁴⁹ Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enag-itibeci, moiolatoicoace oko, odaa onogatedice niginoa oko abeyacaḡaḡa liwig-otigi nigina oko anepaḡa iḡenagatibigiwaji.

⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletigi nigidi oko abeyacaḡaḡa catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloce, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiawaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaḡa, Goniotaḡodi”.

⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaganagaxi aneyate niginoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niḡina ane gela, oḡoa, domige niḡina baanaḡa oxiiḡodi, me yajigotiḡi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece niḡina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me niḡina oxiiḡodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati niḡijoa latematiko aninoa ane ici-aceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niḡijo aneite.

⁵⁴ Odaa jogaopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga mani niikanagaḡi, odaa niḡijo anowajipatalo jogaoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icogotiḡi loniciwaga meote godoxiceḡetedi?”

⁵⁵ Nigidoa lionigi niḡijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naḡajoda eliodo ḡodowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi.

⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigo- daagee ica me yakadi me diigaxinaga, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi?”

⁵⁷ Odaa aḡica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiwenigide niḡina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaḡa codaa me ligeladi, baadogaowenigide.”

⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, leegodi nigidi nigeladimigipi aḡonakato.

14

Lemeḡegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus.

² Odaa meetiogi liotaḡipi, “Ejime niḡidaa João Batista, ejinaḡa yewigatace me ide i aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxiceḡetedi.”

³ Herodes eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaaḡatedi, odaa jogaixotiwece niwilogonagaḡi. Idiḡigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.)

⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakaneḡegi yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa naḡani lodawa ḡanioxoa.”

⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Niigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece.

⁷ Odaa jegeo ligegitege nagajo awicije meo nogeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Nagajo eliodo ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nagajo awicije minitaga Herodes, odaa meeta, "Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide."

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jagagecagalo. Pida jegeo nigijo ligegi ane daqa yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo nigijo ane lipoketegi nagajo awicije.

¹⁰ Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaga niwilogonagaxi.

¹¹ Odaa jogonadeegi lacilo João oyexagatinigi ginogo, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo nigijo ginogo.

¹² Nigijo anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligiti. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Nigijo Jesus naga dibodicedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja nodite-dice nigijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigaalatece Jesus.

¹⁴ Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatitediniwace neelotag-inadi.

¹⁵ Naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, "Ja gocidi, codaa agica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonaga. Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigo-tadawaanaga modinoojetetigi anoyeligo."

¹⁶ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!"

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, "Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale nojojedi, pida agabo!"

¹⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, "Anadeegitediwa nigicoa paontedi idiaagidioda icoa nojojedi!"

¹⁹ Odaa ja iige nigijo noiigi monicoteloco nadehocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nojojedi. Odaa naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monedia-tiniwace nigijo noiigi.

²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jogonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi.

²¹ Nigijo noko ejinaga domaga ijoo ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)*

²² Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus бага nenyagatedi ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

²³ Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganeege Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale.

²⁴ Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaga.

²⁵ Anigicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jegewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi.

²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece noxonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, "Nigina niwigo!". Odaa ja nacaagagateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, "Anipenege ni gadaalegena! Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!"

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, "Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamaagakaami, enice adii geni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejigo jakapetagaagi."

²⁹ Odaa Jesus jeegeteta, "Anagi!" Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nagajo niwatece, jegewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoataga Jesus.

³⁰ Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domolotetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniotagodi, jiniigikani degee ocegegi!"

³¹ Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, "Nigida makaami ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?"

³² Nigijo noogowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti.

³³ Odaa nigijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, jogodiitalo Jesus modogetetalo, moditalo, "Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!"

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Nigijo naga digetacicoace nigijo weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré.

³⁵ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi jogoyowoogoditege Jesus, odaa jogowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jogonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi.

³⁶ Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

15

*Jesus yalagate icoa jotigide lakataga judeutedi
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

1 Odaa jīgigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oicoḡoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimade-tege Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo,

2 “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me doḡoyiwagaditeda liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡodaamipi? Iḡaataḡa aḡoiwilegi libaaḡatedi niḡina me niḡodaḡa, anetiḡodiḡaxitece ḡodaamipi.”

3 Jesus naḡa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, iḡaamee ina me daḡaḡa otetenitatiwaji liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡaataḡa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaḡa ḡadiiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane dakapetege liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

4 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diiḡenataka, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Emiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡina ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’

5 Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡa iḡaxini niḡina analeeḡaḡa domiḡida ni-maweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jaḡawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedaḡawa’,

6 Leegodi menitiogi me daḡalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡotetenitiwaji ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iḡaxinaḡanitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji.

7 Onawitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaga. Codaa Isaías niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naga yalaḡataḡawatiwaji.

8 Yalaḡata niḡica ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee, ‘Niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetiwa me notagaḡaḡa. Pida catiwedi laaleḡena aḡoyemaa metidowoḡodi.

9 Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa, leegodi odiiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoa epaa lakataḡa, odaa aḡodiiḡaxinaḡatece ane jiiḡenatakata.’”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica aneo me napioi laaleḡena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)

10 Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiigi modipeḡitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleeḡaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji!

11 Niḡina ane napioyagadi laaleḡena oko aḡinigiḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laaleḡena oko baḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

12 Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Aḡowoḡoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neliḡideeḡa leegodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa?”

13 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deḡeyatedini.

14 Enice jinaga aḡecaḡaleḡeni niḡidiwa fariseutedi! Iḡaataḡa niḡidi liciagi niḡina anonibatege ḡoladi, pida idiaaḡidi aḡaḡa ḡoladi. Odaa niḡina ḡolaḡa niḡe nibatege eledi ḡolaḡa, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

15 Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Enice, aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekeniteḡe.”

16 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji adaḡaxa minoa ḡadixaketedi catedi niḡina eledi oko!

17 Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi.

18 Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icoḡotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena.

19 Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi nigina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eledi oko.

20 Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daḡa iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena."

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

21 Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

22 Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananea nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyacegegi dakatiogi i-ona, odaa eliodi me dawikode."

23 Pida Jesus aḡica daḡa igidi. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, "Iigeni nagaḡa iwaalo mopi, igaataga nitibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata nigina me dapaawetibece."

24 Jesus meeteta nagaḡo iwaalo, "Aneotedoḡoji idiigetediogi loiigi Israel ane licigi niginoḡa waxacocoli ane nabalaga."

25 Odaa nagaḡo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!"

26 Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonagaḡatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaḡa jokolenagaḡatiogi necexodi."

27 Odaa ja igidi nagaḡo iwaalo, meetalo, "Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eeḡigi ane icoḡotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi."

28 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi ḡatiwagatakanegegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao." Odaa acaagaca nagaḡa lakata nagaḡo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

29 Jesus naga noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecaḡadi niweigi Galilea. Odaa ja dalaḡatededibigimece ajo wetiga, odaa ja nicotedini.

30 Odaa eliodi oko joḡodiitalo, oyadeegi aḡatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, ḡoladi, ina ewalogoḡadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nigijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatitediniwace.

31 Nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naga notaganaga nigjoa ewalogoḡadi, alejaadotedi nagaḡa nicilaga, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neḡewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

³² Jesus eniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode nigina oko, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiigetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditigicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige digica ane noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi nabocaga doḡopiticogi ligelatedi.”

³³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece nigidi oko digoina minataga nigina nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaga.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe nigijo noiigi monicotinigiḡo.

³⁶ Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paantedi ijaagijoa noḡojedawaanaga, naga diniotagodeditibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi.

³⁷ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo anodiotibece joḡonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice, odaa joḡoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli.

³⁸ Nigica noko ejinaga domaga cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya nigijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jagaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiiḡo midywa nipodaga Magadā.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Nigidiaaḡidi nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi joḡototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leeḡodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’

³ Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiode, leeḡodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boḡowoḡotitiwaji domige datiode, oḡoa domige adatiode, nigina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoḡotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote.

⁴ Nigina oko aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacagaḡa codaa agaleeḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiḡe. Jegeote nigijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiḡe, nigijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijo noḡojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joḡopi.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi
(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Nigijo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paantedi.

⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodinotaganegetigi nigida aneete, modi, “Eote nigida ligegi leegodi aqicoa me inadeegaga gonipaantedi.”

⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatitewaji Aneotedogoji!

⁹ Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacantedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

¹⁰ Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacantedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacagatiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?”

¹⁶ Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniitiibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee.

¹⁸ Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegexaagaga néмага agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko.

¹⁹ Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitetege.

Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedoꝓji aagaꝓa ika.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoꝓitiogi nigina oko me Nigiꝓaagijoa ane niige Aneotedoꝓji meote goꝓewiꝓa.

*Jesus yalaꝓate me yeleo pida yewiꝓatace nigidiaagidi
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

²¹ Odaa joaniꝓiꝓaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jiꝓidaaꝓeꝓatedigi me yelogoꝓitiediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaꝓadi nigicoa laxokodi laciłodi noiigi judeutedi, iꝓaagijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, iꝓaagijoa anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoiꝓaꝓeꝓeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida niige ixomaꝓatedijo itoatadiꝓida nokododi, odaa ja yewiꝓatace.

²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapeteꝓe, meetalo, “Aneotedoꝓji gaꝓiwikodeni, odaa aika daꝓawikodee, Goniotaꝓodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaꝓa adibeyaꝓaꝓati macataꝓa naꝓana wetiꝓa ane itinece naiꝓi ane ixipe oko, leeꝓodi gaꝓadowoꝓaꝓawa nigina oko, pida aꝓadowoꝓaꝓawa Aneotedoꝓji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daꝓadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici.

²⁵ Igaataꝓa nigina ane yemaa minoka yewiꝓateloco nigina iigo, aꝓica lewiꝓa ane diꝓica liniogo, pida nigina baanaꝓa igo me yeleoꝓomi, nigini oko baanaꝓa ida lewiꝓa ane diꝓica liniogo.

²⁶ Igaataꝓa nigina oko niige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwiꝓo baꝓa ika me yeleo, nigini oko aꝓica anigetiiꝓida nigaanye. Igaataꝓa aꝓica anigetiiꝓidi liboonigi me dedianaꝓa nigina oko oditaꝓa eo lewiꝓa liwiꝓo.

²⁷ Leeꝓodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogoꝓitibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaꝓa Aneotedoꝓji ane Eiodi, idei meetaꝓa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi nigica looꝓedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oꝓoa, domige anele.

²⁸ Ejiꝓagaꝓatiwaꝓi anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daꝓa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane niige oko laalegenali.”

17

*Jesus diniigi anodaꝓeꝓeteda naꝓa dakapetetege Moisés iꝓaa Elias
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

¹ Naꝓa ixomaꝓatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago iꝓaagijoa nioxoa anodita Joāo, idiokidi nigidi itoatadiꝓida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maꝓitaꝓa aca wetiꝓa ane leegitibigimece, ane diꝓica oko.

² Odaa noꝓoiwitalo, joꝓonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataꝓa aliꝓeꝓe, lowoodi jaꝓaꝓa yaꝓaꝓa me datale.

³ Codaaꝓida noꝓonadi me dinikee Moisés iꝓaa Elias, odaa joꝓoyotaꝓaneꝓe Jesus.

4 Odaa Pedro jaḡaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi baḡaga Elias nebi.”

5 Eḡidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapoḡoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joḡowajipata ica notaganeḡegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niḡinoa lotaga!”

6 Niḡijo nogowajipata niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iḡo latopidi, leeḡodi eliodi me doitiḡiwaji.

7 Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinagadoii!”

8 Odaa naga noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, aḡica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

9 Naga daxoditiniwace nagaḡo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaga domiḡica aneḡititatiwaji ananati maditaga wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

10 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiḡaxinagatace lajinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

11 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaagee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece.

12 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

13 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate Joāo Batista niḡijo naga yalaḡate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

14 Niḡijo Jesus naga diitacediogi niḡica noiigi-nelegi lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naga yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo,

15 “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboke-tinigi ninyoḡodi.

16 Ja inadeḡitiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici, pida joḡoyapi moicilatidi.”

17 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajakadi deḡeliodi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji. Anadeḡitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!”

18 Noḡonadeḡitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odaa aḡica daga leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice miḡotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ici.

19 Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daga jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice ijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?”

²⁰ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agakatitiwaji miticoitice niġijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi aġeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoġoji. Ejitaġawatiwaji niġina anewi. Dogokateciġini ġatiwagatakaneeġegi, macataġa naġana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daġaxa me lionawaana, taġakatitiwaji me enita naġani wetiġa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiġa ja alatí. Aġica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedoġoji.

²¹ Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi niġijo niwigo abeyaceġegi noditice idokidata nigotaġaneġeni Aneotedoġoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneġegi otaġaneġeni Aneotedoġoji.”

*Jesus yalaġatace ica me yeleo pida yewiġatace nigidiaagidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

²² Niġica me yatecoġo niġijo anodiotibece midí nípodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaġadi ġoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaġatediġo itoatadiġida nokododi, odaa ja idewiġatace.” Niġijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaġalodipi nogowajipatalo niġijoa lotaġa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoġoji liġeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaaġijo niġijo anodiotibece nogototociġi nigotaġa Cafarnaum, niġijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoġoji liġeladi, joġotota Pedro, odaa joġoige, modita, “Idoa ġaniotagođi domiġe yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaġa Aneotedoġoji liġeladi?”

²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniġicatibige daġa dotaga Pedro, niġijapaġa odoeġegi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja iġe, meete, “Simão, amiida ġadowoogo? Etiġodiġe me jajicaġatiogi dinyeelo niġinoa ġodaciloditigi niġina iġo. Pida amiiġo ica ane dedianaġa? Domiġepaa loiġi nedianaġanaġa, oġoa, domiġina anokeġipi anoicoġotociġi eletidi nípodaġa?”

²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niġinoa icoġaġa bogoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeġeete, “Odaa niġida moko anoko loiġi ame leeditibige me jedianaġa.

²⁷ Pida aġele daġa jaoga me neligideeġa niġidi anetiġodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaġa weiġi, odaa okolenitini ġadomiġo. Odaa okeni niġica odoeġegi noġoġegi ane ixigi ġadomiġo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeeġi naġani beexo, ediani niġica ane leeditibige me jedianaġa mini Aneotedoġoji liġeladi. Naġani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maġaġa jedia.”

18

*Niġica ane daġaxa me ġoneġegi liwigotigi oko ane iġe Aneotedoġoji
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

¹ Jesus eġidaaġeeteda me yotaġaneġe Pedro, odaa niġijo anodiotibece jġigotibeci midoataġa, odaa joġoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ġoneġegi ina naġa iġe Aneotedoġoji laaleġenali ina oko?”

² Odaa Jesus jeġenidite iġo nigaanigawaanigi, jġideyate liwigotigi niġijo anodiotibece.

³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaġawatiwaji anewi. Nige daġa iġitiwaji aneni me ġadewiki, codaa nige daġadiniwikodenitibece micataġa niġini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoġoji aiġe ġadaaleġenalitiwaji, odaa aġica aneniteġe.

⁴ Enice, niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niḡida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa enegegi ḡonegegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Odaa niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejiḡo me jibatege niḡidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Niḡica aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceḡatidi, maleedeḡeo niḡida loenataḡi ane beyagi.

⁷ Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

⁸ Niḡina ḡabaḡaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataḡa daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡaḡadi, domigetaga ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiḡi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁹ ḡagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataḡa daḡa anogaa, odaḡalati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokaneḡe ḡagecooḡe. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiḡi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi

(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitatiwaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaogḡa niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi mididi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Iḡataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaḡaditalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini ḡoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejiḡaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecogonaḡa. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige.

¹³ Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda.

¹⁴ Jiḡidaḡee Gadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina oko anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

Ica ḡonioxa ane dibatá

15 Nige dibatá ɣanioxoa, eotagadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditagadomi, ɣaganigaanyetece ɣanioxoa.

16 Pida nige daga niwoditagadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oɣoa domige itoatadiɣida ɣadixigagawepodi motaɣanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoɣoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedoɣoji lotaga, 'Niɣina nigica oko ane yeloɣoditaeledi oko libeyaceɣeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oɣoa domige itoatadiɣida oko midokida ane ligegi.'

17 Pida nige daga niwoditema niɣidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niɣidi lapo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige dagaɣa wajipatiogi niɣidi lapo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii niɣini ɣanioxoa micataga niɣina oko ane deɣeyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa aɣaleeɣica anenitege.

Ica niɣenatakaneɣegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

18 Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaaɣica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iiɣo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaaɣica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iiɣo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee.

19 Aagaɣa ejitaɣawatiwaji, niɣidi iniwataale niɣina akaamitiwaji digoina iiɣo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niɣina moyotaɣanege Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeɣeote niɣica ane lipoketegi.

20 Igaataga diɣidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiɣini oko ane yatecoɣo moiweniɣide Iboonaɣadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga ixomagaateetedice naaleweeledi niotagi

21 Odaa Pedro jiɣicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagaateetice inioxoa libeyaceɣeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagaateetice libeyaceɣeco inioxoa?"

22 Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Aɣokexaa seete me ixomagaateenitice libeyaceɣeco ɣanioxoa aneotagadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagaateenitice libeyaceɣeco ɣanioxoa aneotagadomi, aleeditibige daga anilaɣati.

23 Igaataga niɣina Aneotedoɣoji me iige oko laaleɣenali, eote liciagi niɣina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi.

24 Niɣina naga dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo.

25 Aɣaleeɣica nimaweneɣegi me yedia niɣijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niɣijo niotagodi ja domaga diiɣenataka niɣijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaɣetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe.

26 Pida niɣijo niotagi ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe niɣijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliiitiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagawa anigida noko.'

27 Odaa niɣijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagaateetedice niɣijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

28 Pida ijaagijo niɣijo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege icaeledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niɣijoeledi niotagi baɣa dinaalewe onexaa onateciɣidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niɣijo odoejegi niotagi anowidi

naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, 'Yokaagedi adediani nigijoa anadinaalewe!'

²⁹ Odaa nigijjo lokaagedi ja yamaagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetaagawa.'

³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomaageteedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijjo lokaagedi mani niwilogonaagaxi midiaaagi nigepaa yediateologo ane naalewe.

³¹ Nigijjo nohonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecaalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi.

³² Odaa nigijjo niotagodi jegenidita nigijjo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, 'Ejinaaga akamaagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijjo dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaageteedice leegodi manipokitiwa.

³³ Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo ane jigotaagawa me gadiwikodeni.'

³⁴ Nigijjo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigeticogi nigijjo limeedi mani niwilogonaagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe.

³⁵ Odaa jigidaagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degeewi mixomaageteenitedicetiwaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi."

19

Jesus diigaxinagatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi

(Marcos 10.1-12)

¹ Nigijjo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galilea, odaa jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

² Eliodi oko anodiotece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, "Gonajoinaganegeco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegodi?"

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, 'Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iiqo, odaa ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.'

⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji mee, 'Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.'

⁶ Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji."

⁷ Odaa nigijjo fariseutedi moditalo, "Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?"

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee.

⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Codaa goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo."

¹⁰ Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, "Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado."

11 Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece nadonegigi. Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi.

12 Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacaꝓadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi aꝓica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi aꝓica lionigi leegodi me noꝓaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina aꝓoyemaa me nadonaꝓa oditaꝓa eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoꝓoji, moyatematibece anodaꝓee Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

13 Nigidiaagidi joꝓoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaꝓatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapeteꝓe nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

14 Odaa Jesus jeꝓeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogolitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.”

15 Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaꝓatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi joꝓopi.

*Ica lioneeꝓa liico ane domaꝓa doletibige lewiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

16 Ica lioneeꝓa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji?”

17 Odaa Jesus jeꝓeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeletera Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida nigemaani mida ꝓadewiꝓa ane diꝓica liniogo miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, oteteni liiꝓenatakanegeco.”

18 Nigijo lioneeꝓa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liiꝓenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga aꝓolaꝓatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi!”

19 Eemiteetibige ꝓadiodi, aniaa ꝓadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

20 Odaa nigijo lioneeꝓa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liiꝓenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?”

21 Odaa jeꝓeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diꝓica ꝓabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ꝓanepilidi, odaa edianitece ꝓaninyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleeꝓa yajigotedaꝓawa Aneotedoꝓoji owidi ꝓaniliicaꝓajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaꝓanagi, aniwitici!”

22 Nigijo lioneeꝓa naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaꝓa, odaa joꝓopi, eliodi magecaꝓalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicaꝓajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niŋiŋo anodiotibece, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Daŋaxa me dakake niŋina liico me ikatece Aneotedoŋoji me iige laalegena.

²⁴ Niŋina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoŋoji me iige laalegena, enegegi diŋica lagaliigi me jixomaŋatiwece niŋina gameelo catiwedi niŋina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Niŋiŋo noŋowajipatalo niŋiŋo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiŋo ica anepaŋa yakadi mida lewiŋa miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji?”

²⁶ Naŋa iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Niŋina oko aŋica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiŋa miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. Pida Aneotedoŋoji baŋa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niŋida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ŋonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagaŋtibigaŋadici. Odaa, amigini ica ŋonoŋeedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoŋoji loniciwaŋa niŋica noko nige yoe gela iigo. Nige jiigenataka, jajigotaŋawa ŋanaŋatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ŋoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiiigenitiwaji niŋiŋo dooze licoŋeco Israel.

²⁹ Codaa inatawece niŋina anoyaladi liŋelatedi, niioxadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niŋotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leeŋodi, Aneotedoŋoji yajigotediogi caticedi niŋiŋo anoyaladi. Codaa jiŋida lewiŋa miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji.

³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko niŋina ane ŋonegegiŋi niŋino nokododi, jiŋidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane diŋica naŋatetigi niŋino nokododi, niŋidi baaniŋidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodowediteloŋo nawodigijedi uua

¹ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uua. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga mido lixogotagi.

² Onicoa icoa ŋoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigeticiŋo mido lixogotagi.

³ Noŋone noove lakata joniŋigotace niŋica ane lotokaŋadi ŋoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naŋa nadi icoa ŋoneleegiwadi ane diŋica libakedi,

⁴ odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midoŋa yawodigijedi uua, odaa gaŋedianitiwaji gaŋoojedi ane iŋenaŋa.’ Odaa jiŋigotibeci.

⁵ Naŋa yaxoŋo-noko jiŋigotace, codaa naŋa iniwatadaŋani lakata me ŋocidi, jiŋigotace, odaa jiŋicotiogi eletidi ŋoneleegiwadi anoyema me nibaaga. Odaa jaŋaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga.

⁶ Niŋiŋo naŋa niŋepi me ciinco lakata, jiŋigotace niŋiŋo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jiŋicotiogi eletidi ŋoneleegiwadi anidiaaŋiticoace niŋiŋo anei. Odaa ja niŋetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaŋonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diŋica gaŋakedi?’

⁷ Odaa joŋoigidi, modita, ‘Inaaŋeŋonaŋa digoina leeŋodi aŋica ane najigotoŋowa gaŋakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midoŋa yawodigijedi, odaa gaŋedianitiwaji ane iŋenaŋa me gaŋoojedi.’

⁸ Niŋiŋo naŋa nexogotini, niŋiŋo ane nepilidi niŋiŋo uua jegenidita niŋiŋo ane dowediteloco niŋiŋo elaniŋijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi,

odaaganedianitiniwace. Odoejegi manedianitiniwace nigijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nigijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.'

⁹ Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata me gocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige dogodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nigijo necalailegi.

¹¹ Nigijo nogodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloce oyalomege nigijo necalailegi.

¹² Modita, 'Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani godiwokodaḡawepodi ane liwokodi goninyeelo.'

¹³ Odaa nigijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, 'Yokaagetedipi, aḡica daḡa jaotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa.

¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege ganinyeelo odaagopiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Emaḡa jema me jajigotiogi nigijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaḡawa ane jajigotaḡawa.

¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oḡoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jema me ee libinienigitema?''

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nigijo negee, "Joanigidaagee nigina anowidijedipi jigidaa odoejegi, odaa nigina anodoejedipi jigidaa owidijedipi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace."

Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaḡidi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nogatedicoace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eḡidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, neḡeetediogi Jesus,

¹⁸ "Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jigata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigototibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡigi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi.

¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicenagaḡate. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idewiḡatace."

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa Joāo

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataḡa Jesus lixiḡaḡawadi nigijoa itoa lionaḡa, Tiago ijaa Joāo. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakaneḡegi.

²¹ Jesus naga ige, meeteta, "Amiinoda ica anemaani?" Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, "Awiita niginoda ionigipi me nicote ḡawai, oniniteci ḡaba-aḡadi, iniaaḡeledi deḡe-eetege ḡanimagijegi mikeeni me goneḡaḡa, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi."

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?" Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo Jesus, "Oko jiboḡatege me jawikodeeḡa nigica aneni mawikodee."

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida agica inagatetigi daga jakadi mejitaḡawa manicootini ibaḡadi iniaḡeledi diḡetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniginiaa yowoḡodi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Nigijo eledi anodiotibece noḡowajipata ane domoḡoyemaa nigijo diniox-omigi, odaa joḡoyelatema.

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoḡotitiwaji anodaḡee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loiigi ane iḡe. Codaa owoḡoti anodaḡee moibake nagatetigi niginoa ḡodacilodipi moiḡe eledi oko.

²⁶ Nigida makaamitiwaji jinaga domaḡawii liciagi anowote nigina ane niḡenatakanaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa me ḡoneḡegi leeditibige me nigiwatece eledi oko.

²⁷ Codaa nigina ane yemaa me dibata odoeḡegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage nigina eledi oko.

²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiḡa me lojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoladi

(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodioteece Jesus.

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ḡoladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Noḡowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagaḡitijo, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “ḡoniotagodi, anida aneniteḡe licoḡegi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi!”

³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi joḡonapeteḡetiniwace, oiḡe me notokotiniwace. Pida jeḡepaanaga dinigetaḡateetibigiwaji me napaawaḡa, modi, “ḡoniotagodi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, anida aneniteḡe licoḡegi Davi!”

³² Naḡa dabiditidi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa ḡoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?”

³³ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “ḡoniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagaḡibece.”

³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa agica daga leegi joḡoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joḡodioteece.

21

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém micataḡa nigina inionigi-eliodi

(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece noḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Jerusalém, joḡotota neḡepaa nigotakawaana Betḡagé, anipeḡiteḡe lojotaḡadi ane li-boonagaḡadi “Oliveira”. Joaniḡidiaḡi Jesus naga iḡe itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe.

² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana digoida ḡododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaḡaniaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaḡini boliicawaanigi manitaḡa. Owileceni, odaa anadeḡegitidiwa!”

³ Odaa nigica ane ḡadige ane leeḡodi mowileceni nagani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘ḡoniotagodi yopoteditibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaḡaditedaḡawatiwaji.’ ”

4 Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo negee,

5 “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,

‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

6 Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijo ane iigete Jesus.

7 Jagonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

8 Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus.

9 Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodieledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoa

anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi

anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

Jogeeagatibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

10 Nigijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itagatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa?”

11 Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus jagoninigodi, modi, “Niginiwa joaniginiaaginiwa Nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

12 Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece nigijo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaagatedini nameejatedi nigijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

13 Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.’ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga nagatagadi olicagaga.”

14 Nigidiaagidi icoa goladi icaagicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatitediniwace.

15 Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodii gaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noxonadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa nogowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawagateloco mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!”

16 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo anee, ‘Aneotedogoji ja

niigaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me jogeegatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji ane enegegi ele mejinaga me jogeegatibigimece.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiꝑigo nigo-takawaana Betânia. Odaa jiꝑidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joꝑopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile.

¹⁹ Naꝑa nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aꝑaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naꝑajo niale, “Agaleegakati majici fiigo!” Odaa aꝑaca daꝑa leegi naꝑajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Niꝑijo noꝑonadi niꝑijo anodiotibece niꝑijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Niꝑica meo me yediiga me yadilo naꝑada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatoniteti-waji Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa nige daꝑawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niꝑida anejigota naꝑada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naꝑadi wetiga, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naꝑadi wetiga jaꝑalati.

²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanico-daaꝑica niꝑica anipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina motaꝑanegeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus niꝑica ane yajigotalo naꝑatetigi
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²³ Jesus joꝑopitacedicogi minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niꝑijo naga diigaxinaga, jiꝑigotibeci midoataꝑa niꝑijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaꝑijoa laxokodi lacilodi niꝑidi noiigi. Odaa joꝑoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ꝑanaꝑatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaꝑawa ꝑanaꝑatetigi?”

²⁴ Naꝑa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aꝑaꝑa ida igikanegegi. Nigadigiti-tiwaji, odaa jaꝑaꝑa jeloꝑoditaꝑawa ane najigotiwa inaꝑatetigi.

²⁵ Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naꝑatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoꝑoji, oꝑoa, domige oko oyajigota naꝑatetigi?”

Odaa joꝑodinotaꝑanegetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigote naꝑatetigi João, odaa jegeetedoꝑowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diꝑiwaꝑatiteda lotaꝑa João?’

²⁶ Pida degejinaga, ‘Me ꝑoneleegiwadi oyajigota naꝑatetigi João.’ Odaa niꝑina noiigi joꝑoyelatogodomi, igaataꝑa oyiwaꝑadi me Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑe João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiigatiogi niꝑidi noiigi.”

²⁷ Noꝑoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoꝑotaꝑa ane yajigota naꝑatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloꝑoditaꝑawatiwaji ane najig-otiwa inaꝑatetigi me jaote niꝑinao yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaꝑa

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ꝑoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita niꝑica lionigi boꝑoxiiꝑodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niꝑina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’

²⁹ Naꝑa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aꝑejiꝑo.’ Pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja dinilaatibece, naꝑa iigi lowoogo, odaa jiꝑigo diba.

³⁰ Nigijio eliodi jagaga diita nigijio eledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, 'Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.' Pida agigo.

³¹ Anepidigica ijoo lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?" Odaa nigijioa lacilodi noiigi jogoninigodi, moditalo, "Nigijio lionigi liidaga." Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijio anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacagaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenalitiwaji.

³² Igaataga Joao Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaagee me ejogotalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwagati lotaga Joao. Pida nigijio anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaagijoo ewocomigipi bogoyiwagadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naaganati me eniwagatakanaga codaa modiatece Aneotedogoji, idokee agadinilaanitibecetiwaji, otegeexagaga iwagati Joao."

*Natematigigi icoo nawodaganadi abeyacagaga
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

³³ Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digajipaatiwaji nigida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoo iigotedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiagawepodi icoo nawodaganadi nigijioa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwajae.

³⁴ Naga nipegi monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoo liotaka, iigetiogi nigijioa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi.

³⁵ Pida nigijioa nawodaganadi jogodibatiogi nigijioa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogotibige, ica eledi bogodaa oyelodi, ica eledi bogonexaa onigidatice.

³⁶ Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijioa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijioa odoejedipi ane iige.

³⁷ Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.'

³⁸ Pida nigijioa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijio lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganeege, 'Nigina anenagi nigijio lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!'

³⁹ Odaa jogodibata nigijio lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyelodi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi nigijio ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?"

⁴¹ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi nigijioa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaaganegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio."

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijio anee, 'Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijio anodabitegetini diimigi, naagani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.'

43 Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenali eledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

44 Nigica oko aneniteloce nagani wetiga, oada ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga eniteloce oko, iopaagadi codaa yelodi nigica oko.”

45 Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, oada jogoyowogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus.

46 Oada ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nigijo noiigi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)

1 Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi,

2 “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi.

3 Oada ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogo.

4 Oada ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jojonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mido naloogo!”’

5 Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, oada oninitecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi.

6 Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, oada jognaxacogotiniwace, jognogodi.

7 Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, oada ja iige niidaqawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga.

8 Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga.

9 Oada natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, oada anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’

10 Oada nigijoa liotaka jognodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegipi. Oada nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

11 Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, oada ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi.

12 Oada nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi.

13 Oada nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, loxonaka, oada okoleniticogi wetice mido nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’

14 Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

15 Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domoḡowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daḡa diitigi, domoḡowotibige doḡoyakadi me nilaagedi.

16 Odaa joḡoimonyatalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaḡateetece niḡijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niḡijoa niḡexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga, jowoḡotaḡa makaami oko ane iḡenaga, codaa mewi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa niḡina oko mowo. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡa aniwinita niḡina oko migida naḡatetigi, oḡoa domige aḡica naḡatetigi.

17 Natigide, enitoḡowa niḡica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi ḡodoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, niḡicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaganegegi, oḡoa, adakapetegi?”

18 Pida Jesus ja yowoḡoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokowo meletibigiwaji.

19 Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo naḡana anatikani mediani romaannotedi anetiḡadiḡeni mediani.” Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo aca beexo.

20 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?”

21 Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César niḡica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane nebi!”

22 Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa joḡoyakamaḡadi, joḡopitibeci.

Odigikatigi niḡica noko nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émagaga

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

23 Ijaḡijo niḡijo noko joḡodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Niḡicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji micota me yewikatiditace niḡinoa émagaga anigida noko.

24 Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, Moisés diḡaxinagatece niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaḡadi lodawa, maleediḡica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa diḡicoa lionaga micataḡa daḡa lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa.

25 Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Niḡica liidaḡa jonaga wado. Pida aona niḡica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa niḡijo nioxoa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo.

26 Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleedaḡaḡica lionigitege. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jaḡaga lodawa naḡajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigipi.

27 Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo.

28 Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegegi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

29 Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi.

30 Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjededi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeexaagaga icoa lionaga.

31 Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetetece me newikatitidacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji,

32 ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.”

33 Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegigi ida ane jaoga
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

34 Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatocogotee.

35 Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo,

36 “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

37 Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’

38 Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

39 Naga lowidi nigida goniiigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaaigica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’

40 Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniiigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniiigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

41 Nigijo malee yatecogo nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi,

42 “Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamaagateetege godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoegigi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licoegigi Davi.”

43 Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

44 ‘Aneotedoꝓoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi,
 “Anicooti iwai ibaaꝓadi nigepaaꝓicota me jao manigaanyetece
 ganelogododipi.”’

45 Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niꝓicoa ane niꝓe
 Aneotedoꝓoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiꝓi judeu aꝓica
 aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

46 Odaa aꝓica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiꝓijaꝓijotigi niꝓiꝓo noko
 aꝓaleeꝓica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

*Jesus yalaꝓate niꝓiꝓoa fariseutedi ijaꝓiꝓo anodiiꝓaxinaꝓatece
 lajoiꝓanaꝓegeco Moisés*

(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

¹ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Jesus jeꝓeetediogi niꝓiꝓo noiꝓi-nelegi, ijaꝓiꝓo anodiotibece,

² “Niꝓina anodiiꝓaxinaꝓatece Moisés lajoiꝓanaꝓegeco inaꝓiꝓoa
 fariseutedi ida naꝓatetigi modiiꝓaxinaꝓatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo
 niꝓiꝓoa ane diiꝓenatakatalo Moisés mowote.

³ Enice, okanicodaꝓica anodiiꝓenatakata, iwagaꝓitiwaji codaa awii. Pida
 jinaꝓawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiiꝓenatakata moyiwaꝓadi ane
 diiꝓenatakata najoiꝓanaꝓegeco, pida idiaaꝓidi baadogoyiwaꝓadi.

⁴ Odiiꝓenatakata mowote niꝓiꝓoa ane dakake me jiwaꝓatece, micataga
 doꝓoyexaꝓateloco lelaga oko loyaꝓagi ane iwaꝓaꝓadi, pida aꝓoyaxawa moy-
 oyagaꝓi, otegexaꝓaga oyadodi!

⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegotema niꝓina oko. Oyex-
 ocaꝓaditeloco libaaꝓadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga owotibige
 niꝓina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa oy-
 ocaꝓatee liniogo niꝓiꝓoa niꝓayogoli owotibige niꝓina oko modiletibige
 diginiꝓina niꝓaxinaꝓanadi aninoa lixaketedi.

⁶ Niꝓina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niꝓicoa ane daꝓaxa
 mele nimetiidi, codaa me niꝓicoa nibaancotedi ꝓoneꝓaga midiwataga
 niakanagaꝓiidi.

⁷ Oyemaatibige niꝓina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niꝓina oko
 moiꝓee modeemitetibige niꝓina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige
 niꝓina oko moditigigi me ‘Niꝓaxinaꝓanadi!’.

⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji baꝓa jinaꝓa domiꝓikani dogoditaꝓawa niꝓina oko
 makaami ‘Niꝓaxinaꝓanadi’, igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ꝓaniꝓaxinoꝓodi
 ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dini-
 omigipi.

⁹ Codaa jinaꝓa domiꝓica anenita me ꝓadiodi digoina iꝓeo. Igaataga onini-
 watece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Jiniꝓikani niꝓina oko dogoditaꝓawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataga oniniwatece
 Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa jeꝓemeꝓee ane niꝓe
 Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹¹ Pida niꝓina aneneꝓegi ida niwaló ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji, jiꝓiniaꝓa ꝓaotagi.

¹² Codaa niꝓina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagaꝓi, Aneotedoꝓoji
 icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida niꝓina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoꝓoji
 icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagaꝓi.

*Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajainaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani nigina eledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginao ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginao ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigina eledi oko ane ilokatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-elodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidu nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi niginao oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.'

¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji?

¹⁸ Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.'

¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, nige goboonigi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboonigi?

²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja.

²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi.

²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciiginoa me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotini niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate.

²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicina ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicaaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena.

²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinajajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaqa.

²⁸ Nigina me gadiwinegegitiwaji ica ina daga gadenakitiwaji, pida onwiitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditebece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocaataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide.

³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotioqi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.'

³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licoegegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka.

³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi.

³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi

nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daɗa ipe.

34 Codaa Emegeee jiiɗeticogi makaamitaɗatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaaɗina anodiɗaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoɗoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicanaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi baɗa analakenitiniwace catiwedi ɗadiiakanagaxiidiitiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jaɗawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi.

35 Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoɗoji makaami laagetedipi leegodi lemeegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane iɗenagatiɓigiwaji anonigodi, odoejege moyeloadi Abel ɗoneleegiwa ane iɗenaga, lionigi nigijo odoejege ɗoneleegiwa Adão, neɗepaaɗotata moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo ɗadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoɗoji liɗeladi, ipegitege Aneotedoɗoji nameeja.

36 Ejitaɗawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoɗoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginaa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niɗeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

37 Eliodi me ɗadigeɗagaleɗenitiwaji, anakaami niɗeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niɗetedaɗawatiwaji Aneotedoɗoji. Elioditibece me domaɗa jemaa me ɗadatecoɗoteenitiwaji me idoweditaɗaloco, macataga naɗana okoko koodi me yatecoɗotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida aɗemaanitiwaji.

38 Natigide, liɗeladi Aneotedoɗoji anini makaamitaɗatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diɗicoateda Aneotedoɗoji ane nebi.

39 Ejitaɗawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daɗadiaaɗica madatitiwaji nigepaaɗicota nigica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaɗa Aneotedoɗoji me ibinie Niginaa anenagi anida naɗatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotaɗodi Aneotedoɗoji.’ ”

24

*Jesus yalaɗate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoɗoji liɗeladi
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

1 Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoɗoji liɗeladi. Nigijo noɗopi, nigijo anoditibece joɗodipegitege, oada joɗoyalagata Aneotedoɗoji liɗeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi.

2 Oada Jesus ja niniɗoditediogi, mee, “Jaɗanatitiwaji nigini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaɗawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daɗaca wetiga ane yeyaɗateloce eledi wetiga, leegodi initawece oyaagadi nigini diimigi.”

*Jesus yalaɗate icoa nawikodico anenagi
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

3 Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotaɗadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaɗadi Oliveira”. Oada nigijo anoditibece joɗoyatecoɗotologo, oada joɗoige, oniboloite maleediɗica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoɗoji liɗeladi? Codaa igamodaagsee ica me ikee Aneotedoɗoji niɗadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iiɗo?”

4 Jesus ja niniɗodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiɗica ane ɗadinaaleni.

⁵ Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, 'Jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jigeke inatawece godaxakawepodi.' Odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

⁶ Codaa jinagaagowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa niga-bodicetibige noiigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iigo.

⁷ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigo, aqicaadeqite.

⁸ Inoatawece niginoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganegegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaagidi nigina ganelogododipi etigadiwilotiawaji, odaa etigadajicitiogi ane niigenatakanaga metigadiloikatiti codaa metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji.

¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamaqatice eliwaqatakanegegi, odaa jogoyajigo nigina anepagalee etidadiwagati, oyajigotiogi nelogododipi, odaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici.

¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakagaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

¹² Odaa nigina oko jegepaa nogowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa leegodi nigina oko agalee dinemaa.

¹³ Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daqa ika me idadiwagadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo meetaqa.

¹⁴ Odaa jogoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaqa, oyelogoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jegepaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane goneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaqa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Nigina ane yalomegeteloco niginoa notaqa leeditibige me yowooqodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nigida niwigo minitaqa Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina oko aneitologo nipodaqa Judéa, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi.

¹⁷ Codaa nigina ane anipetini ditibigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me digigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi.

¹⁸ Codaa nigina ane ideitice lixogotagi, aqele daqa dopitijo me dibata nibalito.

¹⁹ Nagooodoli nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaqa codaa nigina bagalee oilipege lionigi nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi ane doide!

²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadaletitibige me limedi niwetaqa, otegexaagaa nigina saabado.

²¹ Igaataga nigica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me gonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco nigicoa anenagi, nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Codaa aqicota micaa eletidi nawikodico liciaco nigicoa nawikodico.

²² Aneotedoꝓoji noxopanati di nokododi niꝓicoa nawikodico. Daaditaꝓa noxopanati diteda niꝓicoa nokododi, agotiꝓica ane dinatitalo niꝓicoa nawikodico. Pida leeꝓodi niꝓidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoꝓoji noxopanati di niꝓicoa nokododi niꝓicoa nawikodico.

²³ Niꝓica aneetaꝓawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa niꝓiꝓoꝓa ꝓodacilo Aneotedoꝓoji ane niꝓe me iꝓeke ꝓodaxakawepodi!', oꝓoꝓa, domiꝓetaꝓa eetaꝓawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaꝓa domaga iwaꝓati.

²⁴ Igaataꝓa icota mowidi anodinanatiꝓi me ꝓodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi mininiꝓa anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, pida niwitakaꝓa. Codaa owote ꝓodoxiceꝓetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibiꝓe moninaaletiniwace niꝓina oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiꝓi doꝓoyakadi moninaaletiniwace.

²⁵ Atacolitawaji! Igaataꝓa jao ꝓabodigi maleediꝓicotalo niꝓicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Niꝓina niꝓodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Niꝓiꝓoꝓa ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji etidoa mididi niꝓodigi ane yadilo ane diꝓica niꝓeladimigipi.' Jinaꝓa domeꝓemii! Oꝓoꝓa, domiꝓetaꝓa niꝓina niꝓodi, 'Etiniwa dinaꝓaditedini digoina liꝓeladi', jinaꝓa domaga iwaꝓatitawaji.

²⁷ Igaataꝓa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimedi, niꝓicota me idinikee, miꝓataꝓa niꝓina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibiꝓimedi, dalebepe digoida niꝓi niꝓepaa ane diiticoꝓi aliꝓeꝓe me dalimeti.

²⁸ Igaataꝓa jowoꝓoꝓataꝓa ane diꝓeꝓtiꝓi anigidi eꝓeꝓeꝓi, leeꝓodi opoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimedi
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)*

²⁹ Niꝓe leecawaanigi me ixomaꝓatediꝓo niꝓicoa nawikodico, odao aliꝓeꝓe iꝓe, codaa eꝓenai aꝓalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoꝓotedibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimedi, odao Aneotedoꝓoji ja itineꝓe niꝓica loniciwaga ditibiꝓimedi.

³⁰ Odao Aneotedoꝓoji jaꝓaꝓa ikeꝓe ꝓanigica digoida ditibiꝓimedi, ane ikeꝓe naꝓa limedi me dinikee niꝓiꝓoꝓa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotedibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimedi. Odao inatawece oko niꝓina iꝓo doitiꝓiꝓiwaji, codaa aꝓeꝓaꝓalodipi niꝓonadi niꝓica ane ikeꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibiꝓimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niꝓiꝓoꝓa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotedibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimedi niꝓe limedi menaꝓi, niotedinece lolaadi. Niꝓenaꝓi, nadeeꝓi eꝓaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji.

³¹ Odao ja iꝓe niaanꝓotedi, odao inatawece oko owajipata layaꝓeꝓeꝓi aca ꝓoloneeta. Odao aanꝓotedi joꝓodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iꝓo, oyatecoꝓotee inatawece oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaꝓiteloco inatawece iꝓo.

*Ica ane ꝓodiꝓaxitece fiꝓoꝓo
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)*

³² Atacolitece ane ꝓodiꝓaxitece libatadi fiꝓo. Niꝓina naꝓa diꝓe libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naꝓa nokoloꝓo, odao joꝓowoꝓotitawaji naꝓa niꝓeꝓi me dioneteloco niꝓodigi.

³³ Jiꝓidaꝓeꝓe niꝓanatiwaji miꝓota niꝓida aneꝓita, odao joꝓowoꝓoti me daꝓalee eliodi ꝓanimedidi, odao jeꝓenaꝓi niꝓicoa nawikodico.

³⁴ Eꝓitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niꝓica oko ane newiꝓa niꝓicoa nokododi oixomaꝓateetediꝓo icoatawece niꝓicoa nawikodico anenaꝓi.

³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iiḡo icota me ma, pida yotaga biḡidioka limedi miḡiwa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus

(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaga naḡaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteḡexaaḡaga aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi baḡa yowoḡodi.

³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiḡa niḡica oko liciagi niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko malee yewiḡa Noé.

³⁸ Iḡaataḡa maleediḡica abooḡo-ninyoḡodi niḡica oko niodaḡa, nacipaḡa, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadoneḡe neḡepaaḡicota noko niḡijo Noé naḡa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi.

³⁹ Odaa niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anicota me ninyaagi, neḡepaaḡicota menagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, odaa ijotawece oceḡegipi. Jiḡidaaḡee lakataḡa niḡica oko nige niḡepi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁰ Niḡica noko iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideḡeledi baḡa nyenaḡati.

⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaaḡeledi baḡa nyenaḡatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyaḡatitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nigeno Ganiotagoḡodi.

⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga niḡina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoḡodi noko mi-cotio oliceḡegi, daga yowoḡodi taḡa dinowedi aḡotaḡa ika oliceḡegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio.

⁴⁴ Enice adinenyaḡatitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niḡica noko maleedaḡanibeooniteḡe me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iiḡeta necalailegi icaaḡica eledi ane deḡeo

(Lucas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniḡijaḡijo niḡijo ane yajigota niotagoḡodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo niḡidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata.

⁴⁶ Niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leeḡodi meo ane iḡenaḡa.

⁴⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡini niotagoḡodi icota me yajigota niḡijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi.

⁴⁸ Pida niḡijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienagaḡa niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagoḡodi leegi nige dopitijo.'

⁴⁹ Odiḡaḡa nalaketiniwace lokaḡetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipagaḡewepodi niḡinoa acipaḡaḡa.

⁵⁰ Odaa niḡini niotagoḡodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaḡa nibeoteḡe, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daga eetiḡe niḡijo liotagi.

⁵¹ Odaa niḡijo niotagoḡodi niwiḡitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niḡica oko nacaḡaḡateloco codaa moyaciḡice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, noḡodibatalo loledaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapetege niḡijo ane wado.

² Ciinco niḡidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga.

³ Niḡicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi, pida aḡoyadeegi lajidi.

⁴ Pida niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga boḡoyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iḡotice.

⁵ Niḡijo ane wado naga dinopaḡadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciḡateloce, odaa ja niotaḡa.

⁶ Naga liwigo-enoale jiḡida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Niḡijo ane wado jegeni, anagi akapeteteḡetiwaji!'

⁷ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyalegi loledaḡaxiidi.

⁸ Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niḡijo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Ḡodedianeḡegodi okateciḡida ḡanajidi, iḡaataga ḡodoledaḡaxiidi ja dineliote-dini.'

⁹ Odaa niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga joḡoniniḡodi, moditiogi, 'Aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi! Aḡeliodi ḡonajidi, aḡabo-oo me joweenagaḡadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaḡa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ḡanajidi!'

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi jiḡigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniḡca me dopitijo, negeno niḡijo ane wado. Niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaḡa niḡomaḡa, odaa joḡodiotiwece niḡijo ane wado midilalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jegenotibeci niḡijoeledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawagaḡeloco, modi, 'Ḡoniwa-aagodi! Ḡoniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!'

¹² Pida naga nininiḡodi niḡijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowoḡotagiḡi.'

¹³ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Iḡaataga aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaga naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi."

Natematigigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedii (Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedii, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi.

¹⁵ Ica odoejeḡi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiogi leeḡodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diniwiaje.

16 Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo.

17 Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo.

18 Pida niḡijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

19 Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, niḡijo niotagodi niḡijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe.

20 Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaḡateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, ḡeme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!'

21 Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotaḡi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

22 Niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, ḡeme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!'

23 Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

24 Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowooḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.

25 Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!'

26 Odaa niḡijo necalailegi jeḡeeta, 'Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyaḡi codaa me niḡojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, codaa me inopilaḡaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi.

27 Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaḡa ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naḡa idopitijo.'

28 Odaa niḡijo necalailegi meetiḡi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijo anidiwa deez niḡaaco dinyeelo!'

29 Igaataḡa jajigota caticedi niḡijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece.

30 Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice mido nexocaḡa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.'

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediḡi oko codaa me iloikatidi

31 Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco ḡoneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leeḡodi loenataka.

32 Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditeḡe waxacocoli, waxigidatedi.

33 Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketeḡe lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa ane jiciaceeketeḡe waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi.

34 Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane idei ibaaḡadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetadaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo.

35 Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienitewaji leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, odaa adedinitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icoḡegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi.

36 Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadaliitiatiwaji.'

37 Odaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi?

38 Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icoḡegi, odaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodigeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me diḡicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi?

39 Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me eelotikani, odaaḡejogotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliḡataḡawa?'

40 Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawaniwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataḡa daanteḡemaḡa aniḡiwaatici.'

41 Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, 'Adeteceniticewaji, anakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa!

42 Aneotedoḡoji yelatedaḡadomi leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe.

43 Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icoḡegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadigeladi. Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, aḡica daḡa adinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, aḡica daḡadaliitiatiwaji.'

44 Odaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi naḡa ḡadateḡegi manigicile, codaa me ḡadeloati ecibi? Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icoḡegi, codaa me diḡicoateda ḡadowoodi, oḡoa migetaḡa eelotikani, oḡoa migetaḡa madiniwilo, odaa aḡadaxawaneḡegi?'

45 Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me daḡa axawanitatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataḡa me daḡa adaxawani.'

46 Odaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diḡica liniogo, leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji."

26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

1 Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yalaḡate idiwatawece niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece,

2 “Joḡowoḡotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiḡicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicenaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

3 Odaa ja yatecogo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijjo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecḡotibigiwaji minitaḡa liḡeladi-nelegi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.

4 Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi ane nimaweneḡegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

5 Pida modi, “Ajakataḡa daḡa jibaḡatalo niḡina malee naloogo ade jaḡa magecaḡalodipi niḡina noiigi codaa ade jaḡa metiḡodideḡe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

6 Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡite manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, liḡeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”,

7 jiḡicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naḡaaḡaxi, wetiḡa anodita “alabastro”. Naḡajo naḡaaḡaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake lojedi, anoibake moy-atita lolaadi émeḡegi. Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo.

8 Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, ja neliḡideeḡa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaḡadi ida nadokojegi?”

9 Daḡaleeḡaḡa eyaa niḡida nadokojegi me yakakaḡadi lojedi, oditaḡa iboo niyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

10 Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina malomeḡeni ada iwaalo leeḡodi ida aneo? Eotomi niḡida ane daḡaxa me libinienigi.

11 Igaataḡa niḡina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

12 Niḡijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niḡijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetaligitini.

13 Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina oko moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaḡica aneitice niḡina iḡo, oyatemati niḡina monalaḡatibige niḡida loenataḡi naḡada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogoḡodipi Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

14 Niḡidiaaḡidi onijoteci niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, niḡijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi.

15 Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaḡa liwokodi madedanitiwaji, daḡa jajig-otedaḡawa Jesus?” Odaa joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia.

16 Ijaḡijjo niḡijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaḡijjo niḡijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

17 Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me Páscoa?”

18 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, oleetibige jigicaa goneleegiwa, odaagenita, ‘Goniigaxinogodi mee, ‘Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiewepodi anoniotibici digoina gadigeladi.’”

19 Nigijo anodiotibece jogowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

20 Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niidaga.

21 Egidaagee me niidaga, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

22 Odaa eliodi magecagalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci ige, meetalo, “Inio-tagodi, manige emegeee ane gadajici?”

23 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jibotege me jitinigigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiaa idajigo.

24 Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi akaa yalagata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga dagaxa mele daaditigica menitini nigini goneleegiwa!”

25 Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jagaga ige, meetalo, “Iniiigaxinogodi, manige emaga gadajici?” Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madi-gee!”

Anodaagejinaga nigina godalagatibige lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

26 Egidaagee me niidaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagoded-ibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataga daga yolaadi.”

27 Nigidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodete-dibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece nagajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!

28 Igaataga nigida viinyo micataga daga yawodi ane inadoo-godi, jaotibige Aneotedogoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedogoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko.

29 Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Me dagadiaa jacipe dagakaami igiiewepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiewepodi nige jatecogojogo miditaga nigidi anejonaga ane lagajigitetema Aneotedogoji loiigi.”

30 Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Lojotaagadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

31 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi yalagata ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idi-watawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’

32 Pida nige idewigatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

33 Pida Pedro naga niniḡodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaga ḡadalati.”

34 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.”

35 Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaga adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowooḡoti.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijoeledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsémani
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

36 Odaa Jesus ja lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsémani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

37 Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaḡawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata.

38 Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

39 Odaa Jesus jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinigikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao ane emaḡa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

40 Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediogi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaḡakati dogokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adinowetitiwaji?”

41 Adinoweti, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatonileegodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaga otagaḡateciḡini.”

42 Jesus jiḡigotace yotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.”

43 Odaa ja dopitacetege niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaḡa, leegodi eliodi liotaḡa, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

44 Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiḡigotace yotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilagaḡateedeloco ijaagijoji niḡijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji.

45 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡidaagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotiogi libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa.

46 Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiḡinaa niḡijo ane idajigiotiogi inelogoḡododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo
(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotağa nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigağawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonağatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneğepaağoimonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

⁴⁸ Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane diğetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicogo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa nigijoa goneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaganiwiloteda!”

⁴⁹ Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ğocidi, iniğaxinoğodi?” Odaa ja napicogo.

⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco nigica ane ğabakedi managi!” Odaa joğototelogo Jesus, joğodibatalo moniwilo.

⁵¹ Pida anigepidiğica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocagağa, odaa ja yakagidi napağate ane diğeticogi libaağadi liotagi nigijo lacilosacerdotitedi.

⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ğadodaajo ğanağağaxi. Igaatağa nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, ağıiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocagağa.

⁵³ Agodogowoogoti dağa jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotağa leegi, tağa niwakatee anigetağa liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco?”

⁵⁴ Pida dağa idogatedicogi libaağadi nigina inelogododipi, agotigicotece nigijoa lotağa Aneotedoğoji anoyalagatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa nağaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa ğadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaağino a ğadaxacogonağatedi managi adiwiloti waji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa ğonematagodi? Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitağa Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniğaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida ağadiwiloti waji.

⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece nigino a ğadoenatakati waji eotibige mitece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi moyalağatiwa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joğoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus joğoyadeegitedicogi minitağa diimiginelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecağadi nigijo anodiiğaxinağatece lajinağaneğeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi.

⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida ağıpegitece. Diotece neğepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

⁵⁹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaağidiwa icoa lilokağawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyeloadi.

⁶⁰ Pida idaağida meliodi oko awitakağaga anidiaaği miditağa, pida ağica oteğexaağaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco nigina modotağatibige Jesus. Nigidiaağidi jigijoa itoataale goneleegi wadi anototicogi lodoe.

61 Odaa modi, "Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, 'Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadiꝓida nokododi.' "

62 Odaa niꝓiꝓo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Ida makaami aꝓotaꝓani? Niꝓidoa itoataale ꝓoneleegiwadi migoyelogoꝓi anewi ina modakapetaꝓaꝓi?"

63 Pida Jesus aꝓica anigetiꝓida ligegi. Odaa niꝓiꝓo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, "Jibake Liboonaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓadiiꝓeni me anelogoꝓitogoꝓa! Naꝓakamaꝓakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, ane niꝓe me ꝓodatamaꝓateetege ꝓodaxakawepoꝓi?"

64 Jesus naꝓa ninigoꝓi, meeteta, "Analiiki ꝓaꝓegi, jeꝓemeꝓee. Pida ejitaꝓawatiwaji nigidiaaꝓidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icoꝓa me idicotini liwai libaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi notoetiꝓi, odaa idaxoditini jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi."

65 Odaa niꝓiꝓo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyaꝓi niꝓiꝓo lotaꝓa Jesus. Odaa mee, "Beyaꝓi me dotaꝓatedibige Aneotedoꝓoji, igaataꝓa diniciaꝓeꝓetege Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa aꝓalee jopoꝓotibigimece eledi oko nakataꝓanadi moyelogoꝓi minoa loenataka ane beyaꝓi. Igaataꝓa jaꝓaꝓaatalotiꝓawaji lotaꝓa me beyaꝓi me dotaꝓatedibige Aneotedoꝓoji.

66 Enige, amiida ica ane inigaꝓalo?" Odaa joꝓoninigoꝓi, modita, "Niꝓidoa idokida me nilaꝓedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo."

67 Odaa joꝓoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niꝓiꝓo ananaxoꝓotedibige moditalo,

68 "Natigide, niꝓida makaami ane eni me ꝓadiiꝓeni Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓewi me ꝓadiiꝓeni Aneotedoꝓoji, anelogoꝓitogoꝓa niꝓica ane ꝓadaxaꝓi!"

*Pedro mee me diꝓicoateda me yowoꝓoꝓi Jesus
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

69 Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niꝓiꝓo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niꝓicota Pedro, odaa meeta, "Niꝓida ma-aami icaa ina daꝓa ado-ooni mijoataꝓa Jesus ane icoꝓotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

70 Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niꝓiꝓo oko, mee me dotaꝓa, "Aꝓica daꝓa jowoꝓoꝓi ica ane ꝓadalakita."

71 Niꝓidiaaꝓidi jigiꝓo midataꝓa ijo epoꝓi me jiniꝓatiwece niogó ligeladi niꝓiꝓo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiꝓi niꝓiꝓo oko, "Niꝓini aaginaga lixigaꝓawa Jesus ane icoꝓotedicogi nigotaꝓa Nazaré."

72 Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daꝓa yowoꝓoꝓiteta Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetaꝓatee, "Aꝓicoa daꝓa jowoꝓoꝓi niꝓidoa ꝓoneleegiwa!"

73 Aꝓica daꝓa leegi anigepidiꝓica niꝓiꝓo ꝓoneleegiwadi anidiaaꝓi, niꝓipeꝓita Pedro, odaa meeta, "Icaa ina daꝓakaami anigepidiꝓica niꝓiꝓo ane ide i mijoataꝓa Jesus, igaataꝓa ꝓadotaꝓanaꝓawa niꝓina oko ane icoꝓoticoꝓi nipodigi Galiléia."

74 Odaa Pedro jeꝓee me yakadi Aneotedoꝓoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeꝓee, "Ewi me diꝓicoateda me jowoꝓoꝓi niꝓidoa ꝓoneleegiwa, aji-witaka!" Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi, jaꝓanoꝓe okoꝓokoodi.

⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijo negeete, “Anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adwoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijo diimigi, eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos (Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Naga yelogotibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

² Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

Lemegegi Judas (Atos 1.16-19)

³ Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecagalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi nigijoa triinta beexotedi.

⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi goniwokodagaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi.”

⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinooneteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niginoia icogaga.

⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi codaa me niginoia nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi godawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoonetetalo.

¹⁰ Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinooneteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga. Joanigidaa ane niigetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus (Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegenita.”

¹² Pida agica daga igiditidigodi Jesus, nigijo nogodakapetege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noigi,

¹³ Odaa Pilatos jegee, “Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagegi makaami nilaagedi.”

14 Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidatece ligegi, oada nigijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

15 Nigina me lalokegi Páscoa, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanicodaagica niwilogojegi anodipokota nigidi noiigi.

16 Nigijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonagategimadağa, li-boonagadi Barrabás.

17 Nigijome yatecoğo nigijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Ami-ijo ica anemaani me jikatağadomitiwaji, Barrabás oğo Jesus, nigidoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditetiwaji?”

18 Igaataga Pilatos yowoğodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

19 Nigijome Pilatos naga nicotini aneitece me iwi anigota nigina oko, oada nağajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigidoa aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi nigica ane ninyaagi nigidoa aaginaga.”

20 Oada nigijome anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece nigijome noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida bağa diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi.

21 Oada nigijome lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiğijome inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Oada jogoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”

22 Oada Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane eni-talotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigağaji Aneotedoğoji?” Oada ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

23 Oada nigijome lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

24 Nigijome Pilatos naga nadi me dağa yakadi meo ane domağa yemaa, codaa nigijome noiigi naga domağaga odakapetege, oada ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijome noiigi-nelegi. Oada jegeetiogi, “Aje-maa değee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”

25 Ijotawece nigijome noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

26 Oada Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Oada ja diigenatakatalo monalakete-dibige Jesus, oada nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyotot-edeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

27 Oada nigijome niodağawadi nigijome lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Oada ja yatecoğo ijoatawece iodağawadi onawiile Jesus.

28 Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, oada jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo.

29 Codaa jogowo aca lala, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Oada owo me nolitedini ligiilağadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, oada jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

³⁰ Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi, noḡoibanootece niḡijo ligiilaḡadi, odaa joḡoyaxacoḡotigi lacilo.

³¹ Noḡoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonoga naḡajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate

(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; Joāo 19.17-27)

³² Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naḡa noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jerusalēm, joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simāo, ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Cirene. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simāo me yoyaḡadi naḡajo nicenaḡanaḡate.

³³ Odaa joḡotota ijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi Gólgota. Niḡida boonaḡadi amina anejiḡata, “Godacilo libitagi”.

³⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyacipeḡetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naḡa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece niḡijoa lowoodi. Joaniḡidaa niḡicotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odi-nawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece inicaapa.”

³⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie.

³⁷ Odaa joḡoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane dini-diteloco ane leeḡodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco niḡica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi olicaḡaḡa, onidateci diḡetege nimagijegi idaaḡeledi diḡetege libaḡadi Jesus.

³⁹ Niḡina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaḡanaḡa, odaa modi,

⁴⁰ “Niḡida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaḡa adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi! Axotitice naḡada nicenaḡanaḡate! Niḡewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaaḡaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idaḡaḡa lamenaḡaneḡegitema Jesus, modi,

⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida Idaaḡidoa ayakadi me dinatamaḡateetetege lemeḡegi! Daantiḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taḡa waxoditedice naḡada licenaḡanaḡate, odaa teḡejiwagaḡata.

⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa natigide jiwinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa me noḡatedice me daḡa yeleeteda. Iḡaataḡa mee me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁴ Niḡijoa olicaḡaḡa anoyototelogo nicenaḡanaḡate anodipeḡitege Jesus, idaḡaḡaee, oditibigelogo.

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Iḡaanaḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa inatawece iḡo nexocaḡa.

46 Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!” Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

47 Nigijjo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.”

48 Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijjo nigijjo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititini lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwoogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijjo lawaadi.

49 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

50 Jesus naga dinigetageeteace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

51 Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace.

52 Libecoli emagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace.

53 Noditicoaci niginoalibecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijjo emagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

54 Nigijjo jajeentegi ijaagijjo niogaawadi anoyowie Jesus nogonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijjo eletidi loanico nigijjo noko, odaa eliodi me dootibigijwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

55 Idiaaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicogoticogi Galiléia anelioditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo.

56 Liwigotigi nigijjo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

57 Nigijjo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaaginana ane-diotibece Jesus.

58 José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota.

59 Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi.

60 Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijjo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio.

61 Idiaa nyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

Icoa iogaawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

62 Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijjo fariseutedi jigotibeci minitaga Pilatos.

⁶³ Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’

⁶⁴ Odaa iigeni iodaḡawadi modowediteloco lawimagaḡegi-wetiga anoy-atice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tigida eledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me heyagi caticedi nigijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaaḡee me yewigatace.”

⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jeḡetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica aneneḡegi akati mele me ḡanimaweneḡegi.”

⁶⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitagaḡadi naḡajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itineḡe naḡajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienagaḡadi.

28

Jesus yewigatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Naḡa ixomagaḡitijo saabado, ja yapacaḡateḡe nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaḡajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus.

² Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga datalale iḡo, leeḡodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noḡatice naḡajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naḡajo wetiga.

³ Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one daḡaxa me yapacaḡa.

⁴ Odaa nigijoa nowienagaḡadi eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaḡa yeleo.

⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiḡebeci, “Jinaḡadoii! Jowoḡodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate moyeloadi.

⁶ Aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, leeḡodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice.

⁷ Natigide gaḡediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naḡa yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadediticogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaaḡi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee, jeḡejitece ijoatawece anetidiḡee me jeloḡodi.”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, pida jigidiaaḡidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dakapeteteḡe nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeoteḡe mele gaḡaalēḡenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo.

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Jinaḡa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaaḡi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi

¹¹ Eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijoa nigijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiga jogopitibeci

manitaḡa niḡotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyelogoḡitiḡi niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niḡiḡo anonadi.

¹² Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡiḡo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetḡe. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiḡi niḡiḡo iodaḡawadi.

¹³ Odaa moditiḡi, “Jemaanaḡa menitiwaji, ‘Niḡiḡo anodiotibece enaḡitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jiotaḡa. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’

¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niḡinoḡa ḡadotaḡa niḡiḡo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡiḡo iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡiḡo dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡiḡo nigeḡi anoiḡetiḡi niḡiḡo lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakeḡi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

Jesus dakapeteḡe niḡiḡo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡiḡo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡiḡo lojotaḡadi aneetediḡi Jesus me dakapeteḡe.

¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡiḡo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa.

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitidiḡi, meetediḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakanegigitema inoatawece, aninoḡa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo.

¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiḡi, odaa aniḡaxinitiniwace moniḡitici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonaḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina milegenagani.

²⁰ Iḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleeḡigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigagawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoeḡegi niwiaḡeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Marcos me idei niwiloḡonagaxi. Pedro jḡijaa yeloḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaga me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daga yalaḡata lanokegi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo. Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinoḡogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalagatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Gonioḡaḡodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nileḡetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco.

⁵ Iḡatawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaḡa João me nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo.

⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi niḡica noiigi, meetiogi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaga jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi.

⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iigi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

*João ilege Jesus**(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*

⁹ Niŋijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jŋigo aneitece João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão.

¹⁰ Niŋijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, agica daga leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatiŋi yotibi.

¹¹ Odaa Aneotedoŋoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dagaŋa me jema. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeŋeo meote ane beyagi**(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹² Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi.

¹³ Odaa Jesus jŋidiaagitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jŋigaaŋigototalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeŋeotibige degeote loenatiŋi ane beyagi. Codaa niŋidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus jŋidaaŋeyatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia**(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Niŋidiaagidi nogoixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonaŋaxi, Jesus jŋigo nipodigi Galiléia yematitedibece nibodicedeti anele aneetece Aneotedoŋoji me icota me iŋe laaleŋenali oko.

¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji ane nibikota jŋicota. Ja niŋegi Aneotedoŋoji niŋe iŋe laaleŋenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiŋi waji gabeyaceŋeco, codaa iwagaŋi nibodicedeti anele.”

¹⁶ Niŋijo Jesus me noxiwiŋi liniogotibece niweiiŋi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagaŋi André. Oyokoledinigi lelatiidi miditaga weiŋi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiŋomigipi.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetedigi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiŋaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoŋoji, digo anemii madeegi nogoŋegi oko.”

¹⁸ Agica daga leegi odaa joŋoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa joŋodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa niŋigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagaŋi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo lelatiidi.

²⁰ Agica daga leegi Jesus jaŋaga eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jŋidiaaŋoyaladi niŋijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa joŋodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi ŋoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceŋegi**(Lucas 4.31-37)*

²¹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece joŋotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa agica daga leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jŋigo diŋaxinaga manitaga liikanagaŋi judeutedi.

²² Niŋidi noiŋi ane yatecoŋo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diŋaxinaga. Leegodi niŋijo naga diŋaxinaga, ibake epaa naŋatetiŋi, aliciagi niŋijoa niŋaxinaganadi anodiŋaxinagatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés, leegodi boŋoibake naŋatetiŋi niŋinoa eletidi niŋaxinaganadi niŋina modiiŋaxinagatece najoinaŋaneŋeco.

²³ Manitaga niakanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga, nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo nigijo goneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee,

²⁴ “Agica anejinagatagagi, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotaga Nazaré! Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Nigijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedojoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwatada me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigidoda goneleegiwa!”

²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagee me dacaage, odaa ja ika nigijo goneleegiwa.

²⁷ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwaagadi!”

²⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigida aneote Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

*Jesus nicilatidinediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)*

²⁹ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetecicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João.

³⁰ Aca Simão loxiigate nogotota one deelotika. Iwtoloco lipe, eliodi me dapicogo-lolaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa jooyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate.

³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice nagajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicogo-lolaadi, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³² Nigijo naga gocidi, naga dalimeti aligege, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa neelotaginadi codaa me nigica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga.

³³ Ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatecogotee lodoe Simão ligeladi.

³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigijo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga dogoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedojoji Lionigi.

*Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganege Aneotedojoji
(Lucas 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Nigijo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jigitedibige, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi ane digicata oko. Odaa jigidiaagitedice me yotaganege Aneotedojoji.

³⁶ Simão ijaagijo nigijo eledi anodiotibece joogodoletibige Jesus idiaanaagadii.

³⁷ Nigijo nogoyakadi Jesus, odaa joogoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigagaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegitege nigina anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi Aneotedojoji ane niigetediwa.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataḡa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡanimaweneḡegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Jemaa me ḡadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ḡadicili!”

⁴² Odaa aḡica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa aḡica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iḡe moibootalo mikeenita nigina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naga ḡadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida nigijo ḡoneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaaḡeyatigi me yatemati-tiḡi nigina eledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leḡodi Jesus me daga domaḡalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaaḡitedice midiwataḡa nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataḡa, oicoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naga ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi.

² Odaa aḡica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa aḡaleeḡica nimedi anipeḡiteḡe lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediḡi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi.

³ Eḡidaaḡee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi oyadeḡe ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyaḡadi waxoditinigi lipe.

⁴ Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodipeḡitalo Jesus leḡodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalaaḡatetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo noḡowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini nigijo alejaado.

⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimaweneḡegi me icilatidi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete nigijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

⁶ Icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaganaceḡeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi,

⁷ “Igame leḡodi idoa ḡoneleegiwa meote ida ligeḡi? Dotagaḡedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga aḡica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji бага yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi midaga ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaalegenali?”

⁹ Amigida ica ane daḡa ḡalaga mejita niḡidi ḡoneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’?

¹⁰ Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimaweneḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jegeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado,

¹¹ “ḡadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

¹² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo liḡelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloce lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiḡigo midoataḡa, odaa jiḡidaaḡyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace.

¹⁴ Maleeḡidiaa neḡewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaḡi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus igo Levi liḡeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. Aaḡaga ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacagaḡa, iḡaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁶ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaḡa. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi ḡanotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naḡa wajipatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Iḡaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jiniditiogi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niḡina oko abeyacagaḡa, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaḡee me daḡa jiniodaḡa meneḡegi jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ica noko niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita niḡigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Ica oko enaḡitibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita

nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja niniḡoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midilalokegi nadoneḡegi, domiḡodinatita nigigi ina nigini niḡijo ane wado miditaga? Oteḡexaaḡoḡoyakadi modinatita nigigi!”

²⁰ Pida icota niḡica noko niḡini ane wado modibata, odaa onoḡaticogi liwigotigi niḡidi oko. Odaa niḡica noko niḡidi oko nodenigipi joḡodinatita nigigi.

²¹ Aḡica ane napade niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi daḡa dapadenagaḡa niḡina lipeḡeteḡe liwai gela, iḡaataḡa nige dinabake, odaa niḡijo lapadenagaḡaḡadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaḡadi niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jeḡepaanaga eliodi laakajegi.

²² Aḡica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo opake. Iḡaataḡa niḡina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naḡana laḡaaḡaxi opake, odaa niḡica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela.”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡateḡe ica anodaḡee modeemitetigi saabado
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloce ica nixogotagi leyeema. Noḡoyakagiditeloce, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo.

²⁴ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici mowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinagaḡaneḡegi me daḡa jaoga niḡina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijo Davi aneo niḡijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niḡijo Davi ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedipi naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon niḡijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ḡonajoinagaḡaneḡegi ḡodoxogo me diḡica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡijo paon. Pida Davi baanaḡa yeligo, codaa yajigotigi niḡijoa lokaḡetedipi maḡaga oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina saabado me yaxawa niḡina oko. Aḡeote niḡina oko midokida modowediteloce niḡenatakanegaḡe ane iḡe modowediteloce saabado.

²⁸ Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleḡiwa beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi. Idiaḡitice ica ḡoneleḡiwa beyagi libaaḡadi.

² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleḡiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado, iḡaataḡa domogoyemaa me nilaḡedi Jesus niḡina meote niḡicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinagaḡegeco Moisés me jaoga niḡina me saabado.

³ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!”

⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

⁵ Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokeni gabaagadi!” Nigijo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi nigijo eledi libaagadi.

⁶ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganegge nigijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiotece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibeci, igotibeci liniogotibeci niweigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibeci. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia.

⁸ Ica eledi oko bogoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus nigijo nogodibodicetibige ane loenataka.

⁹ Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibeci moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni nagadi niwatece ayenikamaga degejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice.

¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo magaga icilatidi.

¹¹ Nigijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga nogonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacagaga owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaagaga, modi, “Jagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogji!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me dogoyatemati nigica anijoa.

Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liigexedi

(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹³ Jesus dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa jogodiitalo.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iigexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaagi mijoataga, codaa me iige moyatematite-dibece latematiko.

¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonagatedi nigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinagata, “Lionigipi niximaga”.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aagaga iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaga yemaa me nidelegitiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiaagidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

20 Nigijjo Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatocogoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece agaleegoyakadi otegeaagaga me niodaga.

21 Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice nigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

22 Onidiwa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicogotocogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaagaga, yajacaagadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaagaga.”

23 Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijjo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me niigaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaga oko? Ayakadi!

24 Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma.

25 Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma.

26 Codaa niwicidi abeyacaagaga ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa agalee diigenataka.

27 Pida agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa loni-ciwegenigi me doliceta niginoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niginoa ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa.

28 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco nigina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapetege.

29 Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko ane beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi nigini oko.”

30 Odaa jigidaagee Jesus me igidi leegodi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi.

*Jogototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)*

31 Nigicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we nigijjo diimigi, odaa jogodienagatalo Jesus.

32 Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagataagawa.”

33 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?”

34 Naga niipetediogi Jesus nigijjo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeege, “Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido.

35 Igaataga nigina aneo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

4

Natematigigi ica enanaganaga
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus naga niigaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniǵidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niǵijo noiigi-nelegi idiaaǵi miditaǵa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi.

² Niǵijo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace niǵijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi,

³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ǵoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaǵa lixogotagi.

⁴ Niǵijo naga ilaagagaditedibece niǵijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenagitibeci, jogoyelio niǵijoa lolacidi.

⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataǵa wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigo. Odaa aǵica daga leegi niǵijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina mica iigo.

⁶ Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niǵijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onateciǵijoa litotidedi.

⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaǵa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi niǵijo ǵoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye.

⁸ Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaǵa ica iigo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalía lolacidi leyeema.”

⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niǵina oko ane wajipatalo yotaǵa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niǵijo natematigigi niǵijo enanaganaga
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Niǵijo noǵopitibeci niǵijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniǵiniwatece Jesus ijaaǵijo dooze anodiotibece ijaaǵijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaaǵitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niǵijo latematigo ane yatemati.

¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedoǵoji ǵadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedaǵawatiwaji anodaǵee me iige laalegenali niǵina oko. Pida jatematitioigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niǵina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedoǵoji me iige laalegenali.

¹² ‘Jiǵidaa leegodi mideǵejigotioigi amaleegaga onadi,

pida aǵoyowoǵodi niǵica ane jao,

codaa owajipata,

pida aǵoyowoǵodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jiǵidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegoco,

odaa ayakadi Aneotedoǵoji me yapitaǵadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoǵoti ane diitigitiwaji niǵijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ǵanimawenegegi mowoǵoti ina eletidi yatematiko?

¹⁴ Niǵijo ǵoneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi niǵina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoǵoji.

15 Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali.

16 Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.

17 Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokateciḡidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa nigidi oko joḡoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji.

18 Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

19 Pida oigecaḡalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapoḡoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa aiigi ane lakataḡa.

20 Pida ina eledi oko baḡa liciagi nigijo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa iigi lakataḡa nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligeḡi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)

21 Jesus eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi odaa yapoḡoditeloco baalida, oḡoa domigetaga ixotiwece niḡe le? Agica! Pida oyaleḡi naḡana noledaḡaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi.

22 Odaa agica ane dinaḡaditi ane daḡa yeloḡoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaḡaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko.

23 Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

24 Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina baḡa owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaḡa. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko.

25 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwaḡatakanegegi, Aneotedoḡoji noga nigijo onateciḡini anida minitaḡa.”

Natematigiḡi icoa lolacidi

26 Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaḡa iigo ane ibinie.

27 Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokoloḡo codaa me ili, pida ayowoḡodi nigica anodaagee me ili.

28 Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoeḡeḡi nokoloḡo nawodigijedi, nigidiaaḡidi ja daxoditice ligeḡidi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa nodi lolacidi.

29 Nigina neḡeḡi niginoa ligeḡidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaaḡo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

Natematigiḡi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)

³⁰ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedoḡoji laalegenali niḡina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati?”

³¹ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji niḡidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali niḡina oko, liciagi naḡana lolagi mostaada. Niḡina moyateloco niḡina iigo, naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niḡinoa eletidi lolacidi.

³² Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigoyatini naḡajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace niḡijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Coda libiwedi daḡaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Niḡijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niḡijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi niḡijoa natematiko baanaḡa yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece niḡina anoyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡina oko.

³⁴ Coda adatematikatediogi me daḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida niḡina noḡokiniwatece ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelooḡoditediogi niḡica ane diitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane diiḡaxinaḡatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaḡa

(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Niḡijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iniḡa daato weiigi.”

³⁶ Odaa jiiḡidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece niḡijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jiiḡigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli joḡodiotetece.

³⁷ Pida codaḡida noḡonenagi ica niwocotaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naḡajo niwatece, odaa naḡajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyoḡodi.

³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaḡadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice naḡajo niwatece. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, aḡica mawiitioḡoji? Niḡida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiiḡitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, coda meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace.

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedoḡoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa coda me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaḡadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece naga diḡetita daato niweiigi Galilía, odaa joḡotota miditaḡa nipodigi ane liḡeladi noiigi gerasenotedi.

² Niḡijo Jesus naga waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi ja noditice ica ḡoneleegiwa icoḡotiwece apiḡo, odaa jiiḡicotalo Jesus. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

³ Ja liḡeladi minitaḡa apiḡo midiwataḡa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niḡinoa émagaga. Aonaḡaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina moibake galeena moigoetini.

4 Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaagatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote laḡaagetedawaanaḡa. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi, leeḡodi ja daḡaxa me yoniciwadi.

5 Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiḡḡo co-daa midywa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiḡa.

6 Nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa naditeḡe Jesus, walokoditeḡe, odaa jegenitinigiiḡo lodoe Jesus.

7 Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aḡica anejitaḡaḡi, Jesus. Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Li-boonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me jipokotaḡawa me daḡa adiloikatiti.”

8 Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi eote nigijjo lotaḡa leeḡodi maleedaga dotaḡa, Jesus jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi, anotitice nigini ḡoneleegiwa!”

9 Odaa Jesus ja iḡe nigijjo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi, meeteta, “Igame ḡaboonagaḡi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaḡadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leeḡodi moko eliodi.”

10 Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iticoitedicoace me iḡe moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

11 Digoida maditaḡa naḡaca wetiḡa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaḡa.

12 Odaa ijoatawece nigijjo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikaneeḡeḡi me iniḡa jakaḡatiogilo nigidagiwadi.”

13 Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijjo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci mijotaḡa nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotaḡece nigijjo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataḡa wakagi iḡo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaḡa miditaḡa weiigi. Onijjo iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

14 Odaa nigijjo ḡoneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece manitaḡa nigotaḡa, codaa me niginoa nipodaḡa anotato. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi.

15 Nigijjo noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡiwaji nigijjo noḡonadi nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aḡalee yetole.

16 Nigijjo anonadi nigijjo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaḡeeteda nigijjo nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

17 Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niḡo.

18 Nigijjo Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece mopi, nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaḡa yemaa me lixigaḡawa.

19 Pida Jesus ayemaa daḡa yadeeḡi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacogii ḡadiḡeladi, odaa atematiitiogi ḡadoiḡiwepodi nigica Ganiotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote eliodi aneletaḡadomi, codaa eliodi me ḡadiwikodeni.”

20 Odaa nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa joḡopi, iḡo miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonagaḡi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotaḡece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

*Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)*

21 Jesus naḡa diḡetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoḡeteelogo liniogotibece weiigi.

²² Onida ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo oneeledi lacilo liakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga nadi Jesus, oada dakagitini lodoe.

²³ Oada eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekenitelocho gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko nemaaga!”

²⁴ Oada Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice.

²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi nigijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me leelotagi.

²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jegepaanaga deelotika.

²⁷ Nigijo naga dibodice moyalagatalo Jesus, oada dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, oada nowidila Jesus, oada dibatece nijayogo Jesus.

²⁸ Leegodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, oada ja idici.”

²⁹ Oada ewi nigijo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, oada ja deemitecece lolaadi naga ici.

³⁰ Nagajo lakata Jesus yowoogodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane icilatidi nagajo iwaalo, oada naga nawillitetetege nigijo lapo-nelegi, oada ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

³¹ Oada nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aganati minatawece nigina oko etigadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigina ane dibatece nijayogo.

³³ Oada nagajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, oada yama gatedini lokotidi, igaataga yowoogodi mijo ane deemitecece lolaadi. Oada dawigice, doi, oada ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagateetedice.

³⁴ Oada Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Emii, oada jinagalee adinigecegalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili.”

Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona

(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo lacilo niakanagaxi. Oada jogowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.”

³⁶ Oada nigijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijo oko, oada meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoni nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁷ Oada Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa Joao me lixigagawepodi.

³⁸ Nigijo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, oada Jesus ja nadi nigijo ninyaaqa, igedi me nacaagateloco.

³⁹ Nigijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, oada meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditi-coaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliodyodipi naḡadi nigaanawaana, ijaḡijo itoatadiḡida anodyotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaḡape.

⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabitini!”

⁴² Odaa ḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi. Pida eliodyi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi.

⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

6

Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré ḡonakato Jesus (Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

¹ Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodyotibece.

² Odaa niḡica naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liakanagaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaḡa me diḡaxinaḡa. Odaa eliodyi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa diniḡetiwage, modi, “Iḡamige niḡaxinaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco? Amigiyo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Iḡamigodaḡee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi?”

³ Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme ḡapinteeleḡi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas iḡaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi diḡoina.” Odaa aḡe modibateḡe Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediodyi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitetibige niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiḡiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini.

⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodyi me yopo leḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodyotibece moyatematibece nibodicetedi anele (Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jiḡigotetece nigotadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediodyi niḡijo dooze anodyotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediodyi notoetiḡi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

⁸ Codaa meetediodyi me diḡicata anonibatine me wiḡeeḡa. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeḡi ligiilaḡadi. Pida aika doḡowo oyadeḡi liawogo, oḡeḡxaḡaḡa nixaoola, oḡeḡxaḡaḡa dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaḡaxi anon-iḡotiḡi.

⁹ Odaa iḡetediodyi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeḡi onadateci nitoonicogo.

10 Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini di-imigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigeppaa limedi mantitice nagani nigotaga.

11 Nige degele modibatagagitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyema mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganoticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiji amogo mido gawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icoḡotiogi. Ejitaḡawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko catedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijo oko daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco.”

12 Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematititigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

13 Codaa moiticitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Codaa moyatikolete-loco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa joḡonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemeḡegi João Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

14 Herodes nigijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaḡatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote niginoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.”

15 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, nigijo baanaḡa nigo nigijo jotigide!”

16 Pida nigijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalaḡatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijo ane jiiḡenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaḡadi. Ja yewigaḡatace!”

17 Igaataḡa Herodes jigijaa diiḡenatakata moigoetini João, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaxaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, naḡajo lodawa Filipe, nigijo nioxa iniaḡini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaḡatece Herodias.

18 Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji yolitaḡadami me ḡadodawa ḡanioxoa lodawa.”

19 Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaḡa yema daḡa yeloadi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi.

20 Igaataḡa Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoḡodi João me ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemanani me wajipata João, pida nigijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, aḡalee yowoḡodi nigica anee.

21 Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeḡeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijo ane niḡenatakanaga ijaḡijoa nigijoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane ḡoneḡaga nipodigi Galiléia.

22 Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece anetiwoace me naloḡo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaḡijoa lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileḡeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naḡajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajigotaḡawa.”

23 Odaa jegeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajig-otagawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiḡe.”

24 Odaa naḡajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiḡigo ige naḡajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

25 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

26 Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naḡajo awicije leegodi jegeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita.

27 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwiloḡonaḡaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi João. Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawa jiḡigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaḡadi manitaḡa niwiloḡonaḡaxi.

28 Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa ja yajigota naḡajo awicije. Odaa naḡajo awicije jiḡigo yajigota naḡajo eliodo.

29 Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta niḡijo anodiotibeci João niḡida niciagi, jiḡigotibeci aneiticte, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodeḡetedini ica noiḡi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

30 Niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naḡa dopitibeci, odaa joḡoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiḡaxinaḡatece.

31 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniḡa mokomokoko miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaḡa, inaageledi baanaḡa dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡica nimesi me niodaḡa.

32 Odaa joḡowaxoditiniḡi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

33 Pida eliodi oko onadi niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci, codaa oyowoḡodi niḡijaaḡijo. Odaa niḡijo oko waleditece liniḡotibece weiḡi. Niḡica oko oicoḡotociḡi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijo niḡijo anodiotibece.

34 Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditicide naḡajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketeteḡe niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo oko, codaa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

35 Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaḡa aḡica niḡeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi.

36 Iḡeni niḡina noiḡi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci niḡinoa bajeendatedi inaaḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

37 Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡaakaamitiwaji ajicitioḡi anoyeligo niḡina noiḡi!” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomoḡoko jinoojeteḡatibige paon anoyeligo? Iḡataḡa loojedi dibata iniwata-taalia beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaḡa!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jigigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaagidiwa itiodataale nogojedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadegocawaanigi.

⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalia oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalia oko.

⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogojedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jagaga ninoketedini nigijoa nogojedi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigidi oko.

⁴² Odaa iditawece nigidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga.

⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonoleenagadi dooze etacani liwailidi nigijoa paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedi ane iigotedice anoyapitelogo nigijo oko.

⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anagaga niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Joao 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida ane idei daato weiigi. Iige me igotibeci, nigijo naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

⁴⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jigigo manitaga aca wetiga me yotaganege Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, nagajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi nigijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi.

⁴⁸ Pida naditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi oditege niocodi. Nigijo naga ixomagedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoiitjo, maleedaga yelogotigi, Jesus jigigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa domaaga yewegetedijo.

⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, odaa odiletibige daga niwigo, odaa napaawagateloco.

⁵⁰ Nacaagagateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemegee! Jinagadoiitiwaji!”

⁵¹ Odaa ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi anee.

⁵² Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigica notoetiigi, idaa gee monadi nigijo godoxicegedi aneote naga yowidagatee nigijoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Nigijo naga digetitacoace daato weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa jogoigoetini nagajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi.

⁵⁴ Nigijo naga waxoditicoace nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi, nigijo oko jogoyowoogoditege Jesus.

⁵⁵ Odaa jogowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niḡinoa eelotaginadi, niḡina baanaḡa odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niḡijo anodi migotetece Jesus.

⁵⁶ Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, nigotadi codaa me nipodaḡa. Icoatawece niḡicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaḡoyaticoace niḡijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niḡina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niḡijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

7

Liḡaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi niḡica jotigide

(Mateus 15.1-9)

¹ Niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa oyateḡotologo Jesus.

² Onadi anigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doḡoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, odaa jogodinapeteḡeteḡe, leegodi baḡa lakatigi niḡijoa fariseutedi meḡoḡotace niwilecaḡa nigepaa nige niodaḡa.

³ Leegodi niḡijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiḡi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niḡica laamipi. Aḡica anoyeligo nige deḡele moiwilegi libaagatedi.

⁴ Niḡijo naḡa dopiticoace moicoḡoticogi balaacogolawaanaḡa aneitidice niḡinoa enaanaḡa, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niḡicoa eletidi nakataḡa, niḡina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagetece najoinaganegeco oiḡe Jesus, moditalo, "Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodioteci lakataḡa ḡodaamipi, niodaḡa me doḡoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?"

⁶ Jesus niniḡodi, meetediogi, "Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokeo mele! Isaías, niḡijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco niḡica Isaías ane yalaḡata, niḡijo neḡee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee, 'Niḡidi noiḡi etidiwenigide niḡina me notaḡanaḡa, pida aḡetidema catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Aḡica jaḡa niḡina modoḡetetiwa, iḡaataḡa odiiḡaxinagetece niḡinoa lowooko niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa yowooko.'

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡikani niḡinoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡiwitecetiwaji lakataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niḡinoa eletidi anicinoa."

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Inoa owidi ḡanimawenegecotiwaji me daḡawii niḡijo liḡenatakanegeci Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niḡinoa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji.

¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa Moisés mee niḡijo jotigide, 'Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!' Codaa eledi mee, 'Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡijo oko ane beyagi me dotagaḡibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.'

¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, 'Ida Corban' (ane diitigi 'iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji'). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.

¹² Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.

¹³ Jagawiitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetigadiigaxinitece gadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita."

Jesus yalagate nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena

(Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi nigijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, "Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niginoa yotaga, codaa jema mowoogotitiwaji!

¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagate we, odaa dakatiwece gonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi godaalegena. Pida niginoa notaga ane noditedicogi gonioladi, inaaginoa golidagataka ane icogotiwece godaalegena, jiginaagowo me napioi godaalegena.

¹⁶ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece."

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece joigoige, moditalo, "Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga."

¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, "Latopiwatigi me dagagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Gweenengi ane dakatiwece gonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi godaalegena.

¹⁹ Igaataga nigina niweenengi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gowokomaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditice." (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesuseledi yalagate, mee, "Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niginoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi.

²¹ Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeega.

²² Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina godolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me godocetemaeledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibigeeledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa niginoa golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole.

²³ Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jegeo me napioi godaalegena."

Ica eliwaagatakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu

(Mateus 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenicia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Nigijo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa

aḡica daḡa leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi liona.

²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niḡina me niodaḡa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaḡa. Igaataga aḡele doḡonoḡa liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiḡi neceḡodi.”

²⁸ Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aḡodi. Pida niḡinoda necexodawaanaḡa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niḡinoa latijedi niḡina niga-aanigipawaanigi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡadotaga ane ikee manakatonni Aneotedoḡoji, opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo ḡadiona.”

³⁰ Naḡajo iwaalo niḡiticogi liḡeladi, odaa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡica, ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogoḡaga

³¹ Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi ane ipegiteḡe niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomaḡatedicogi nipodigi ane li-boonaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweiiḡi Galiléia.

³² Odaa joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogoḡaga, odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me icilatidi.

³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa wetice niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yoḡogotediwece napaḡate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yocelate lawale.

³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” niḡina aneḡinaḡata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeḡele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga.

³⁶ Jesus iige niḡijo anonadi me doḡoyatemati niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi. Pida idaḡida me domaḡa iiḡetediogi me doḡoyatemati, pida joḡoyatemati oiḡaxake niḡijo anonadi.

³⁷ Niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niḡinoa aticilonadi me najipaḡa, codaa niḡinoa ewalogoḡadi me notagaḡa!”

8

Jesus niodeḡetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko

(Mateus 15.32-39)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi dinatecoḡoteetace niḡica noiigi-nelegi, codaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo anoditibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi,

² “Ja jiwikode niḡina noiigi, igaataga jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo.

³ Daḡa jiiḡeticogi liḡelatedi me diḡicata anoyeligo, odaa daḡa yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leeḡodi nabocaḡa, igaataga idi ane icoḡoticogi dit-ḡedi.”

4 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa paontedi me jiniodeḡenagatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi? Iḡaataḡa niḡina nipodigi aḡica niḡeladimigipi.”

5 Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

6 Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi-noiigi monicotiniḡiḡo. Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

7 Codaa aḡaḡa idiwa onateciḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa jaḡaḡa iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

8 Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice liwai paontedi ijaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa joḡonoleenaḡadi seete etacantedi nelecoli.

9 Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaḡa.

10 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece ijaḡijoa anodiotibece, odaa jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica ḡodoxiceḡedi

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

11 Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatigi modinotigimadeteḡe. Odineetalo Jesus, joaniḡidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee mida nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji midoataga.

12 Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me daḡaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji? Ejitaḡawatiwaji jao ḡodoxiceḡedi lodoe niḡina oko me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me idimonya.”

13 Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace niḡijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa jiḡigotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalaḡate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceketeteḡe labookoḡegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon

(Mateus 16.5-12)

14 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaḡa catedini naḡajo niwatece.

15 Odaa Jesus jeḡeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaḡi! Adinowetiteḡe nabookoḡegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

16 Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡida ligeḡitedoḡowa leegodi me daḡa inadeegaḡateda paontedi.”

17 Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo anodinotigimadetiḡi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwaḡe me diḡicoa ḡanipaonteditiwaḡi manadeegi? Icaḡaina daḡalee doḡowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡijoa ananati. Codaa icaḡaina daḡa akakaḡati ḡadaalegenalitiwaḡi me daḡa adinakatani.

18 Idiwa ḡagecoḡeli, pida agodoḡowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡinoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ḡanapaaḡatedi, pida agodoḡowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡinoa anajipaatalo. Aḡanalakitibḡetiwaḡi niḡijoa yoenataka.

19 Niḡijo naga ininoketedini niḡijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini niḡijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iḡotedice ananiodaatiwaji?" Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, "Niḡijo noko jenaḡatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli."

20 Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, "Codaa niḡijo naga ininoketedini niḡijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi niḡijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iḡotedice ane aniodaa?" Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, "Niḡijo noko бага jenaḡatigilo seete etacanitedi niḡinoa nelecoli."

21 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Pida ica ina daḡalee doḡowoḡotitedatiwaji niḡijoa ananati."

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaḡa ane icogoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

22 Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece joḡototicogi manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaḡa, odaa joḡodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi niḡijo etoinaḡa.

23 Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaaḡadi niḡijo etoinaḡa, odaa noḡatedicogi naḡani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoḡeli niḡijo etoinaḡa, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, "Niḡica ananati?"

24 Odaa niḡijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, "Jinadi niḡina oko midiaanaḡadi, pida liciagi niḡinoa nialeli."

25 Odaa Jesus ja dibatacetedeloco ligecoḡeli niḡijo etoinaḡa, odaa iḡetaceda me doletibece. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ligecoḡeli niḡijo goneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaḡa doletibece.

26 Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mopiticogi liḡeladi, codaa meeteta, "Jinagakaatiwece naḡani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniḡica anatematiita manitaḡa naḡani nigotakawaana niḡida ane jaotaḡadomi."

Pedro yeloḡodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

27 Ica noko Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece jḡigotibeci midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonaḡadi "Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteḡetini". Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?"

28 Odaa joniḡica anoigidi, moditalo, "Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi boḡoditibige makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide."

29 Odaa jaḡaḡa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Pida baḡakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?" Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Akaami Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe ḡodatamaḡateeneḡegitege ḡodaxakawepodi."

30 Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me doḡoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaḡate me leeditibige me yeleo

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

31 Odaa Jesus jḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige niḡijo laxokodipi

lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi.

³² Jesus igenagatece nigijoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus.

³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni gadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaga, pida agowookoni daga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Nigidaagidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa бага yakadi me niotici.

³⁵ Igaataga nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematidibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, nigini oko бага yewigatace nigidaagidi.

³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa agica aneletema ijoatawece nigijo ane yakadi.

³⁷ Nigina oko agica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji me yakadi lewiga ane digica liniogo.

³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece nigina yotaga nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane digica mowo dogonakato Aneotedogoji nigina nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaga, odaa aagaga idinibolikatiditece nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi nigijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaḡa nigo nigonadi Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laaleḡenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaganegge Jesus

(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Naḡa ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa Joāo. Yadeegitedicigi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipeḡitege. Nogoiiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeḡeledi latopagi.

³ Nigijoa lowwoodi Jesus ja datale, daḡaxa me yapacaḡa, caticedi okanico-daagaca lapacogogo ane yabake nabakenaganagalo.

⁴ Odaa nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece joḡonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anicogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaganegge Jesus.

⁵ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabiteḡenagatedi iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi baḡa Elias nebi.”

⁶ Pida ayowooḡodi nigica lowoogo meo nigijo ligegi, leegodi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiḡiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, mee, “Nigidoa jigidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niginoa lotaga!”

⁸ Codaa noḡonida nigijo anodiotibece noḡoiwiteloco niginoa liwailidi, odaa jogonadi idokaaniginoateda Jesus miditaga.

⁹ Maleegidaagee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiga, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga atematiitiwaji nigijo ananati nigepeaḡicota me idewigatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oyiwaḡadi nigijo Jesus liḡenatakanegegi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus me yalaḡate me yewigatace.

¹¹ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi nigijo niḡaxinanagadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡagenagi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niḡe me godatamaḡateetege ḡodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niḡe. Pida igame leegodi naḡajo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji me yalaḡata nigijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa nigina oko mododigota micataḡa nigina naagogo?”

¹³ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jigijo meno, odaa jogowo ane beyagitema nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi maleedigicota nigida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Nigijo noḡodipeḡitiogi nigijoeledi anodiotibece, odaa jogonadi nigijo noiḡi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi nigijoa niḡaxinanagadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modinotigimadetege.

¹⁵ Nigijo noiḡi noḡonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa jogowaleditege moyecoaditece.

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace nigijoa niḡaxinanagadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi nigidi noiḡi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, inadeegitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaga.

¹⁸ Codaa nigica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida jogoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji nigica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeta Aneotedogoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leegodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!”

²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitiniḡiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi.

21 Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijjo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijjo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi.

22 Jegelioditibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

23 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwagaḡakaneneḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meete okanicodaaḡica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.”

24 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi nigijjo eliodi nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi jaḡano, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

25 Nigijjo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteḡe nigijjo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daḡa yakadi me dotaga oteḡexaaḡaga wajipa, ḡadiḡeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaḡeegakaatiogi!”

26 Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja dinigetagee me dagaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijjo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina émeḡegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!”

27 Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaaḡadi nigijjo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

28 Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡamige leeḡodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodagatice nigijjo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?”

29 Odaa Jesus ja igiditiediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijjo niwigo abeyaceḡegi nigina mecogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiḡatace
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

30 Jesus ijaḡijo nigijjo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaḡicogi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaḡa yema daḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diḡetedicogi, igaataḡa domaḡa yema me niḡaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijjo anodiotibece.

31 Nigijjo naga niḡaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi nigina ḡoneleegiwadi ḡoneḡaga, odaa nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagaḡedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

32 Pida nigijjo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijjoa lotaga. Pida joḡodoitalo doḡoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijjoa lotaga.

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece anodaagee nigica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

33 Jesus ijaḡijo nigijjo anodiotibece jicotiobece nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Nigijjo naga idiaaḡitice liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

34 Pida notokotiniwace, aḡica gaantokaḡida ligegi nigijjo anodiotibece, igaataḡa naigitece odinotigimadetiḡi nigica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotiḡi.

³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idei odoejegi nimedi, niḡini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me ḡaotagitiwaji.”

³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anoditibece,

³⁷ “Niḡina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, niḡini oko dibatigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane dibatigi, aḡemoka dibatigi, pida aḡaḡa dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diiḡaxinagatetece niḡina oko ane daḡa lakapetegiteda, odaa niḡini oko anida aneetege

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ Joāo meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jinataga ijo ḡoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ja joxokojoḡo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigagadici daḡa ḡodiciagi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinoḡoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, iḡaataga aḡica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji.

⁴⁰ Iḡaataga niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinagatege.

⁴¹ Iḡaataga niḡina oko ane yajigotaḡawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote noḡeedi anele niḡini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡobeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegegi, odaa ejimetaga daḡaxa mele dogoigotece lotoinagadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴³ Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onaniḡidatece ḡabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡabaagatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina emegegi, codaa noledi aḡica daḡa ipe.

⁴⁵ Gaḡoḡonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa emagaga, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁷ Gaḡecoḡe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele manogaa onaniteci ḡagecoḡe, oditaga onaniteci ḡaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daḡa idiwatawece ḡagecoḡeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe, aneite nawikodico.

⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa emagaga, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁹ Nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa onocie libole me doꝓoika me beyagi maleedoꝓoyalegi, jigidaꝓagaꝓee niginoa ꝓodawikodico, dapicoꝓo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo ꝓotiwagatakaneegegi me daꝓa beyagi, pida jeꝓepaanaga datiteti.

⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naꝓaniaditema libay-odaꝓa, odaa aꝓaleeꝓica ꝓonimawenegegi daꝓa jaꝓatace me bayodi. Micataꝓa nigina yoci me daꝓa ika libole me beyagi, idaꝓagaꝓaeni jiniꝓikani gaantokaꝓini ane ibeyacaꝓadi ꝓademaanaꝓanegegi anida makaamitaꝓatiwaji, jinaꝓa adinotigimadeni, oteꝓexaaꝓaga adinideleꝓenitiwagatiwaji.”

10

Jesus diigaxinaga yalaꝓate nalataꝓanegegi

(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

¹ Niꝓijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaꝓa nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecoꝓoteetacelogo, codaa modipeꝓitalo, odaa ja niꝓaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

² Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataꝓa, odaa joꝓoige, moditalo, “Ica ꝓonajoinaꝓanegegi domige ika ina ꝓoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domoꝓodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote niꝓijoa lotaga.

³ Niꝓijo Jesus naga niniꝓoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iꝓetaꝓawa mawiitiwaji?”

⁴ Odaa joꝓoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina ꝓoneleegiwa meo idi notagaꝓaꝓaxi ane yalaꝓata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iꝓe mopi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini niꝓida lajainagaꝓanegegi leeꝓodi gaꝓaaleꝓenali me dakake.

⁶ Pida niꝓijo Aneotedoꝓoji neꝓeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalaꝓata Aneotedoꝓoji lotagaꝓaꝓaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji eote ꝓoneleegiwa aniaaꝓiwaalo.

⁷ Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi ꝓoneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa.

⁸ Odaa niꝓijo itoataale ja micataꝓa doꝓokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaaꝓee aꝓalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataꝓa doꝓokinitece oko.

⁹ Odaa nigina Aneotedoꝓoji ane yadoneꝓetediwage, aꝓica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰ Niꝓijo naga idiaaꝓitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotakaꝓadi, odaa niꝓijo anodiotibee Jesus joꝓoigeꝓe ane diitigilo niꝓijoa lotaga.

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina ꝓoneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja iꝓolaꝓadi naꝓajo odoeje lodawa.

¹² Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi ꝓoneleegiwa, odaa ja iꝓolaꝓadi niꝓijo odoejege lodawa.”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Ica noiigi oyadeeꝓitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me iꝓeketedeloco libaaꝓatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niꝓijo anodiotibee joꝓodowocetege niꝓijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi.

¹⁴ Pida Jesus naga nadi niꝓijo anodiotibee niꝓica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menaꝓitibeci meetaga, jinaꝓa oliitege menaꝓitibeci meetaga,

igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciaga nigina nigaanigipawaanigi.

¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaa gatedi me ibinietediogi.

Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus

(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yama gatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji mele.

¹⁹ Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegoco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalenieledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegoco nigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajig-otedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.”

²² Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dina gakatiditalo nigina ane niliicagajetecidi!

²⁵ Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciaga gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimaga jegi.”

²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelat- acibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganega Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigagadici.”

²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa,

lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele,

³⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote nigini oko caticedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiḡa nigina iigo. Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia caticedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece liḡelatedi, niexoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaagidi idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji.

³¹ Eliodi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa niginoa nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡipi.”

Jesus yalaḡatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eḡidaaḡee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotete doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yeloḡoditediogi ane ninyaagi.

³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaḡata nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aḡaḡa etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daḡa judeutedi.

³⁴ Odaa nigidi ane daḡa judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeḡetideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagaatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

Tiago ijaa Joāo ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵ Tiago ijaa Joāo ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiiḡitibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, jemaanaḡa mawiitoḡodomi ane jipokaḡataḡawa.”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?”

³⁷ Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni inoatawece, ḡodikaneḡegi me ḡodicote ḡawai oniniteci diḡeteḡe ḡabaḡadi iniaaḡeledi diḡeteḡe ḡanimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domiḡakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi anodaḡeji me ideleo?”

³⁹ Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Jakataḡa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa me ḡadelewi, anodaḡeji me ideleo.

⁴⁰ Pida aḡica inagaḡetigi deḡejitaḡawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaḡadi, iniaaḡeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa Joāo anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyelata.

⁴² Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi modipeḡitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me ḡodacilodi, owoḡotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iḡe nigina oko,

codaa nigina oko anodiletibige niginaeledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi.

⁴³ Jinigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji.

⁴⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni.

⁴⁵ Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jerico. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaagica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

⁴⁷ Nigijo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazare me inaagigotedinece aneitice, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jeepeaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditidi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijo golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditadagawa.”

⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus.

⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaatagadomi?” Odaa nigijo golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.”

⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalem me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; Joao 12.12-19)*

¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalem, odaa jogototicogi minitaga ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfage aniaa Betania. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

² “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobe-cetiwaji, agica daga leegi icoota bollicawaanigi ane dinigetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilencenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa.

³ Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilencenitiwaji ini bollicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.’”

⁴ Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogotota nigijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijo boliicawaanigi.

⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaagitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogoigidi nigijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nigijo oko jogoikatece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi.

⁷ Odaa noogoyadeegitalo Jesus nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idagaae leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.)

⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi bogodiatece lowidi napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi,

ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me goninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nigijo godaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidiaagidi ja noditedice leegodi naga gocidi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigagawepodi nigijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo nagajo niale fiigoigo

(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile.

¹³ Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jigigo iwi dagaca ela. Pida nigijo nigicote nagajo niale, agaca yakadi otaganitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaga limedi me etaye.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete nagajo niale, “Nigina natigide, agaleegica ane yeligo gatá.” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoonetekaga anidiaagi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nigijoa anoonetekaga codaa me nigijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaagatedini nameejatedi nigijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaagatedini nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

¹⁶ Agica ane ika me ixomaagatice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi me yoyagadi elaanaga.

¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaagidi jigidiaagitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi diniditeloce nigicoa Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitice

inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji”.’ Pida jagawiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ligeladi me liciagi nigina ligeladi olicagaga.”

¹⁸ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jogodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa jogodoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinagatece.

¹⁹ Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

Jesus diigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijoa nigijo anodiotibece inaaigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

²¹ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji!

²³ Nigina nigewi me iwaagatiwaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daga awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwaatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota.

²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaagawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, mkanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwaagati Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo.

²⁵ Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomagateenitice okanico-daaagica ane beyagi aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedicce gabeyacegocotiwaji.

²⁶ Pida nige daga ixomagateeniticitiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedicce gabeyacegocotiwaji.”

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Niigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijoa nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi.

²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa ica ganagatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane gadigeetece.

³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

³¹ Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me daga iwaagatidatiwaji lotaga João?’

³² Pida nigejinaga me nigina ane nigina oko oiige João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelatogodomi.” Odoitogi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwaagadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

33 Odaa jogaogidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaga ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaaga jatematitagaawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote nigino a yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacaaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

1 Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciceketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi nigino a nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaiagawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwajeticogi icaeledi iigo.

2 Nigijjo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijjo ane nebi nigijjo a nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaagatalo nigijjo elali ane nepilidi.

3 Pida nigijjo a nawodaganadi odibata nigijjo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi.

4 Odaa nigijjo ane nebi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijjo a nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliiga.

5 Odaa nigijjo ane nebi nigijjo a nawodigijedi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijjo a nawodaganadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijjo a nawodaganadi owo liciaagi nigijjo eletidi liimetedi. Icaeledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagicaeledi bogonigodi.

6 Nigijjo ane nebi nigijjo a nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijjo lionigi midiwataaga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’

7 Pida nigijjo a nawodaganadi noxonaditege nigijjo lionigi, odaa dinotaganega, modi, ‘Nigina nigijjo lionigi nigijjo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi nigino a lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’

8 Odaa jogodibata nigijjo lionigi nigijjo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijjo a nawodigijedi.”

9 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijjo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijjo a nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi.

10 Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijjo mee,

‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijjo anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi nigijjo eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

11 Jigijaa Gonotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

Odaa jopooaga nigida loenatagi.’ ”

12 Odaa nigijjo lacilodi judeutedi jogoyowoogodi nigijjo Jesus naga yatemati nigijjo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijjo noigi-nelegi. Odaa jogaika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

Nigijjo fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

13 Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiiḡetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijo niḡijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiḡe migotibeci onake doḡowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligeḡi ane beyaḡi domoḡowotibige me nilaagedi.

14 Igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa aḡica mawii niḡina oko minoa anodiletibige daḡakaami. Igaataḡa aḡica mawii naḡatetiḡi oko, pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece naigi Aneotedoḡoji. Domige lakapeteḡi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeḡi me jedianaḡatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡe me jedianaḡa? Domigele me jedianaḡa, oḡoa aḡele?”

15 Pida Jesus yowoḡodi mokowo, odaa meetediḡi, “Igame leeḡodi madi-neenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeḡitiwa beexo.”

16 Odaa joḡoyadeḡitalo aca beexo, naḡa niḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane dinidite-loco?” Odaa modi, “César.”

17 Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaḡa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.” Odaa joḡoyopo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

Icoa saduceutedi oiḡetece Jesus anodaagee me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaḡa niḡo

(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

18 Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niḡijo anodi Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaḡa niḡo. Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo,

19 “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, Moisés didikotiḡi ḡodoiḡi niḡida najoinaḡaneḡeḡi, ‘Niḡica ḡoneleḡiwa wadonaḡa ane yeleo me diḡicata lionigiḡi, odaa nioxoa niḡijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa naḡani wajekalo micao lionaḡateḡe. Odaa niḡidi lionigiḡi micataḡa daḡa lionigiḡi niḡijo ane yeleo.’

20 Onica seete dinioxomigiḡi. Niḡica liidaḡa naḡa wado, odaa ja yeleo me diḡica lionigiḡi.

21 Odaa niḡijo nioxoa liḡeejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yeleo me diḡicata lionigiḡi. Odaa niḡijo eledi nioxoa jaḡaḡeo liciagi.

22 Odaa ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigiḡi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida aḡica anini lionigiteḡe. Naḡa niḡo ijotawece, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yeleo naḡajo wajekalo.

23 Ina niḡeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa émaḡaga me newiḡatace, amige-pidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigiḡi anepaga lodawa naḡajo iwaalo, iḡaataḡa ijotawece nodawa naḡajo iwaalo?”

24 Jesus meetediḡi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leeḡodi aḡowoḡoti aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaga owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji nimaweneḡeḡi.

25 Igaataḡa niḡicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaga, niḡina oko aḡalee nadonaḡateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daḡa nadonaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡajeeḡa.

26 Ejiḡiḡica malomeḡenitelocoti waji aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo neḡeetece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡinoa émaḡaga me newiḡatace. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me ideitedice catiwedi naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’

27 Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

*Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)*

28 Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

29 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji, akaami anaakaami loigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa.

30 Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!

31 Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!’ Nigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

32 Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji.

33 Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga eijedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaga.”

34 Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)*

35 Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, “Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

36 Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaaagadi nigeepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi”.’

37 Ijaaigijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?” Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinaaganadi anodiiigaxinaagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi niigijoa niigaxinaaganadi anodiiigaxinaagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko.

³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niakanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo.

⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocagataga moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige

(Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege naajajo iwokodagaxi nelegi aneitice nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee nigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo.

⁴² Odaa nigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi naajajo iwokodagaxi iniodataale beexotedi.

⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaawatiwaji naagada wajekalo madewete yajigo caticedi nigina eledi oko anoyajigo.

⁴⁴ Leegodi nigina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida naajajo wajekalo baqa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalagate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga doletetibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niginoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipeteloco eledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikate-dini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalagate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi

(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nigijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oninwatece, odaa joogetotalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jogoige, moditalo,

⁴ “Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jīgidaa geyatedigi me yelo goditediogi, o daa meetediogi, “Adinoweti-tiwaji adigica ane gadinnaaneni!

⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboona gadi, o daa modi, ‘Ee Nigijo Aneotedo goji ane nimonya.’ O daa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace.

⁷ Pida jina gadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedo goji me yaa gadi nigina iigo.

⁸ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga oiige loi-igi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipoda ga, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida niginoa nawikod-ico jiginaga doejedi me nawikodico liciagi nigina odoejegi lileenaganegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigiwaji midiwataga niakanaga xiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, o daa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigota gawatiwaji. O daa jīgidaa nigakatitiwaji madatema tiitigi nigidiwa lacilodi.

¹⁰ Pida maleedaga yaa gaditeda Aneotedo goji nigina iigo, leeditibigiwaji matematiitigi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa.

¹¹ Nige etigadiwiloti waji, o daa jēgetigadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigota gawatiwaji, jina ga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaga etigadadeegitiwaji. Igaataga enitece nigica Aneotedo goji ane ikeeteda gawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataga niginoa gadotaga aicogoticogi makaamita gatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedo goji.

¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, o daa oibootibece monigodi.

¹³ Eliodi oko oyelata gado mitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedo goji eote midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga nigina oko ane ixomaga teetedece lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigijo ane yelo goditedibece Aneotedo goji lowooko nigijo jotigide, me yala gata nigica niwigo noe-natagi aneo nigina oko ligecagalo go, libikotana gaganaga di ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigidiwa nota ga ele me dinoniciwaga di me yowoo go di ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judēia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli.

¹⁵ Nigica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelā ga, ele me da gada katio me dibatalo ane nepilidi.

¹⁶ Codaa nigica anidia agatice nixogotagi ele me dogopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa.

¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaga ga codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaga!

¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedo goji me da ga ikateda meyoketege niweta ga nige limedi me ialeticoace.

19 Igaataga nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me iliidaagadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide agica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleegicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoa nawikodico anenagi.

20 Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiga. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leegodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

21 Nigica aneetagawatiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!' ogoa migetogodi, 'Digawini! Etidoa digoida!' Jinaga iwaगतitiwaji.

22 Igaataga eliodi oko awitakagaaga icota modi me nigidaagidoa Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya, ogoa domigodi me nigijaaagijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa owote godoxicegetedi, codaa niginoa anetigodawelagadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaga oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

23 Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao gadeemidi maleedaga icotalo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

24 Nigidiaagidi, nige ixomagediyo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale.

25 Niginoa yotetidedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji itinege niwicidi anida nimawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi.

26 Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi.

27 Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

28 Digowoo nagana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowooğotitiwaji naga nipegi limedi ebicitedi.

29 Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoa nawikodico, odaa jagakati mowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi nigica noko moyaağadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

30 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko.

31 Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagedice.

*Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitediyo
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

32 Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata oteğexaagaaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Oteğexaagaaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, oteğexaagaaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi.

33 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadiğomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji igaataga agowooğotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko.

34 Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogieledi iigo. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oniniticibeci

epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga igoadita me dinowedi.

³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gocidi, domige liwigoenoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogoa domige naga yelogetibige, nige idopitijo.

³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, otegeaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii.

³⁷ Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, magaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi.

² Pida modi, “Agele me jibagatalo midi naloogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi (Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

³ Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagadi “nardo”. Nigijo nadokojegi agica gaantiğini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajo iwaalo noyaagadi nagajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo nigijo nadokojegi.

⁴ Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaganegge, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi?”

⁵ Agoniaageyaa nigida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadagani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaga yajigotiogi niginoa madewetedi nigidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa jogoyapetege nagajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nagani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi nigica nibakedi libinienigi.

⁷ Igaataga niginoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadigidioka limedi mi-naagejotice makaamitagatiwaji.

⁸ Nagani iwaalo eo nigica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaga ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitini.

⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina moyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iigo, oyatematitibece nigida aneotomi moyalagatibige nagani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes niŋijō anida aneetege niŋijō dooze anodiotibece Jesus iŋo yotaganeege niŋijō anoiŋee sacerdotitedi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus.

¹¹ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noŋowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joŋodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jiŋidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niŋica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹² Niŋijō odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane diŋica labookojegi”, niŋijōa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaŋaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatido nalokegi Páscoa. Niŋijō noko niŋijō anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga ŋoweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iŋee itoataale niŋijō anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege ŋoneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyoŋodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niŋijō ŋoneleegiwa.

¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niŋini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniŋaxinoŋodi ŋodiŋee me jiŋikanagatigi ane diŋetigi ica ŋodicooŋadi aneitece me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiŋwepodi anodiotibece.’

¹⁵ Odaa ikeetaŋawa ŋodicooŋadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalagete diimigi. Niŋini ŋodicooŋadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoŋatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji ŋoweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa niŋijō itoataale anodiotibece jiŋigotibeci, odaa joŋoyakadi ijoatawece niŋijōa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa joŋoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Niŋijō naga dawike, Jesus jiŋicotedio minitaga niŋijō diimigi lixigagawepodi niŋijō anodiotibece.

¹⁸ Odaa eŋidaaŋee me niodaŋa maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi, ini niŋina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi ineloŋododipi.”

¹⁹ Odaa jiŋidaa diiticogi magecaŋalodipi, codaa oninitecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee ŋadajici? Ejidaŋa jakadi daŋa ŋadajici!”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niŋini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataga ŋodokoladi niŋina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiŋwepodi, jiŋiniaa idajigo.

²¹ Lotagaŋaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji yalaŋatiwa, Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niŋini ŋoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloŋododipi, Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga daŋaxa meletema niŋini ŋoneleegiwa daaditiŋicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedoŋoji eliodi me iloikatidi niŋini ŋoneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotaŋodi
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)*

²² Niŋijō maleeŋidaaŋee me niodaŋa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa dinotagodete Aneotedoŋoji leeŋodi niŋijō paon. Naga ninoketedini niŋijō paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi niŋijō anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Niŋidi paon jiciaceketege yolaadi.”

23 Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nigijo viinyo.

24 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi.

25 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigeppaaicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.”

26 Naga nigotiniwace me nigaananaga, moigaa onateciijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece (Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

27 Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

28 Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiawaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

29 Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

30 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

31 Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, ja idigo makaami yemagawa!” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idaaoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotaganege Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

32 Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiawaji, ejigo jotaganege Aneotedogoji.”

33 Bağa yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecağalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata.

34 Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecağalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantağa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiawaji, codaa adinoweti.”

35 Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja yamağatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamağateetetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico.

36 Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamağateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagağateedice! Pida jemaa me jao nigica anemaani, idigida aginokinoa nigina ane emaga jemaa me jaote.”

³⁷ Niḡijo naga dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotagateloce, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Aḡakati madi-noweti oteḡexaaḡaḡa onaniteci lakata?”

³⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa abataa nige dineetagaawa Satanás. Igaataḡa beḡemaani mawitiwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yema, pida aḡica ḡadoniciwagatiwaji.”

³⁹ Jesus ja yetecacedicoace niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa ḡiḡigotace yotaganege Aneotedoḡoji yopilagaḡetetedeloco ijaaḡijoatace niḡijoa ane lotaḡate.

⁴⁰ Naga dopitacedijo miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡenotacediogi me niotaḡa. Leegodi eliodi me liotaḡa, codaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anoyatigi liḡegi moyotaḡanege Jesus.

⁴¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ḡiḡigotace yotaḡanege Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo naga itoatadiḡida me dopitacediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡiotetiwaji, eḡidaaḡee manipenitiniwace? Jaḡabotiwaji! Naḡaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipeḡi micoteloce. Jeḡetidajigotiogi libaaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi abeyacaḡaḡa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane ḡicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴² Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaḡa! Digawini! Etina jeḡenagi niḡijo ane idajigotiogi inelogoḡodipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa ḡiḡicotalo Judas niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigaḡawepodi eliodi oko liḡexedi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaa niḡijo laxokodi lacilodi niḡijo noiḡi. Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa neboli.

⁴⁴ Niḡijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediḡicotalo, ja yelogoḡodi ica andaḡaḡigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane in-apicoḡo ḡiḡidaaḡidoa niḡijoa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Odaa Judas ḡiḡigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogoḡodi, iniḡaxinogoḡodi!”, odaa ja napicoḡo Jesus.

⁴⁶ Odaa joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo.

⁴⁷ Pida ganigeḡidiḡica niḡijo anidiaaḡi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaḡate niḡijo liotaḡi niḡijo lacilosacerdotitedi.

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiḡi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi ḡadodaajoli, ḡaneboli micataḡa daḡa Ee ḡoneleegiwa aḡopeloagi.

⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaaḡejotice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ḡiniḡaxitiniwace noiḡi, pida aḡadiwilotiwaji. Pida natigide ḡiḡicota aneeta lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁵⁰ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoika aḡaleeḡica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneeḡa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niḡelate me yapogoḡoditini lolaadi. Odaa joḡodoletibige modibata domoḡoniwilo.

⁵² Pida yaladi naḡajo niḡelate, odaa jeḡelodi mokijotani.

*Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijo noiigi
(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)*

⁵³ Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecoḡotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anoiigaxinagatece lajoiinaganegeco Moisés.

⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito.

⁵⁵ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijoa ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiigenatakatalo moyelodi. Pida agica anoyakadi.

⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi,

⁵⁸ “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jegeotace eledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.”

⁵⁹ Pida otegexaagaga nigijoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetagagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamaḡakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me ḡodatamaḡateetege ḡodaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane joegegatalo?”

⁶² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi ni-mawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitawaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibige eledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi.

⁶⁴ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyelodi.

⁶⁵ Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibattoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiiji ica ane ḡadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooḡodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁶⁷ Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagažo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aamieledi idiaago-oonitice mijoatağa Jesus, niğijoa Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotağa mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteğexaağaga jowoogotawaanigiteda niğicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jığigo midataga lapoagi niğog niğijo diimigi. Odaa jağanoe okogokoodi.

⁶⁹ Odaa acaeledi niota naga nadi Pedro niğijo aneitice. Odaa nagažo niota meetiogi niğica oko anodipegitege, “Niğida aaginagaeledi do-ootibece Jesus.”

⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, niğijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami niğijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yeloğo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa niğina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.”

⁷¹ Pida Pedro jığidaa dinanatacigi me dotağa, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedoğoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowoogoditeda niğicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa niğijo okogokoodi jağanotace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagağatibige niğijoa ane lotağate Jesus, niğijo meeteta, “Maleedağa itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dağadowoogoti.” Niğijo Pedro naga yowo niğijoa Jesus lotağate, odaa eliodi magecağalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Niğijo naga yeloğotibige, odaa niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege niğijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa niğijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege niğijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiiği judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus, joğoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige niğidi nipodigi Judéia.

² Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki niğida ane alitigi gagegi.”

³ Niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotağatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagağatalo lodoe Pilatos.

⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Ağica anigetigida gadopilagağatiği? Digawini, eliodi modotağatibigağaji, odinanimagağatağawa.”

⁵ Pida Jesus ağica gaantokaağida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Niğina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema niğidi noiiği judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niğica anepaağodipokotibige niğidi noiiği.

⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagađi Barrabás. Barrabás icaağicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije.

⁸ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecogotee, odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niḡica ane ligileḡegitibece meo.

⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedaḡadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi ḡadoiigi judeutedi?”

¹⁰ Pilatos eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi yowoḡodi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moyajigi Jesus leeḡodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwaḡadi niḡica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daḡa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaḡa ikatice Barrabás.

¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa niḡijo noiigi napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenanaḡate meloati!”

¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeḡepaanaḡa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenanaḡate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo katiwataga iodaḡawadi moyototedeloco nicenanaḡate moyeloadi.

Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi niḡijo diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi dinatecogotee.

¹⁷ Odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotoḡogo, liciagi nicaapa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa joḡowo lale odatika lalepiḡigo moyoe, odaa joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo.

¹⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

¹⁹ Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonaḡadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiweniḡide.

²⁰ Niḡijo noḡoika moyametibigo, odaa joḡonoga naḡajo nicaapa lixagotoḡogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenanaḡate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenanaḡate moyeloadi
(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹ Niḡijo maleeḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa ane libonaḡadi Simão anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icoḡoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡeteḡe Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo licenanaḡate Jesus.

²² Odaa joḡoyadeeḡitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane libonaḡadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”).

²³ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awateḡe ica mirra ane yaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete.

²⁴ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaḡa naḡajo nicenanaḡate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaḡa dinetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi.

25 Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo nigijo nogoyototedi Jesus madataga nicensaganagate.

26 Diniditeloce nigica ane leegodi moyelodi Jesus, oiditeloce taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,
 “NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

27 Codaa nigijoa iodaagawadi aagaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicensaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, oada ica eledi agopeloagi oidoyatice eledi liwai digetege nimagijegi.

28 Odaa jigidaagee micotece nigijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo negee, “Anodigotagawa owo liciagi nigijoa agopeloaga.”

29 Nigijo oko anidiaagigotinece midoataga onalomegetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiiga! Geemeni me domaga ojikeni ligeladi Aneotedogoji, oada domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.

30 Jagabo mawikodee, axotitice nagada gadicensaganagate!”

31 Idaagee magaga oyalomege nigijo anoiige sacerdotedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Eote nigijo eledi oko me newigatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.”

32 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaa me godatamagateenitege godaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigieliodi godoiigi Israel, adaxotiti nigina natigide nagada gadicensaganagate bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me gadadiwagategegi!” Codaa me nigijoa itoataale agopeloaga anaagoyototiniwace midoataga nicensaganagatedi aagaga oyalomege Jesus.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

33 Nigijo naga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, oada nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi.

34 Nigijo naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, oada Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloi, Eloi, lemá sabactani?” (Nigidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igaamee me dagadiaagica mawiiitigiji?”)

35 Anigepidigica nigijo oko anidiaagitice owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, oada modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!”

36 Odaa onijoteci nigijo anidiaagitice midoataga walokodi, oada itiminatidi nigijo litikonaganagadi midataga nigijo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabitegetibigimece Jesus me domegeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaaga Elias nigenagi nogatedice madataga nagada nicensaganagate.”

37 Odaa Jesus dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, oada ja yeleo.

38 Onada minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi aca lipegetege ane noxoco nigijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedogoji mida aneetetege. Nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi.

39 Idiaagitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijo naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, oada mee, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Onagaga idiaagiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. Li-wigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani nagajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxoxegi.

⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodieledi iwaalepodi ane lixigagawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

Nogonaligitini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nigijo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinoweditage ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga gocidi, jigicotio José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José goneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi.

⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo nigijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita nigijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus.

⁴⁵ Nigijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi.

⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacogogo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nagajo lipegetege. Nigidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiga nelegi me noxoco.

⁴⁷ Idiaagiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodoeledi José. Odaa onadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Nigijo naga ixomagatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago jogodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domogoyatita Jesus lolaadi.

² One nigoitijo nigijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice Jesus lolaadi.

³ Naigitece ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amigetigijo ane nogowatogodomi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi?”

⁴ Odaa jigidaagee me dinotaganege igaataga nagajo wetiga dagaxa me nelegi. Pida nigijo naga icotiobece, nogoiwita, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi jogonogaticogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

⁵ Nigijo nogodakatiwece nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi ica lioneege ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga. Nicoti digeticogi liwai libaagadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida nigijo lioneege meetiogi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoogodi me domogoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré. Owoogoti moyototede-loco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida agaleegicoa digoina, ja yewigatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi.

⁷ Pida niḡina natigide emiitiwaji, eloḡotitiḡi niḡiḡo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiḡi migo Jesus dinewadetedicḡi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jḡidiaaḡitice manatitetiwaji, niḡiḡo ane ligegitedaḡawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediḡa me noditicoaci midataḡa niḡiḡo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaḡatelo, leeḡodi meliodi me doitiḡiḡiḡi. Odaa aḡica gaantiḡiḡo anyatematita.

*Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena
(Mateus 28.9-10; Joāo 20.11-18)*

⁹ Jesus yewiḡatace niḡiḡo naḡa domiḡo me niḡoitijo. Odoeje me dini-keeteta Maria Madalena, naḡajo anijo mijoḡa seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ane iticoitedice Jesus.

¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jḡiḡo, yatematitiḡi niḡiḡo lokaḡetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaḡalodipi codaa noenaḡatelo.

¹¹ Odaa niḡiḡo naḡa nibodicaḡa Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

*Jesus jaḡaḡa dinikeetediḡi icoa itoataale anodiotibece
(Lucas 24.13-35)*

¹² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediḡi niḡiḡo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticḡi mewaligitibiḡiḡiḡi miditaḡa ica nipodigi wetice nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniḡi niḡiḡo naḡa dinikeetediḡi.

¹³ Niḡiḡo naḡa dopitiobece, odaa joḡoyatematitiḡi niḡiḡoeledi anodiotibece modakapeteḡe Jesus. Pida niḡiḡoeledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡiḡo latematigḡo.

*Jesus dinikeetediḡi niḡiḡo oonze anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediḡi niḡiḡo oonze anodiotibece niḡiḡo me niḡodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡetediniwace leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡadi naḡa yewiḡatace noḡoyatemati niḡiḡo anonadi naḡa yewiḡatace.

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Emiitecetiḡiḡi inatawece ane noiḡi niḡina iḡo, atematiitedibecetiḡiḡi nibodicetedi ane aneetici.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi ane, codaa leeditibige me diniḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laaḡedi codaa me iloikatidi.

¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa odotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide.

¹⁸ Niḡodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta we-neeno me doḡoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaaḡi. Niḡoipeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoḡa eelotaḡinadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

*Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Niḡiḡo Goniotaḡodi Jesus naḡa ika me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetiḡi.

²⁰ Odaa niḡiḡo anodiotibece jḡiḡotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniotaḡodi yaxawatediḡi, codaa meote

godoxicegetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jḡidaagee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece niŋijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataŋa eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaŋa Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aŋica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa aŋicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida beŋeliotibece me yotaŋanege niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliодо Jesus me diniŋaxitece latematiko codaa me liŋaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica ŋoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, ŋoneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalaŋata lanikegi Jesus neŋepaaŋicota moyeloadi, codaa naŋa yewiŋatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetedi niwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niŋina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaŋa oko abeyacaŋaŋa me yelogoditediogi niŋina natigide Aneotedoŋoji me yemaa me iwilegi laaleŋenali codaa me iigi anee me newiŋa. Lucaseledi yalaŋata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoŋoji me doletibige oko ananiatagipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi (Atos 1.1-2)

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini niŋijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ŋodiwigotigi.

² Oidi niŋijoa baaniŋijo monatematitogowa, niŋidi anonadi niŋijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa joŋoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji.

³ Iŋenaga monatematitediwa niŋijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joaniŋidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaŋaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niŋijoa baanaŋa ixomaŋatediŋo, ewi me ilaŋatedice.

⁴ Jidikotibigaŋaji, iniotagodi, amaleeŋaŋa owoogoti minoatawece ewi niŋinoa niŋaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaŋatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Niŋijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niŋo judeutedi, onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonaŋadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liŋeladi Aneotedoŋoji. Ida aneetege licoŋegi niŋijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonaŋadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonaŋadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inaaŋina sacerdotitedi.

⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iŋenaga, codaa idokee mowo niŋica ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoiŋaganegeco codaa me liŋenatakanegeco Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji.

⁷ Pida aŋica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joŋopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, leegodi icota ica noko maŋaŋa diba.

⁹ Onowo nigica ane lakatigi nigidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegiti bece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

¹⁰ Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganege Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabititi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi.

¹² Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi.

¹³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, "Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji waji-patedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Joao.

¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigi-waji.

¹⁵ Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeaagaga anigetigida godacipaagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁷ Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi."

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, "Amiida ica ane jowoogoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiigodi, codaa nagajo yodawa jagaga opake."

¹⁹ Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, "Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedogoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me gadotaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele.

²⁰ Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalagonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda yotaga, igaataga niginoa yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko."

²¹ Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

²² Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitigi libaagatedi me yotaganege nigidi noiigi.

²³ Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi.

²⁴ Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa cinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le,

²⁵ "Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginoa nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoe eledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-onigi."

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaagatece lanikegi Jesus

26 Niğica nağa ixomağatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedoğoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitağa nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

27 Iigetedicogi manitağa aca awicije ane liboonağadi Maria. Maria aona niğica me nadi ғoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ғoneleegiwa ane liboonağadi José, anida aneetege licogeği Davi.

28 Niğijo aanjo niğicota Maria, nice, oada meeta, “Iniotağodawaana, Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji yajigotedağawa ғadinikegi. Aneotedoğoji yemaa meote ane dağaxa meletagađomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitağa.”

29 Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotağa niğijo aanjo, codaa domağa yowotece niğica anodaa diitigilo niğijoa lotağa, pida ayowoogodi.

30 Odaa niğijo aanjo meeta, “Jinağadoii Maria! Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji eliodi meletedağadomi.

31 Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, oada jağanigajeetece nigaani-gawaanigi, oada awii me liboonağadi Jesus.

32 Icota me ғoneleegiwa ғonegeği, oada idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo ane licogeği Davi.

33 Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogeği Jacó, oada niğica ninioxigi ağica liniogo.”

34 Odaa Maria jegeeta niğijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda dağa idina-aaditege aaginaga.”

35 Odaa niğijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoğoji enagi makaamita, oada Aneotedoğoji ditibigimedeoodi ikeetedağawa nimawenegeği. Joanigidaa leegodi ғadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji me nebi, oada liboonağadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoğoji’.

36 Digowoo! Moditibece ғaditaagi Isabel me dağa yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo ane noğopake.

37 Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ağica idi ane dağa yakaditeda meote.”

38 Odaa Maria mee, “Niğida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoğoji. Anikanitici niğica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joğopi niğijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

39 Nağa ixomağatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, oada ja yediiğaticogi nigotağa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi.

40 Nağa dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, oada ja yecoaditece Isabel.

41 Isabel nağa wajipata Maria me nice, oada niğijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo.

42 Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotağa, mee, “Aneotedoğoji eliodi meote aneletağadomi, caticedi niğina ғoniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema niğidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ғade-ee.

43 Odaa Aneotedoğoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eegodi managi adalitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliđo Iniwa-aagodi.

44 Niğijo nağa jajipa-aatağawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, oada ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee.

45 Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoğoji ғadibinieni le-eegodi mi-iiwagati mo-oota niğijo ane ligegitedağawa.”

Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jegee Maria,

“Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji, mele yaalegena.

⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi.

⁴⁸ Igaataḡa yemaa meotedomi anele, eeyo liota ane diḡica me dinabaketibece, eeyo iwikodaḡalo.

Niḡina natigide, nigepaa ganigicatibige, niḡina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie.

⁴⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, eotedomi niḡica ane jopooga.

Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa.

⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece niḡina anode-eemitetibige, niḡina baaniḡina me newiḡa, codaa niḡina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedogoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niḡina meote niḡinoa ane loweenataka.

Iḡe-eeke niḡinoa anagaxakenaḡaḡa, codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

⁵² Niḡina ane ni-iigenatakanaga, Aneotedogoji noḡowa nimawenegeco, codaa eote nagatetigi niḡina anodi me diḡica nagatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niḡinoa anele, nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji, codaa i-iḡe moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaḡa anigotediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi, codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiḡi Israel, ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Igaataḡa ligegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão, codaa niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodediogi.” (Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenatedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaani-gawaanigi.

⁵⁸ Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaḡawepodi.

⁵⁹ Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jigigitibeci oyakaḡidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moiḡee me loiḡi Aneotedogoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonagaḡewa eliodi, Zacarias.

⁶⁰ Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonagaḡadi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaḡi ane liboonagaḡadi João!”

⁶² Odaa odatikatalo libaaḡatedi moḡe eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagaḡadi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagadi João.” Iditawece niŋijo oko oyopo.

⁶⁴ Odaa aŋica daga leegi ja yakaditace me dotaŋa, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoŋoji.

⁶⁵ Niŋijo lipecagawepodi eliodi moyopo niŋida niciagi, odaa niŋica nibodigi aneetece niŋida niciagi jiŋilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaŋa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi.

⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niŋida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataŋa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji ewi me ideŋi miditaga.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaagee niŋica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, odaa jiŋidaa dinanatigi me yalaŋata anodaagee niŋijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joŋeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji, Noenoŋodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataŋa enagi midi loiigi me yatamaŋateetetege libeyacegeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoŋowa Gonewikatitoŋodi anida nimawenegegi, anida aneetege licoŋegi Davi, ane liigexegi Aneotedoŋoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoŋoji naŋa ligegi me niwakatee niŋica Gonewikatitoŋodi. Niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, niŋijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema, oyeloŋodi ane ligegi Aneotedoŋoji.

⁷¹ Odaa ligegi me ŋodatamaŋateetetege ŋodaxakawepodi, codaa me loniciwaga niŋijo ane deŋetiŋodema.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode ŋodaamipi, codaa nalaŋatigilo niŋijo ane dinilakidetetege, leegoŋodi aixomaŋatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta ŋonelokodi Abraão me ŋodatamaŋateetetege loniciwaga ŋodaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataŋa me jibaaŋatema me diŋica ane idoiigata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataŋa miniokiniwateda me jibaaŋatema, codaa me jakataŋa me jaogo inokina ane iŋenaŋa inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi, etiŋadadalitigi makaami niŋina ane yeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji anidioka limedi me diiŋenataka.

Odaa elogoti latematiko Aneotedoŋoji aniŋicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi, anenyagati laaleŋenali niŋidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji moyowoŋodi anodaagee me yewika-tidi,

niŋina me napitaŋadi libeyacegeco.

⁷⁸ Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji eliodi me ŋodiwikode.

Niŋicoa Aneotedoŋoji ane niwakatee me ŋodewikatidi liciagi niŋina maleekoka daxoditibige aligege.

⁷⁹ Niŋina niŋeno, yajigotediogi lokokena niŋina ane ideiticoace nexocaŋa anodipegitege némaŋa,

godadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele godaalegenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niɟijo nigaanigawaanigi naga ili, odaa jagaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiɟidiaaɟi midiwataɟa nipodaɟa ane yadilo ane diɟica niɟeladimigipi neɟepaaɟicota noko migo yeloɟodi Aneotedoɟoji lotaga midiloiɟi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus (Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niɟijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niɟotedi romaantodi, ja diɟenatakata niɟijoa nokododi me dinilaɟadi oko, dinitedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Coda one odoeɟegi noko me dinilaɟaditibigiwaji.

² Niɟijo noɟonilaɟadi oko ica ane iige niigo Síria boɟone ica Cirênio.

³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niɟinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaɟaditibigiwaji.

⁴ Josê ida aneetege licoɟegi Davi niɟica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaɟa Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniɟidaa leeɟodi me noditicogi nigotaɟa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiɟigo Belém me dinilaɟadi.

⁵ Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaɟa lodawa, pida jiɟipileɟe.

⁶ Niɟijo midiaaɟi Belém, jiɟicota noko me dinigaje.

⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoeɟegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegeteɟe, yexaɟatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leeɟodi aɟaleeɟica oyakadi limedi manitaɟa godiotaɟaxi.

Nowienoɟododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataɟa icoa nipodaɟa onidiwa icoa nowienoɟododi waxacocoli, oyelooteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli.

⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotaɟodi Aneotedoɟoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaɟa Goniotaɟodi Aneotedoɟoji ja naloteloco niɟica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Pida niɟijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagaadoitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitaɟawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Digawini! Niɟina noko digoida Belém, nigotaɟa Davi, enitini ane gaɟawikatititiwaji, Niɟijoa anaka jibodicaɟatege, Cristo, ane Goniotaɟodi.

¹² Odaa owooɟotitiwaji mawi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegeteɟe, oyeliɟetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

¹³ Aniaaɟani naga lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaɟa niɟijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoɟoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaɟatibigimece Aneotedoɟoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaɟanaɟatibigimece Aneotedoɟoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo,

leeɟodi yema meote aneletema niɟidi oko.”

¹⁵ Niɟijoa aanjotedi noɟopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niɟijoa nowienoɟododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniɟa Belém, iniɟa jiwinaga niɟica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotaɟodi Aneotedoɟoji aneote ɟobodigi neɟenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jiɟigotibeci yediɟatibigiwaji, odaa joɟotota Maria, Josê, odaa joɟonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliɟetinigi nicooxo eijedi.

17 Nigijjo noḡonadi, oḡaa joḡoyatemati nigijjo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece nigidi nigaanigawaanigi.

18 Ijotawece nigijjo anowajipatiogi nigijjoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo.

19 Pida Maria biḡidioka limedi me nalagatibige baanaḡa ixomagaateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa nigijjoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli.

20 Oḡaa nigijjoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Nigaanagaḡatece ligi, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odiniotagotalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece nigijjo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaḡatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji

21 Igaanaḡa ixomagaatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joḡoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Oḡaa joḡowo me liboonaḡadi Jesus, igaataḡa jiḡidaa liboonaḡadi aneeta nigijjo aanjo maleedigicatibige diḡipilege Maria.

22 Nigijjo naḡa ixomagaatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, José ajaa Maria joḡoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

23 Igaataḡa diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaḡa leeditibige moiomaḡaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

24 Oḡaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaḡa oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oḡoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaḡa liboonaḡa.

25 Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém ini ica ḡoneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonaḡadi Simeão. One ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatidi loigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idei mijotaḡa.

26 Codaa iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikeeta me daḡa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.

27 Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo migo Simeão minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Ijaḡijjo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, mowote aneeta najoinaḡaneḡeco mowo.

28 Oḡaa Simeão ja dibata nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi. Naḡa noḡele, oḡaa ja doḡetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, meetalo,

29 “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda ḡadiḡexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaaleḡena,

igaataḡa jiḡicota nigijjo ane ḡageḡitiwa.

30 Igaataḡa nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane ḡodewikatidi.

31 Inatawece noigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

32 Nigidi maniiḡeni liciaḡi lokokena miditaḡa nigina ane daḡa judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Oḡaa joḡoiwenigide ḡadoiḡi Israel idiaaḡidi leegodi.”

33 José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijjoa lotaḡa Simeão me yalaḡata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi.

³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedoꝓoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi ḡodoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedoꝓoji, pida eliodieledi ḡodoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedoꝓoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotaḡatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi.

³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda ja dinelogoṽee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni ḡadaalegena leeḡodi ḡagecaḡaloḡo, micataḡa nigina me leegitinece ḡotaciledi me ḡodapeegi nodaajo-ocagaṽataḡa.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Liboonagaḡadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licoḡegi Asa. Nigijjo me wado, naga ixomaḡatedice seete nicaaḡape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo.

³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaaḡape. Aonigica daḡa noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one doḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Aḡaniodi nigina me ideilodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me yotaḡaneḡe.

³⁸ Acaagaḡa naḡaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagoḡetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja yalaḡata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijjo anonibeotege Aneotedoꝓoji me yatamaḡatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamaḡateeteḡe laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José aja Maria noḡoigodi mowotema nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liiḡenatakanegeco Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

⁴⁰ Odaa nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi meote aneleteḡa.

Jesus nenyagaṽedini minitaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaaḡape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”.

⁴² Nigijjo Jesus neḡeote dooze nicaaḡape, jigigotacibece naloḡo ane lakatigitibece.

⁴³ Nigidiaaḡidi nigijjo nalokegi noḡone dinelio, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijjoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagaṽedini mani nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi aḡoyowoḡodi me nenyagaṽedini.

⁴⁴ Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijjo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaḡa domoḡodoletibige Jesus mijotaḡa nigijjo litacepodi codaa mijotaḡa nigijjoa lokaḡetedipi, pida aḡicoa moyakadi.

⁴⁵ Odaa nigijjo naḡa digicoateda moyakadi, nigijjo eliododipi joḡopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa joḡoyakadi Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niḡaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiḡaxinagaṽetece icoa lajoinagaṽegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace.

⁴⁷ Ijotawece nigijjo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leeḡodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaḡa nigina me igiditiediogi.

⁴⁸ Nigijjo eliododipi noḡonadi, aagaḡa oyopo. Odaa naḡajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina mideḡemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me joḡowikomataḡatibigaḡaji.”

⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowooḡoti me leeditibige minaaḡejo ligeladi Eiodi?”

⁵⁰ Pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi eliododipi. Odaa naḡajo eliḡo idioka limedi me nalagaḡatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaḡateetedijo.

⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide codaa niḡina oko moiweniḡide.

3

Lotaḡa Joāo Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; Joāo 1.19-28)

¹ Neḡeote ciinze nicaaḡape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iḡe inoatawece iḡḡotedi. Niḡijo romaano ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia baḡa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia baḡa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baḡa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânias.

² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baḡa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yotaḡaneḡe Joāo, lionigi Zacarias. Joāo idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.

³ Joāo diḡetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordāo, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinileḡetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwileḡitetema inoatawece libeyaceḡeco.

⁴ Niḡida libakedi Joāo, akaa eetece Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane iḡedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaḡa,

‘Oenitece naḡi Goniotagodi menaḡi,

awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco, codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke, codaa naicoli aninoa nalagaḡatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡee me yewikatidi oko.’” (Joaniḡidaa Isaías iboḡoditeḡe niḡijo me ilakidetice naḡi Goniotagodi, Joāo ane ilakideticoace laaleḡenali oko mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domoḡodiita Joāo me dinileḡetibigiwaji. Pida Joāo meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaḡa laketedi. Amiiḡo aneḡ ḡabodigitiwaji ina noḡoleetigi me ḡadiwokonitiwaji lélaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?

⁸ Iḡitiwaji ḡadakataḡa amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni naḡadinilaanitibece, macataḡa naḡana niale ela me ikee anada naḡada niale. Jinaḡa domeḡenitiwaji me ḡanelokodi Abraāo, (Igaataḡa niḡina anida aneeteḡe licogegi Abraāo leeditibige me dinilaatibece), iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ibake niḡidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneeteḡe licogegi Abraāo.

⁹ Codaa micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale neḡepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deḡeleteda ela oyakagidi,

odaagoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida nigidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa agalee godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji.)”

¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecagaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijo ane dagaca noecagaxi. Codaa nigini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia nigina ane digica ane yeligo.”

¹² Nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi,eledi icotiobece me domagaga dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa jogoige João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaga jaoga?”

¹³ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinagalee abanooganitiwaji caticedi ane iigetagawa najoinaganegeco mabanoonagani.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodaawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Egogoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinagatikani gadonicywaaga mabanooganitece dinyeelo, otegeaxagaga awitaka oditaga jagabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi nigidoda ganigaanyegegi.”

¹⁵ Nigijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João degego anigetigida loenatagi anodoxi-cetema. Meetibige le nigidi noiigi ijoa nige nigidaagida João Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.

¹⁶ Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciywaaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegeaxagaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji бага iloikatidi, micataga daga yalegi noledi.

¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ja igo me iomagadi oko, micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanigida najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomagaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daga ipe.”

¹⁸ Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi nigidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, nigina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco.

²⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwilogonagaxi, pida joanigidaa leegodi negeote dagaxatace mowidi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege
(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹ Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Nigijo naga yotaganeege Aneotedogoji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke.

²² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licogegi Jesus
(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daga lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica José,
²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,
²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,
²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,
²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,
²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,
³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,
³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
Admim eliodi ica Arni,
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,

Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus (Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataꝑa Jesus. Naꝑa dopitedijo Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diꝑica niꝑeladimigipi.

² Niꝑicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo deꝑeote libeyaceꝑegi. Niꝑijoa nokododi aꝑica ane yeligo, odaa niꝑidiaꝑgidi ja niꝑicile.

³ Odaa ꝑodaxakawa ꝑeꝑeetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii niꝑinoa wetiadi me ꝑaontedi.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco me diꝑinokina ꝑaon meo lewiꝑa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiꝑa leeꝑodi niꝑina meyiwaꝑadi inoatawece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaꝑa aca aneꝑeꝑegi daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece wetiꝑa. Odaa aniꝑica daꝑa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niꝑicoa iꝑꝑotedi.

⁶ Odaa ꝑeꝑeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaꝑawa ꝑanaꝑatetigi me iꝑeni inoatawece iꝑꝑotedi, codaa jajigotedaꝑawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataꝑa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maꝑaꝑa jajigota okanicodaꝑica ane jema me jajigota.

⁷ Odaa idiwatawece niꝑidiwa ꝑanepilidi, niꝑe amakitedini ꝑadokotidi yodoe moꝑeetetiwa.”

⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataꝑa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, ‘Oꝑeetalo Ganiotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa in-
 iokiniwatada moꝑeetetalo.’”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi.

¹⁰ Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Aneotedogoji me niige niaanjotedi modoweditagaloco’.

¹¹ Codaa aagaga diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo gabaagatedi modoweditagaloco me degetaciloteda gadoxonaka midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.’ ”

¹³ Nigijjo diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedogoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus joničilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

¹⁵ Odaa diigaxinaga midiwa liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agodibatege Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabitiditini me dalomegenataka.

¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isaías, nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,

codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,

codaa me jao moiwoko nigijjo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi

nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijjo nowienogodi niakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niakanagaxi owatacotece.

²¹ Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijjo nigege anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicalatiti!’ Codaa magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijjoa ane jibodicaatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.’ ”

24 Odaa mee, “Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, aḡica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaḡa epaa loiigi.

25 Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niḡijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniigo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, niḡijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡijo meeya. Odaa eliodi niḡica nigigi inatawece ḡoniigo.

26 Pida Aneotedoḡoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigeteeḡepidagaca niḡina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaḡa aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiigi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi.

27 Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeḡijo Eliseu, inaaḡina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica ane icilatidi. Iḡokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baḡa icilatidi.”

28 Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, ijtawece niḡijo ane idei mani li-
iakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neliḡideega.

29 Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa. Naḡani nigotaḡa idei ditibigimedi ica lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaḡadi domaḡa oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iigo.

30 Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡopi.

Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(*Marcos 1.21-28*)

31 Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi me saabado.

32 Eliodi moyopo leeḡodi anodaageeteda me diḡaxinaga, igaataḡa dotaga micataḡa anida epaa nagatetigi.

33 Manitaḡa niakanagaxi aneite me diḡaxinaga onini ica ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee,

34 “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane ḡadiḡeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me ḡodaagateḡegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaḡakaami ane niige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

35 Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa!” Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yokoletinigi iigo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijtawece niḡijo noiigi, pida aḡica elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

36 Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganiḡaaleeḡino niḡino lotaḡa! Igaataḡa ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaḡa. Niḡina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.”

37 Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(*Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34*)

38 Jesus naḡa noditedice niakanagaxi, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi.

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iḡe me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotaḡodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaḡi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninicebeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi.

⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naḡa noditicoaci, dinigetageetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me yapeteḡe, codaa aika modi niḡijaaḡijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(Marcos 1.35-39)*

⁴² Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo noiḡi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi.

⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iḡe inatawece niḡina noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo.”

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niakanagaḡiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

5

*Jesus eniditediḡi niḡica odoejeḡipi anodiotibece
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniḡotibece niweiḡi Genesaré (eledi libonaḡadi me Galiléia), odaa niḡica noiḡi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leeḡodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

² Odaa naḡa nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniḡotibece weiḡi. Niḡijo nomiḡomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwiḡeḡi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiḡomigipi.

³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniḡotibece. Odaa naḡa nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, ideite catinedi naḡajo niwatece.

⁴ Niḡijo naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticḡi ḡawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniwaji ḡadeelatiidi abaatalo noḡojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ja jomiḡaḡa ijotawece enoale, aḡica ḡobakajeteḡe. Pida leeḡodi makaami ḡodiḡeneḡeḡi, jiḡidaa leeḡodi nige jokolenagatacedini ḡodeelatiidi.”

⁶ Odaa niḡijo noḡoyokoledini leelatiidi, owidi niḡicoa libakajetedi noḡojedi, ja domaḡa daa niḡijoa leelatiidi.

⁷ Odaa joḡoyateḡitiḡi icoa eletidi lokaḡetedi maditaḡa aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiḡi. Negenagitibeci odaa joḡoyetigilo niḡijoa niwateceli noḡojedi, jona domaḡa domololedini, leeḡodi me daḡaxa me iwaḡadi niḡijoa noḡojedi.

⁸ Nijijo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, oada ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo nijida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nijicoa noğojedi anodibatalo.

¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokağetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Oada Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinağadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo noğojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nijina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, oada jağajicitalo Aneotedoğoji.”

¹¹ Oada noğoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, oada joğodiatece Jesus, joğoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, oada onini ica goneleegiwa ane dağaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nijijo naga naditege Jesus, oada ja dakagitinigi iigo neğepaa itinigi iigo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Oada ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowooğodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.”

¹³ Oada Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica dağa leegi jona ici nijijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi.

¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me diğica ane yeloğodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoğoji nijijo eijeğagi ane diiğenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowooğodi nijina oko naga gadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida nijijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalağatalo Jesus, oada nijica noigi joğototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace.

¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogaatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane diğica niğeladimigipi, yotagañeğe Aneotedoğoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditineğe
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niğaxitediniwace ica noigi. Nijica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaağicoa niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicoğoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodağa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicoğoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nijica loniciwaga Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji ide i mijoataga Jesus nijina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi.

¹⁸ Oada digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate, oada joğodoletibige nimaweneğegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoğoyadeegiticogi nijijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus.

¹⁹ Pida ağoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi nijica noigi-nelegi. Oada joğonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláğa. Oada jonogonoga değajoli, owo lawimağajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke nijijo diimigi leláğa, oada joğoyexağatinigi nijijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, oada joğonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nijijo noigi.

²⁰ Nijijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwağatakaneğegi nijijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, oada jegeete, “Yokağedi, gabeyaceğeco ja inapitagadi.”

21 Odaa niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijjoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniciaeeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡaataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

22 Pida Jesus ja yowooḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Iḡaamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoḡotiwaji?”

23 Mige daḡaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domige daḡaxa me dakake me jiiḡe me dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi?

24 Pida natigide amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenatakaneeḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa oḡopiticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

25 Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, diniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

26 Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaḡa doitiḡiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

27 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice nigotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane libooḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!”

28 Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

29 Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini liḡeladi. Odaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoḡowepodi.

30 Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Iḡaamee ina me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abey-acagaḡa?”

31 Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡina anicileḡegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaga boḡoyopotibige dotowegi.

32 Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiogi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jini-ditiogi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

33 Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista idate-cibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Anaḡaḡa oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaḡee. Pida niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaḡa.”

34 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaḡa, niḡina nodenigipi mididoneḡegi, ina niḡini miditaḡa niḡini ane wado?”

³⁵ Pida icota noko monogatice nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko jogaika me niodaga.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Agica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Nigica anidaagee, ibeyacagadi nagadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagadi me gela ageyotinigi nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi.

³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa lagaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado nigica viinyo, codaa jagaga beyagi nigicoa lagaagaxidi.

³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela.

³⁹ Codaa agica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naga eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiigodi, igaataga yakadi mee, ‘Nigina viinyo oxiiigodi dagaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

6

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado (Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi noogonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema.

² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema).”

³ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Agodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi.

⁴ Davi game dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.)

⁵ Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga juige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niakanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi.

⁷ Icoa anodiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yoteteda saabado. (Leeigodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.)

⁸ Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga

anele, oḡoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoḡa ane yeloadi oko, oḡoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?"

¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece niḡidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus niḡijo ane beyagi libaaḡadi, "Ixokenitice ḡabaaḡadi!" Naga ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja ici.

¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neligideeḡa niḡijoa lakapedipi, codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomaḡaditedice niḡicoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece
(*Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19*)

¹² Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaḡateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Noḡone yeloḡotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaḡaditedice dooze, odaa joniḡida ica aneyatedigi me "Liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji." Odaa liboonagatedi niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi:

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaḡaḡijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeeḡoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa neloḡododipi.

Jesus niḡaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko
(*Mateus 4.23-25*)

¹⁷ Odaa noḡone dinikatedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaḡaḡijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko aḡicaadaḡa icoḡoticogi niḡicoa nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaḡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipeḡitinece ica akiidi-eliodi.

¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaḡaica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote niḡinoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji.

¹⁹ Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leeḡodi noditice ica loniciwaḡa ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaḡa.

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee ica oko anida linikegi icaḡaica ica oko ane aḡecaḡalo

(*Mateus 5.1-12*)

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Niḡida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe ḡadaaleḡena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane aniḡicile niḡina natigide, igaataḡa icota me ḡaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niḡinoa nokododi, igaataḡa icota malajikanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji ane deḡetigademaani, ane deḡele modibataḡagi, codaa metiḡadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacaḡaḡa, leeḡodi maniwitici ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Nigina nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja yotetetedagadomi ane daꝑaxa meletaꝑadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaaꝑee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyelogoꝑodedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege, aꝑaleeꝑabaategeeledi aneletaꝑadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi maꝑaga awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota me ꝑadeloati nigigi.

Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, igaataga icota manoeni leeꝑodi ꝑagecaꝑalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi maꝑaga awikodee nigina akaami anetiꝑadiweniꝑideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide ꝑadaamipi aꝑaga oiweniꝑide nigijoa awitakaꝑaga anodi moyelogoꝑodedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

Leeditibige me jemaanaꝑa ꝑanelogoꝑododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)

²⁷ Pida ejitaꝑawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ꝑanelogoꝑododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami neleꝑetedipi.

²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotaꝑatibigaꝑaji, codaa otagaꝑegenitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigaꝑaji.

²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi ꝑadajice, ajicita naꝑanieledi ꝑadajice maꝑaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me diꝑica ꝑadelaꝑatema.) Nigica ane dibata ꝑanicaꝑa ajici codaa me ꝑanoecaꝑaxi.

³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotaꝑawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ꝑanebi, jiniꝑipoki doꝑoyopilaꝑaditaꝑawa.

³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotaꝑawa.

³² Niginoka emaanii nigina anetiꝑademaani, aꝑica ꝑanigaanye miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aꝑagaꝑoyemaa nigina nemaanoꝑodi.

³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotaꝑadomi anele, oꝑaa aꝑicatace ꝑanigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacaꝑaga jigidaaꝑee.

³⁴ Codaa nigadilaꝑaneꝑenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metiꝑadediani, nigica anigidi ꝑadowoodaꝑagi anonadila, aꝑicatace ꝑanigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaaꝑina abeyaceꝑegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa.

³⁵ Pida jemaa memaani ꝑanelogoꝑododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daꝑa aliitege me yopilaꝑaditaꝑawa liikoa. Joaniꝑidaaꝑee oꝑaa baꝑa ꝑadedianitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iꝑee inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daꝑa diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacaꝑaga.

³⁶ Iwikodenieledi oko, diganigotedaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji Gadiodi me ꝑadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi

(Mateus 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedoogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegexaagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagittitibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedoogoji yaagiditedibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi.

³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedoogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedoogoji. Igaataga Aneotedoogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meete-diogi, “Nigina golaaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi.

⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloce niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinaga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamagakaami otegexaagaga emaanii mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane ideii catiwedi gagecooge.

⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadagamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamagakaami agemaanii mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali

(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali.

⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi niginoa elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga.

⁴⁵ Igaataga nigina anele icogetiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogetiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane ideii catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaalatedi diimigi

(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji?

⁴⁷ Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi.

⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecattitinece me nalgitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogookiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini.

49 Pida niġina oko ane wajipatalo yotaġa, pida aġeyiwaġadi, baġa liciagi eledi ġoneleegiwa ane dabiteġetini liġeladi. Dabiteġetini miditaġa dotiwadi, pida boġodaa ayatitaġaditedini lawonadi. Naġa abooġo-akiidi, niġicota ninyoġodi liġeladi. Odaa jegenitini, aġica nenyakigi.”

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaġawadi romaanotedi (Mateus 8.5-13)

1 Niġijo naġa nigotedini Jesus me yotaġaneġe niġidi noiigi, odaa jiġigo manitaġa nigotaġa Cafarnaum.

2 Odaa oninica ġoneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodaġawadi. Ica liotagi ane daġaxa me yemaa, one deelopitika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

3 Niġini ane iige niodaġawadi romaanotedi naġa dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niġijo liotagi.

4 Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoġodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaġa makaamitaġa, jemaanaġa micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaġawadi, iġaataġa niġini ane iige niodaġawadi romaanotedi, ġoneleegiwa libinienigi.

5 Codaa eliodi me yemaa ġodoiigi, jeġepaa diiġenatakata modabiteġetini ġodiakanagaġi.”

6 Odaa Jesus jiġigo lixigaġawepodi. Pida niġijo niġipeġitedio liġeladi niġijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iġeteġe icoa lokaaġetedi migotibeci odakapeteġe Jesus. Odaa joġoyeloġoditalo Jesus niġicoa lotaġa niġijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa daġalee ġadigiwoci. Eliodi ġaniwaló, aġakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece iġeladi.

7 Codaa joaniġidaa leeġodi me daġa ejigo jipokotaġawa managi deġepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneeġa.

8 Iġaataġa akaami iciagi, ee aagaġa idi anetidiġe, codaa idiwa iniodaġawadi maġaġa jiġe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaġigo. Iniaaġeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeġeo.”

9 Niġijo Jesus naġa wajipate niġijoa lotaġa, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naġa nawillitetedijo, meetedioġi niġijo noiigi anodioteece, “Ejitaġawatiwaji, aniġica oko jakapeteġe midi ġodoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwagatakaneġegi digo minitaġa niġini ġoneleegiwa (ane daġa ġodoiigi).”

10 Niġijoa liiġexedi niġijo ane iige niodaġawadi romaanotedi, noġopitiobeci ane icoġoticogi. Nogotota, niġijo niotagi ja ici.

Jesus eote me yewiġatace lionigi aca wajekalo

11 Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaġa nigotaġa Naim. Ijaaġijo anodiotibece icaaġica eledi noiigi-neleġi lixigaġawepodi.

12 Odaa noġone odipeġita niġica lapoagi niġica niwilanigi ane niotaa naġani nigotaġa, odaa joġodakapeteġe ica lapo-neleġi, anoyadeġi ica lioneeġa ane yeleo, oyadeġi monaligitini. Niġica émeġegi onokijotecci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niġica noiigi-neleġi oigaalatibece naġajo eliodo.

13 Niġijo naġa nadi Goniotagodi naġajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeġeeteta, “Jinaġa anoeni!”

14 Odaa jonegepaanaga ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jegee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiiḡeni, anicootini!”

15 Odaa niḡijo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilaḡadite naḡajo eliodo.

16 Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Dinikeetoḡowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!”

17 Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡillaḡiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡitege.

*João iḡe niḡijo anodiotibeci miḡotibeci midoataḡa Jesus
(Mateus 11.2-19)*

18 Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloḡodita icoatawece niḡicoa baaneḡeote Jesus.

19 Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iḡe moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡatege menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡategeeledi oko?’ ”

20 Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiḡe me ḡadigegegi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡatege menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡategeeledi oko?”

21 Ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibiḡiwaji ḡoladi.

22 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niḡijo ane iḡe João, meetediogi, “Opilitacogi minitaga João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibiḡiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibiḡiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi.

23 Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiḡitici.”

24 Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladiḡigipi, amiiḡo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica baḡa niitiḡoci ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike niocodi?”

25 Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ḡoneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji! Niḡijo anele me dinixotibiḡiwaji, ane diḡica ananiaditema, ane diḡeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, liḡeladi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli.

26 Enice, amiiḡo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji mepeḡewi me emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane naḡaxatologo niḡijo anyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide.

27 Iḡaataḡa joaniḡijaa João niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Jiwakatee iḡexegi ḡadodoe, yoetece ḡaligi’.

28 Jelogoḡitaḡawa, João me daḡaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi ijotawece niḡijoeledi anyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Pida niḡina oko

iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага дагaxа me gonegegi catceditace João.”

²⁹ Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga.

³⁰ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaга yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditaгawatiwaji ane jibogoditege.

³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo mido lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta nigini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aganibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaга jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini emegegi, pida aganoenitiwaji’. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.)

³³ Igaataга João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, oteгexaaгaгa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.

³⁴ Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, naгaгa janagi, odaa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetidipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetidipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!’ (Odaa гadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)

³⁵ Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi.

³⁷ Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopelo. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita “alabastro”. Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi.

³⁸ Naгajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataga loгонaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loгонaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loгонaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice loгонaka, ikee me dinio-tagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loгонaka nigica ladokojegi.

³⁹ Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee naгajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Nigina degewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, даганagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa тагага yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco.”

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, “Simão, domigida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meatalo, “Digageni, niigaxinaganaga.”

⁴¹ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi бага dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi.

⁴² Nigidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniḡidaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naga inakatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka.

⁴⁵ Codaa niḡijo naga janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida niḡijo naga nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka.

⁴⁶ Codaa oteḡexaḡaga adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi.

⁴⁷ Odaa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁹ Niḡijoeledi oko anidiaaḡi madi nameeja, dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadewikatiti leeḡodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadi icaaḡicoa nigotadawaanaga niḡidi nipodigi, yeloḡoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneloḡoditogowa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena. Niḡijo dooze anodiotibeceeledi ijo me lixigaḡawepodi.

² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaḡaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi anigeḡidaḡaca niḡijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaḡajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.

³ Acaḡaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liḡeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaaeledi igo aca Susana, icaaḡicaeledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niḡicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga

(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

⁴ Ica oko ane icogotocigi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Niḡijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi,

⁵ “Digawinitiwaji! Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Niḡijo naga yokoletedibece niḡijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi aagaḡa oyeligo.

⁶ Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaḡa ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacaḡadi me yadilo niḡijo anei.

⁷ Pida icoa eletidi boḡonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naḡa domaḡa ili, pida jonaḡaḡa ili niḡijo ipelaḡa, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini.

⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Odaa boḡone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligececi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus joneḡeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yelogoḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡida natematigo

⁹ Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigetece Jesus niḡica ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo ane yatemati.

¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaagee me iḡe oko laaleḡena, igaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa niḡina me jiiḡaxi eledi oko, baḡa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe. Jaotibige moiwi pida aḡonadi niḡica anewi, owajipata pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Niḡijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa naigi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa, odaa ja noḡa niḡijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleḡena. Eotibige me daḡadiaa oyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane ḡodewikatidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡaḡa eote lewiḡa.

¹³ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa joḡodibateḡe codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niḡidi oko aḡewi niḡica eliwaḡakaneeḡe. Liciagi niḡinoa enanigijedi ane daḡa leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaḡataka, neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa dineeta, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace leegodi lawikodico.

¹⁴ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, pida idokee mowo niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina iḡo, codaa noḡowikomataaḡa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo ipelakijadi ane doḡoika me ili niḡijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaḡakaneeḡe niḡijo oko aili pida dinelio.

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa aneniteloco iḡo anele baḡa liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laaleḡena. Odaa baadaḡa inaale laaleḡena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiḡa niḡidi oko diniigi, owo niḡina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

Aca lokokena (Marcos 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Aḡica ini ane yalegi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yamaḡateloco ḡinogo ane leegitinece le, migetaḡa ixotiwece lipe le loledaḡaxi, pida ipeke loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitigi.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa inoatawece niḡinoa ane dinaḡaditedini, icota me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa inoatawece ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡateda, icota me jinataḡa, codaa enagi manitaḡa aca nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Enice anidakitawaji anodaageeni majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Igaataḡa niḡina baanaḡa dibateḡe ganigidi, dibataceḡe caticeditace niḡijo

baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus

(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi.

²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni.”

²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiодо, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga

(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jigigitibeci.

²³ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege nigica ane doide.

²⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijjo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti.

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dagadadiwagatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doittibigiwaji, dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaagee!”

Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

²⁶ Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galilea.

²⁷ Naga waxoditedice Jesus nagajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa anelaticibece nagani nigotaga. Jona jotigide modakatiogi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga. Aonagaleegicoa lowoodi, otegeaagagaleegica ligeladi, pida one lotokagadi midiwataga icoa lawimajajetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigo.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Igaataga nigica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, logonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijjo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini logonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotagawa me dagadiloikatiti.” Eo nigida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci nigijjo niwicidi abeyacagaga.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame gaboonaagadi?” Naga igidi, mee, “Iboonaagadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo nigida ligegi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi.

³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iigetedicogi midataga libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeega.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoḡonaga odipegitege aca wetiḡa. Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika.

³³ Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga joḡoika niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joḡoceḡaga.

³⁴ Niḡijo anoweye niḡijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi niḡida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niḡida niciagi.

³⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. Noḡodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, odaa eliodi me doitibaḡiwaji, leegodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataḡa Jesus loḡonaka, joniḡidoa lowoodi, codaa aḡaleegiḡo niḡijoa lowooko yetoleḡi.

³⁶ Niḡica anonadi niḡida niciagi, oyatematititigi niḡidi noiigi ica anodaagee noḡoicilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

³⁷ Odaa iditawece noiigi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gada-reenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataḡa one eliodi me doitibaḡiwaji. Odaa jonoḡowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joḡopitacitigi daato weiigi.

³⁸ Niḡijo Jesus naga nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta,

³⁹ “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, odaaḡatematii niḡica anigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.” Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡigoteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, yatematitibece niḡica anigote Jesus lewiḡa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaḡaga nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaaḡonibeotibigege.

⁴¹ Joniḡiḡo dakapetege Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Joniḡijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaḡi judeutedi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Naga yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo liḡeladi.

⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaḡape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jiḡiḡo, pida niḡica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo.

⁴³ Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me deelotika, codaa jona yaḡaḡi icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida aḡica ane yakadi me icilatidi.

⁴⁴ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi.

⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloḡo?” Pida niḡijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, inatawece niḡina noiigi etiḡadawiileni, codaa metiḡadiligiceni.”

⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Oḡoa ijo ica ane dibatiloḡo, igaataḡa jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane ḡodicilatidi.”

⁴⁷ Naḡajo iwaalo naga nadi me daḡadiaa yakadi me yaḡaditi niḡijo loe-natagi, odaa joniḡiḡo dawigicetijo, yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati niḡica me daḡa leegi odaa ja ici me awodina.

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

⁴⁹ Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niaakanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.”

⁵⁰ Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

⁵¹ Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece.

⁵² Ijotawece nigijo oko nacaagagateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagacaagetibecetiawaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negeewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana.

⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetageete, “Nigaanawaana, anicotini!”

⁵⁵ Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi.

⁵⁶ Nigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

9

Jesus iige nigijo dooze anodiotibece moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele (Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecootee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

² Odaa ja iigetediogi moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

³ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jinigica ananibaatinetiawaji maniwiawe. Jinaagadeegi gagiilagadi, otegeaxagaga gadowoodagaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, otegeaxagaga eledi ganoecagaxi.

⁴ Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagagitiawaji, nigepaa limedi mantitice nagani nigotaga.

⁵ Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicotatiawaji ane degele modibatagagitiawaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticitawaji nagani nigotaga, iticigi lamogo gadogonaka, amaleagaga ikeeni Aneotedogoji me yelatetema nigidi nigeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi nigica anodigotece.

Herodes dogowikomata (Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi nigica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, agaleegica бага lowoogo, leegodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewigatace.

8 Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, baanaa yeleo anokaanaa yewigatace.

9 Odaa Herodes mee, “Jegemaga jiigenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica goneleegiwa? Igaataa jibodicetalo nigicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimawenegegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

10 Naga dopitijo nigijo liigexedipi, odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece me yadeegi.

11 Pida nigijo noiigi nogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa jogaigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaa.

12 Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jeele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawaanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataa nigina anejonaga yadilo, agica nigeladimigipi.”

13 Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaagakaamitiwaji, ajictiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Agicoda goweenigi, idiwa mina cinco paantedi, idiaagidioda itiwataale nojojedi. Ajakataa daa jajicaatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteegatibige niweenigi.”

14 Owo nigida ligegi, leegodi jona domaga iwida cinco miili goneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iigeni me nicotiniwace nigidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

15 Nigijo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogoiige nigijo noiigi me nicotiniwace.

16 Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa cinco paantedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nojojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijoa paantedi, ijaagijoa nojojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi.

17 Ijotawece niodaaga, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

18 Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganega Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogetotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?”

19 Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anayelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaa yewigatace.”

20 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaga nagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagate me yewigatace
(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

21 Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.

22 Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

23 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡa doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici.

24 Iḡaataḡa nigina ane yemaa lakataḡa nigina oko digoina iḡo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leeḡodi, biḡicota noko me yewigatace.

25 Codaa nigina oko daḡa dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iḡo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa aḡaleeḡica niwaló, jaḡaniatagigi.

26 Iḡaataḡa nigina oko nige dinibolikatitiditici, codaa me yotaḡa, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema.

27 Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iḡe laalegenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

28 Nigidiaagidi ejinaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yeloḡodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigagawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji.

29 Eḡidaa diitigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonagaḡa yapacaḡa, codaa me datale.

30 Codaagida icoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. Nigidoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias.

31 Nigidoa itoa aḡaḡa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaḡaneḡetibigo Jesus, oyalagaḡa ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém.

32 Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaḡetedi jonaga nibaciḡa, odaa ja niotaḡa. Pida naḡa niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi midoataḡa.

33 Nigijjo naḡa nipegi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga! Jaḡate iniwatadiḡini ḡadopecetiiditiwaji, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoḡodi nigica ane diitigi.

34 Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaga, naḡa dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapoḡoditiniwace. Nigijjo anoditibece Jesus doitibigiwaji nigijjo naḡa nowicetiogi nigijjo lolaadi.

35 Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijjo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jḡidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶ Nigijjo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonadi mokaanigidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa nigijjoa nokododi aḡica anoyeloḡodi nigijjo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Neḡeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus.

³⁸ Odaa onica ica ḡoneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, jipokotaḡawa managi icilatiti ionigi, iḡaataḡa onididateci me ionigi.

³⁹ Niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi, niḡina me dibata, odaa eo me co-daḡidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niḡica niwigo, natiamaḡaditigi nioladi niḡidi nigaanigi. Niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice.

⁴⁰ Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida aḡoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daḡa adinakatoni-tiwaji, akaami abeyacaḡaga. Aḡaleeḡowidi nokododi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daḡadiaa jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji?” Odaa joneḡeete nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi ḡadionigi digoina meetaḡa!”

⁴² Niḡica naga yadeegi nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyaceḡegi jona yokoletinigi iḡo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iḡe me noditice nigijjo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa ja icilatidi nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilaḡadite nigijjo eliodi.

⁴³ Ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo, leeḡodi me nelegi niḡica notoetiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

Jesus yalaḡatace ica lemeḡegi
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Eḡidaaḡee modoxicetema nigijjoa loenataka Jesus, neḡeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece,

⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotaḡataḡawatiwaji. Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga ḡoneleegiwadi.”

⁴⁵ Pida nigijjo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡoditece nigijjoa lotaga, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneḡeete moyowoḡodi. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigi nigijjoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo doḡoigeteece niḡica ane diitigilo nigijjoa lotaga.

Niḡica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jonoḡodinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe.

⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi niḡica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoḡete liwai,

⁴⁸ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina ane dibatege niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, leeḡodi naḡatetigi Iboonagadi, niḡini dibatigi. Odaa niḡini ane dibatigi, aḡaga dibatege ane idiḡe. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodaga ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa daḡaxa mida niwaló.”

Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo
(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagağa datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojoğo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagağa, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwağatagadici.”

⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém.

⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus.

⁵³ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém.

⁵⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noğonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaanı me jiğenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaağadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti anodaageni.

⁵⁶ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiğa.” Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaga acaeledi nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus
(Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi.”

⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete icaeledi goneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecogotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.”

⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciagi emegegi me naligitini nemegegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, elogoti anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa icaeledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.”

⁶² Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele

¹ Nigidaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomağaditedice eletidi seteenta

goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigi-waji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotece.

² Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida a geliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige niginoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.

³ Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane licigi diwilecogoni.

⁴ Jinaagadeegi ganinyelaagaxi, otegeaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jiniigica ananicenitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi gagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadiigeladi nigina diimigi.’

⁶ Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco.

⁷ Idiaagonitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajig-otaagawatiwaji. Igaataga igenaaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyegegi.

⁸ Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagagi, elici nigica anoyajigotaagawa.

⁹ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi nagani nigotaga, codaa enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedogoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi nagana nigotaga’.

¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, emiitelogo ladi-cotiidi, odaa enitiwaji,

¹¹ ‘Nigina amogotigi nagana nigotaga ane yexogotece godogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleegaga jikeenagataagawatiwaji me yelatedagadomi Aneotedogoji. Domaga jemaanaaga mowoogetitiwaji naga igo Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenaliwaji, pida agemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liigexedi,

¹² “Ejitaagawatiwaji, Aneotedogoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, catedi nigijo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi leegodi libey-acegeco.”

Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwagaditeda Jesus

(Mateus 11.20-24)

¹³ Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane gadiigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gadiigeladi Betsaida aagaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leegodi me daga adadiwagati. Igaataga nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedogoji mani ganigotaagatiwaji, degeote

mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi nijijoa nigotadi togoika mowo ane beyagi nijijo jotigide. Taqa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa togoyatita lojienigi laciłodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco.

14 Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

15 Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige gadiwenigideni Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi? Otegeaagaga onateciğini! Pida baqa gadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, mawikodeetiawaji.”

16 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nijijo anodiotibece, “Nigina ane wajipatagawatiwaji, aagaga najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daga dibatagagitiwaji, Ee idaağigotiwa. Odaa nigina ane daga dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedogoji ane idiige.”

Nijijoa seteenta liğexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

17 Nijijoa seteenta liğexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga etiğodadiwağadi nigina me jiticodagaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

18 Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi gđaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane yediiga.

19 Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa ağica anigotagawa.) Codaa ağekeni icatawece nigica domaga loniciwaga gđaxakawa, odaa ağica anigotagawatiwaji nigina ane beyagi.

20 Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi metigadadiwağati niwicidi abeyacagaga. Pida jemaananiitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedogoji gđaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaganagaxi aneite liboonagatedi loigi.”

Jesus ninitedibece

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Nagajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jagakamağakaami ane iğeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimağadici, leegodi jigikeenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anagatitema nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina aneliiodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamağa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodetagawa.”

22 Odaa Jesus meetediogi nijijo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Ağica ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, iniokiniwatada Eliodi. Ağica ane yowoogodi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwatada Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa nigina ane yemaan Lionigi me ikeete anodağeeteda Eliodi.”

23 Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nijijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi nigica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonadi niginoa ananatiwaji!

24 Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, nijijo jotigide eliodi nijijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli

nigijo jotigide, domogoyemaa monadi nigina analeeganatitewaji, pida agonadi. Codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa analeegajipaatalo, pida agica dogowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawinitiwaji! Ica niigaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniigaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midiooka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditelocho midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegenitelocho?”

²⁷ Odaa mee nigijo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipecaagawa digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jagadigititece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

²⁹ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganegeme me igenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaagawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noogoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci.

³¹ Pida ganigepidigica nigijoo sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagaaga dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigijo naigi.

³² Ica leviita eledi jonagaaga inaagigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jagaga ixomagatijo.

³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagaaga diniwiaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode.

³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciletedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca godiotagaxi, odaa jigidiaagi me dowediteloco.

³⁵ Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi nagaca godiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetite-loco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidigica idi itoatadigida anewi me lipecaagawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?”

³⁷ Odaa nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nigijo anenegegi iwikode nigijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi.

³⁹ Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo niḡicoa liḡaxinaganegeco.

⁴⁰ Pida Marta бага yajolitagatologo niḡicoa libaketedi mini liḡeladi. Odaa niḡigo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodaḡana-aati, naḡani ininyooxo naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaakedeti? Iḡeni menaḡi idaxawanawaanagi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niḡida makaami ḡadajolitakitibece, codaa me aḡowikomataatibece, leeḡodi niḡinoa anicinoa.

⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece niḡica ḡadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomaḡaditice niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, codaa aḡica ane ibanootece.”

11

Jesus diḡaxinagatetece ica anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, ḡodiḡaxineḡegi me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, digo anee Joāo Batista me iḡaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitiwaji, ‘ḡodiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,

jemaanaga minatawece oko odoḡeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iḡeni laaleḡenali inatawece oko.

Awii niḡica anemaani mawii digoina iḡo,

liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitoḡowa ḡoweenigi ane jopoḡatibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,

igaataga niḡida moko jixomaḡateenagatice

niḡina anowotoḡodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daḡa dineetoḡowa ḡodaxakawa.

Pida ḡodogaḡegiticogi miditaḡa loniciwaga nibeyacaḡa.’ ”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji anigo liḡeladi lokaḡedi niḡina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaḡa eeta, ‘Yokaḡedi, awiitate yadilaḡa itiwatadiḡidi paontedi.

⁶ Igaataga ini yokaḡedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida aḡica anigetiḡidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’

⁷ Pida idei catiwedi liḡeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinaḡawii igecaḡalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaḡa, aḡale jakadi daḡa idicoti oditaḡa jajigotedaḡawa paontedi.’

⁸ Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji anicotini daḡa leeḡodi me lokaḡedi, pida jajigota ane dipokotibige, leeḡodi jeḡeo ligecaḡalogo me daḡa yakamaḡadi.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jaḡabaatege ane ḡadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡina midi ananaditibige makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaḡadomi.

¹⁰ Jiḡidaḡee inatawece niḡina anodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece niḡina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niḡina ane yatoke.

11 Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noḡojegi?

12 Oḡoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoḡokoodi ligetegi?

13 Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, owoḡoti majici ḡadionigi anele. Odaa ḡadiodi ane itiniwa diḡoida ditibigimedi daḡaxatace me yajigotediḡi Liwigo niḡina anodipokotalo!”

Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataḡa Jesus

(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

14 Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiḡi ica ḡoneleegiwa, aneo mewalogoḡaḡa. Niḡiḡo naḡa noditice niḡiḡo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa jonaḡa yakaditace me dotaḡa. Odaa niḡidi noiḡi eliodi moyopo.

15 Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iḡe niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eo notoetiḡi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanás).”

16 Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxi-cetema, me ikee me icoḡoticogi nimaweneḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

17 Pida Jesus yowoḡodi lowooko, odaa meetediḡi, “Niḡiḡo noiḡi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niḡidi noiḡi icota me ma. Codaa niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi ane daḡa ilaḡatiwage aḡaḡa icota me ma.

18 Codaa niḡiḡo ane iḡe Satanás, nige diniomaḡadi me dinideleḡe, baadaḡa yeyagatioace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiḡi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa?

19 Pida daantiḡidaaḡee, amiḡiḡo ane yajigotiḡi notoetiḡi niḡiḡo anoditibigaḡadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa? Joanigidaa leḡodi niḡiḡo anoditibigaḡadici ijaḡoikeetaḡawa meliodi mabataa.

20 Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa niḡida ikee naḡa diḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji diḡoina ḡadiwigotigiḡiwaji.

21 Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi dotete.

22 Pida nigicota niḡina ane daḡaxa me loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja dini-gaanyetece niḡiḡo loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niḡicoa likanaḡanagatedi, niḡiḡo ane nakato niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatce niḡiḡo loniciweḡenigi.

23 Niḡina ane daḡa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane daḡa idax-awatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

Anodaḡee niwigo abeyaceḡegi mopitacicogi ane icoḡoticogi

(Mateus 12.43-45)

24 Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaḡa ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naḡa diḡica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane idoditicogi.’

25 Odaa joḡopitaceloco niḡiḡo oko, anakaḡiḡo me dakatiḡi, odaa yakadi me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetiḡo.

26 Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiḡi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, niḡidiwa daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡiḡo odoejegi. Noḡodakatiḡi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace. Odaa niḡica anee niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa

ja daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.”

Niḡica anepegewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Eḡidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi mee, niḡina me dinigetageete me yotageaneḡe Jesus, “Ninitibece naḡaca iwaalo ane dinigajetaḡadici, codaa ane ḡadilipeḡeni!”

²⁸ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meete, “Daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaḡadi.”

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee anijoa
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹ Niḡijo noiigi naḡa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, “Niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee me niḡiniaa idiḡe. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jeḡeote niḡijo anigote Jonas niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

³⁰ Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi niḡeladimigipitigi Niḡive miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe migo naḡani nigotaga, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiḡidaaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niḡina noiigi me idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

³¹ Naḡajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataga niocodi niwetaḡa, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, niḡijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco, ajaḡaḡo naḡajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataga ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane daḡaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida aḡemaani mabaateḡetiwaji inoa yotaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinilaanitibece.

³² Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jonas lotaga niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Niḡive, odaa joḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco, odaa niḡeladimigipitigi Niḡive dabiditiniwace, oiikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataga ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe inoa yotaga, codaa aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Niḡica ane nalo catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Aḡica ini oko ane yalegi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yapoḡoditini, domigetaga yapoḡoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

³⁴ Niḡinoa ligecoḡe niḡina oko micataga daḡa lokokenatema laaleḡena. Niḡinoa ligecoḡe nigele, odaa anitawece laaleḡena nalo. Pida nige deḡeleteda ligecoḡe, laaleḡena idaḡee, idei nexocaga.

³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa naḡani lokokena anani makaamitaḡatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga.

³⁶ Niganitawece ḡadaaleḡena nolee lokokena, oteḡexaaḡaḡa idei nexocaga, odaa atale macataga naḡana lokokena me nalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.”

Jesus eetdeloco icoa fariseutedi icaḡicoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoiḡaneḡeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotağa, odaa ica fariseu jonağa node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus joniğigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditağa aca nameeja.

³⁸ Niğijo naga nadi niğijo fariseu Jesus me diğica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codağanioditeda, eliodi me yopo.

³⁹ Odaa Goniotağodi oneete, “Niğida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ғанigoopa, ғанiğinogo wetice. (Odaa idağaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi ғadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi.

⁴⁰ Akaami yetoledi! Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji jiğijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi.

⁴¹ Pida dağajicitiogi madewetedi ғaweenigi ane nolee ғанiğinogo, ғанigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedağadomitiwaji.

⁴² Aneotedoğoji ғadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaatağa ajicitalo liwai ғadawodigijedi ane ғанidiizimo, ‘hortelâ’, ‘arruda’, codaa mele-tidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji aғoleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa aғemaanitiwaji Aneotedoğoji. Leeditibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedoğoji, codaa niğinoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedoğoji.

⁴³ Aneotedoğoji ғadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leeğodi dağaxa me ғademaanitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco niğina oko anida nağatetigi midiya niakanagañiidi, codaa ғademaanigi modeemitetibigağaji metigadicensi miditağa ane licooğaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage.

⁴⁴ Aneotedoğoji ғadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane dağa dinikee niğica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji niğina anonaligite émeğegi, pida ayeloğo, odaa niğina oko odağaxatibigeloco, pida aғoyowoogodi midî.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneatalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, niğina mawii niğida ғagegi, jağaga enitogoloco.”

⁴⁶ Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedoğoji aagağa ғadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leeğodi micataga dağawii loyağagieledi oko, leeğodi mağaxakeni ғadiigaxinaganegeco, niğinoa ane iwağadi, ane dağadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamağakaamitiwaji ağaxawani niğina oko moyotete icoa ғadiigaxinaganegeco dağa micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyağagi.

⁴⁷ Aneotedoğoji ғadiloikatititewaji leeğodi miwilaniteloco aniwote niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko naijedi ғaditacepodi niğijo jotigide. Akamağakaamitiwaji jiğiwilaniteloco niğinoa libecoli manalak-itibige.

⁴⁸ Niğina miwilaniteloco niğinoa libecoli, jiğikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee niğijo jotigide, niğijo noğonigodi niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Odaa natigide jiğiwilani aniwote, codaa jağawii me lib-ieneniği.

⁴⁹ Joanigidaa leeğodi Aneotedoğoji ane dağaxa niğica lowoogotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi niğidi noiği anoyeloğoditedibece yowooko, codaa niğina ane jiiğetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa niğidi noiği idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci niğidi anoyeloğoditedibece yowooko.’

⁵⁰ Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo.

⁵¹ Abel, jigijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyelodi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijoeledi diimigi-le aneetidice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mewimicota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegexaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiobece.”

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi jogoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice.

⁵⁴ Domogodoletibige daga dibatá nigina me dotaaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

12

*Jesus yalagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo
(Mateus 10.26-27)*

¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigelocoeledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidaktiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacagadi lewiaga. Liciagi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane ide catiwedi paon, ajinataaga, pida eo me dabo.

² Inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaaga.

³ Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaaगतालो digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaaga ane domaaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiga
(Mateus 10.28-31)*

⁴ Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anagadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi gadolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meoeledi anigotagawa.

⁵ Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiiga. Jopitacagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

⁶ Nigina moyaa ciinco imikola, agicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaganitece imikola.

⁷ Eleeditace jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. Enice jinagadoiitiwaji, igaataga dagaxa meliodi ganiwaló, gadiciagitiwaji nigijoa imikola anowidi.

*Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejitege.

⁹ Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaga eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanḡotedi mewi me diḡica anejitege.

¹⁰ Niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaga ixomaḡateedice loenataka ane beyagi.

¹¹ Niḡina niḡetigaḡadeegi metigaḡadomeḡeni midiwataḡa liikanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, damige lodoe ḡoniwinoḡododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoḡoti me ojetee oteḡexaḡaga owoḡoti magitatakani.

¹² Igaataga naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane diḡica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxoa me iniwaigawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡitedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.”

¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinoḡodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niḡiḡo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji ineḡewianaga memaani gaantiḡini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa me yewiḡatema niḡina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetegi niḡina iḡo.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixoḡotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Iḡamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga aḡica anejate niḡinoa yawodigijedi.’

¹⁸ Odaa jeḡeo lowoḡo, mee, ‘Ja jowoḡodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niḡinoa idiimaḡa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaḡa daḡaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niḡinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaḡa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane nepilidi.’

¹⁹ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaḡateedice owidi nicaḡape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’

²⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Niḡida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaḡina niḡina enoale ja ḡadelewi. Odaa amiiḡo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ḡadotetenataka?’

²¹ Joanigidaaḡee niḡina oko ane nioda niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji baadaga liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegeexaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi.

²³ Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi.

²⁴ Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegeexaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedojoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi.

²⁵ Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji?

²⁶ Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga naaxatologo niginoa niale lawogo.

²⁸ Aneotedojoji eote nadedogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadedogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigo jogyalegi. Odaa ajawien-ataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigecagalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta.

³⁰ Igaataga noigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginoa anicina. Leegodi Gadiditetiwaji Aneotedojoji yowogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige.

³¹ Enice jinaga gadigecagalogotiti niginoa ganicina, pida odoejeji oleetibige mawii Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedojoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi
(Mateus 6.19-21)*

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciyadi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedojoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi.

³³ Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicoticogi me dolice, otegeexaagaga ipilaagawaana agaca daga yaagadi.

³⁴ Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomagatema okanicodaaagica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaaagica gaantigica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenagadi, codaa aleci gadoledagaxiidi.

³⁶ Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowalitibigege necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogyomoketege.

³⁷ Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaaga, ane nigomaga modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijoa

necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa nogatema liweenigi.

³⁸ Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, migetaga iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaga me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka.

³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogodi nagaca lakata micotio olicegegi, odaa agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice.

⁴⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotagawatiwaji nagaca lakata maleedaga anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaagica ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatemati-itoogowa ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, ogoa, aagaga atematiitioigi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi nigijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata.

⁴³ Odaa nigijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece.

⁴⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi.

⁴⁵ Pida nigijo niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagatigi le, degee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo’, oditaga ja nalaketiniwace nigijoa eletidi niotaka, daga dagaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemagatibece.

⁴⁶ Odaa necalailegi nigijo niotagi dopitijo nigina me dagadiaa nibeotege, nagaca aligege me dagadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa necalailegi taga nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joanigidaagee nigijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaditege nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁷ Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, ageo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige.

⁴⁸ Pida nigijo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onatecigini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedogoji idaaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me nagaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus

(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Janagi nigina iigo micataga nigina oko ane dalogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogoodaa yabidi ane jalegi.

⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi me jogowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi.

⁵¹ Migaleetibigeti waji daɗa janagi niɗina iigo daɗa jaotibige niɗina oko me daɗadiaa nidelaɗa? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaɗawati waji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage.

⁵² Igaataɗa digidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiɗini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiɗini.

⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetege lionigi, nionigi jagaɗa lakapetege eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jagaɗa lakapete loxiigate.”

*Niɗinoa ane jinataɗa niɗinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoɗoji ane yoe
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina ɗoniigotedi, niɗina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icoɗotoci niocodi wajenaga, odaaɗeni, ‘Natigi-dawaanigi datiodel!’ Odaa ewi niɗidaaɗee.

⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icoɗotoci natinedi, odaaɗeniti waji, ‘Niláɗa!’ Odaa ewi me niláɗa.

⁵⁶ Owoogotiti waji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaɗatice niɗina iigo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me doɗowoogoti ica Aneotedoɗoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamiti waji niɗina anodi mowo Aneotedoɗoji ane yemaa, pida aɗawii.

*Adinlakidenitege niɗina ane daɗa ɗadilakiitege
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Igaamee daɗakamaɗakaamiti waji awii ɗadowoogo ane iɗenaga?

⁵⁸ Nigica ane beyagi me dotaɗatibigaɗajiti waji, codaa ane domaɗa ɗadadeegiticogi lodoe ɗoniwinoɗodi, oleetibige ɗanimaweneɗegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeɗaɗa daɗadiaa ɗadadeegiticogi lodoe ɗoniwinoɗodi. Igaataɗa nige daɗadinilakidenitege, ja ɗadajicita iodaɗawadi libaaɗadi, odaa iodaɗawadi jegetiɗadiwilo.

⁵⁹ Ejitaɗawati waji aɗanotiticogi niwilogonaɗaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo ɗoniwinoɗodi ane diiɗenatakata mediani.”

13

*Nige daɗa idinilaanaɗatibece, odaa idokee me ɗodeleo nigepaa ganigicati-
bigi*

¹ Ajaaɗajo naɗajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joɗoyatematitalo ica anodaɗee Pilatos me diiɗenataka monigodi anigepidiɗica niɗijoo galileutedi, maleeɗidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoɗoji leegodi libeyacegeco.

² Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco catedi me liciagi niɗinoa eletidi galileutedi?

³ Ejitaɗawati waji aɗica libeyacegegi ane catedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niɗida makaamiti waji nige daɗadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami elediteti waji ɗadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoɗoji motonitedice.

⁴ Niɗijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niɗijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonaaɗadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi

me daɣaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji catedi niɣidiwa eletidi niɣeladimigipitigi Jerusalém?

⁵ Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣijo ane nigo adaɣaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji daga liciagi niɣina eledi oko. Pida nige daɣadinilaanitecetiwaji ɣabeyaceɣeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɣadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoɣoji.”

Aca fiigoigo ane daɣaca ela

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ɣodiɣaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica ɣoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uwa’. Odaa neɣenagi domaɣa doletibige ela naɣada niale, pida aɣaca yakadi.

⁷ Odaa meeta niɣica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiɣijoa itoatadiɣida nicaaɣape ixomaɣatedijo, idokee niɣina me janagi joletibige ela naɣada niale, pida aɣaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naɣada niale! Jinaɣalee jikanaga naɣada niale daga iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanaɣate eletidi na-wodigijedi.’

⁸ Pida niɣijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecoɣotace jikanaga naɣada niale jiwinaga niɣina nicaaɣabi, jaboɣodi libatadi, amaleeɣaga yaxawa me ili.

⁹ Naɣada niale nigetaye niɣina nicaaɣabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daɣacata ela, odaaɣepaanaga adiigenita me jakagidi.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diiɣaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaɣi judeutedi.

¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo joneɣeote dezoito nicaaɣape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyaceɣegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineɣenagadi.

¹² Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, neɣenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ɣadicilitema ɣadeelotagi!”

¹³ Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa aɣica daga leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienoɣodi niiakanagaɣi ja deliɣide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi naɣajo iwaalo me saabado. Joaniɣidaa leegodi meetiogi niɣidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio ɣobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niɣina eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinanaganagi niɣina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Odaa Goniotaɣodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji niɣina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji, pida aɣotetenitetiwaji! Niɣina me saabado okanicodaagica niɣina akaamitiwaji iigo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noɣodinadi, oɣoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyoɣodi me yacipegetedi.

¹⁶ Pida naɣada iwaalo anida aneetege licoɣegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaaɣape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naɣa igiditediogi, ijotawece niɣijo nelogoɣododipi niboliɣatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baɣa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niɣijoa ɣodoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedoꝓoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege?”

¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedoꝓoji nige iige niḡina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana. Ica ḡoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeḡeyateloce niogó. Odaa naḡajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaaḡaxodi joḡowote libatoli midoataḡa libiweli.” (Odaa jiḡidaagee me ili niḡina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoꝓoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema
(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naga dotaḡatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedoꝓoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali?”

²¹ Niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji nige iige niḡina oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joḡoyawanagaḡitege leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxiatedi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leeḡodi jiḡinaa ane yaboḡodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi
(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, niḡaxitediniwace oko, eḡidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

²³ Odaa jonigica ane iḡe, oneetalo, “Ḡoniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigote lewiḡa?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagaḡititawaji makaatiwece niḡida epoacawaanigi amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoꝓoji ḡadewiḡa. Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aḡoyakadi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi nige dabiditini niḡeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidiaaḡonitice we. Odaa jaḡanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Ḡoniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaḡa jakatio.’ Odaa ja ḡadigitititawaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Ajowoḡodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’

²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Ḡemakaami ḡogiiwa, codaa geme aniiḡaxinitiniwace oko niḡinoa ḡonigotadawaanaḡa.’

²⁷ Pida nige ḡadigitititawaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Geneḡejitaḡawa, ajowoḡodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’

²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooco digoida Aneotedoꝓoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etiḡadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaḡanoenitibece, aciḡiceni ḡadowe leeḡodi me daḡaxa me eliḡideetiwaji.

²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enaḡitibeci aḡicaadaḡa icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, ḡocidi, wajenaḡa, codaa me niwetaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaḡa minitaḡa ninioxadi Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi.

³⁰ Digawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa niḡina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

Jesus aḡecaḡalo leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Mateus 23.37-39)

³¹ Aniaaḡani aca lakata jonoḡototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opilii leeḡodi Herodes doletibige me ḡadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi nişina eijeşagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Nişinoa onatecişinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaşaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaşatedice itoatadişida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi.

³³ Pida leeditibige me jioce inaşi nişinoa nokododawaanaga. Igaataşaga ayakadi dişica anigeteşepidişica nişina anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko daşaga lemaşadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaşaga Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaşakamaşaga anigoti nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace nişijo Aneotedoşoji ane niwakateetedibigaşaji. Anigenaşaga liwokodi domaşaga jema me şadatecoşogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leşodi me domaşaga jema me idoweditaşalocotiwaji, macataşaga naşana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaşaga catiwedi labadi. Pida aşemaanitiwaji.

³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaşatiwaji aşaleşiga ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaşawatiwaji, aşaleşiga madatitiwaji nigepaşagicoota nişica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Nişinoa anenagi, anida naşatetigi Liboonaşadi Goniotaşodi Aneotedoşoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moişoaditalo Jesus.

² Jişigo Jesus lodoe ica şoneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, loşonaka.

³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nişidiwa nişaxinaşaganadi anodişaxinagatece laşoinaşaneşeco Moişés, idiaaşidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli şonajoinaşaneşeco daşaga jicilatidi nişina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, oşoa, aşoyoli?”

⁴ Pida aşoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nişijo şoneleegiwa. Naşaga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi.

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina dişica şadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, mişetaşaga şanoşodinagaşatiwaji, odaa mişetaşaga adinopaşatitibece manoaşaga leşodi me saabado? Oşoa domige odaa aşanoşaga leşodi me saabado?”

⁶ Odaa aşoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalaşate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediogi nişica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige nişina nimesi ane daşaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane godiişaxi, meetediogi,

⁸ “Nişina nigakaami nodenigi midi nadoneşegi, jinagaşanicooteloco baan-cotedi ane daşaxa mele. Igaataşaga eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daşaxa me şoneşegi ane daşaga şadiciagi.

⁹ Odaa nişijo ane şadodeni, dişicotagaşawa ijaşaji nişijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagaşawa, ‘Aşjicita şamedidi nişida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaşaniboliki, odaa jaşanicooteloco nimesi ane deşele.

¹⁰ Pida nişina nigakaami nodenigi naloşo, anicooteloco nişidi nimesi ane daşaga şoneşegi. Odaa nişida ane şadodeni işo makaamita, meetagaşawa,

'Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimesi anele.' Joanigidaagee gadelooteeni lodoe iditawece nigidi lodenigipi.

¹¹ Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo."

¹² Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, "Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagetedi, ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecaawepodi ane liicotedi. Leeqodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, oada ja micataga degetigadediani.

¹³ Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daga yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi.

¹⁴ Oada Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga agica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Oada Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newigatace nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji."

Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi (Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anegepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigjoa lotaga, oada meetalo, "Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedogoji, nigidi icota me dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji."

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, "Ica goneleegiwa one dodenaga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote.

¹⁷ Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, oada ja iige liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, 'Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.'

¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jeeqogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoejegi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, 'Ibeyacaagadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.'

¹⁹ Oada nigini eledi nodenigi meeta, 'Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoqotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.'

²⁰ Oada nigica eledi mee, 'Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaagadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daga jakadi mejigo.'

²¹ Oada nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, oada ja deligide. Oada meeta liotagi, 'Emii gadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaaga, oada anadeegi nigino madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane degewaligi, etoinadi.'

²² Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, oada mee, 'Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane gadiigenatakanegeco, pida egidiwa nimetiidi iigotedice.'

²³ Oada nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, 'Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaga. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina igeladi nigepaa nolee.

²⁴ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi."

Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus (Mateus 10.37-38)

²⁵ Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwaje, naga noletedijo, meetediogi,

26 “Nigina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa catedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini.

27 Nigina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

28 Nigina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoogo mawii ḡadigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani.

29 Nige doḡowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodagaladi, pida aḡinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame.

30 Odaa joḡodi, ‘Nigini ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

31 Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoejegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowooḡodi migica loniciwaḡa me ideleḡe nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi.

32 Nige yakadi ina me daḡa aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe nigini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi igetece nigini eledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe.

33 Joanigidaaḡee aḡica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daḡa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

Ica yoci ane deḡele

(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

34 Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niginiaditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi.

35 Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iigo, oteḡexaḡaḡa eletema me iniboloiteenaḡa, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iigaxinaganeḡeco, atacolitece!”

15

Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi

(Mateus 18.12-14)

1 Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, igotibeci odipeḡatalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko.

2 Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatace lajoinagananeḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibateteḡe niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa ligiwepodi.”

3 Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi,

4 “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya niḡijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi.

5 Nigidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece.

⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.'

⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco nigina oko abeyaceḡepi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawien-atakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo.

⁹ Naga yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.'

¹⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco nigina oko aniatagigi."

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, "Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga.

¹² Ica noko nigica baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jibatege nige ḡadelewi.' Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

¹³ Aḡica doḡowidi nokododi nigijo baḡalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iḡo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaḡadi ijoatawece nigicoa noḡetedita eliodi.

¹⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi naga yaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode.

¹⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iḡe me yowie nigidagiwadi.

¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me daḡaxa me nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi aḡoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emeḡe ite ee digoina ja idelodi nigigi.

¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami.

¹⁹ Natigide aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi aḡee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoa ḡadiimetedi."

²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneeḡa eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicoḡo.

²¹ Odaa nigijo lioneeḡa meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. Aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi aḡee oko anele.'

²² Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitini. Awii libaaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi.

²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece.

²⁴ Igaataga niğida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, noğokaanaga jakataga.' Odaa jogowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Niğijo lionigi bogoxiiğodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, niğipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetioigi me naloogo.

²⁶ Odaa jegenidita anigepidiğijo niğidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?'

²⁷ Odaa ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

²⁸ Niğijo bogoxiiğodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegetibigo.

²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatağadami, liciagi niğinoa gaotaka. Ağica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida ağica daganajicitiwa oteğexaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetepi.

³⁰ Niğini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloağa, odaa neğeno, jegelootitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

³¹ Odaa niğijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetağa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi.

³² Pida bağa leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi niğida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa niğidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, niğidiaagidi noğoyakadi!' "

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga niğini goneleegiwa liico, odaa joğoyatematita niğijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo.

² Odaa jegenidita niğijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitidiwa icoatawece niğicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi niğina natigide ağalee iğeni niğinoa ibaketedi.'

³ Odaa niğijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalalegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliğa daga jipokotibige dinyeelo.

⁴ Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi niğina niğeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalalegi me jopi.'

⁵ Odaa niğijo niotagi jegeniditiği niğijo anonaalewe necalalegi. Odaa jegeeta niğijo odoejeği, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalalegi?'

⁶ Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.' Niğijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.'

⁷ Odaa jegeeta niğijoeledi anenotio, 'Apara akaami, igele liwokodi ganaalewe?' Odaa jegee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa niğijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

⁸ Igaanaga yowoogodi niğijo necalalegi niğijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi niğida anee. Leegodi niğina

oko anida aneetege nigina iiḡo, baḡa daḡaxa me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico catedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iiḡo bidige ina ḡadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige daḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa ḡaniliicagajetecidi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me ḡadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane diḡica jaogate, oḡaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane diḡica jaogate, oḡaa ayakadi daḡa jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga.

¹¹ Enice nige daḡa yakadi metiḡadinakatonitema niginoa niliicagajetecidi nigina iiḡo, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadinakatonitema niḡicoa begewi me ḡoniliicagajetecidi?

¹² Nigina nige daḡawiiḡetiwaji niḡica ane iḡenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ica ane ḡanebi?

¹³ Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, iḡaataga ini ane daḡa yemaa, oḡaa iniaaḡeledi baḡa lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganeeḡe, oḡaa iniaaḡeledi aḡalee deemitetibige. Oḡaa joaniḡidaaḡee aḡakati mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaaḡida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

*Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji adiniḡi
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leeḡodi daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo.

¹⁵ Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane iḡenaga, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yowoḡoditediwece ḡadaaleḡenali. Iḡaataga niginoa ganicinoa analeetibige daḡa diniwaloe, Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me diḡica ane jaoga.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niḡaxinaganagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisiḡs, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece lotaga niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji liḡexedi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedoḡoji domaga yemaa doḡodiḡaxinagatece niginoa notaga deḡepaageno Joāo Batista. Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo Joāo, idokee me jeloḡotaga ḡobodicetedi anele anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Oḡaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditeḡe nigina noiiḡi ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali.

¹⁷ Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iiḡo, pida baḡa dakake monidateci liḡeḡi inoḡaaga liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Diḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, oḡaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Oḡaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja doḡolaḡataka. Oḡaa diḡica eledi ane lodawa naḡani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, oḡaa jaḡaga doḡolaḡataka.

Natematigiḡi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaroo

¹⁹ Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi.

²⁰ Pida onagaḡini ica ḡoneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaroo, one diwexeḡe lolaadi. Idiaaḡitibige lapoagi liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liico.

²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi niġini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Niġijo ġoneleegiwa madewedi niġidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joġoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Niġidiaagidi niġijo ġoneleegiwa liico jaġaga yeleo, odaa joġonalitini.

²³ Odaa beġeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaġaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão.

²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, 'Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeġaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja daġaxa me jawikode minataga niġina noledi.'

²⁵ Abraão naġa igidi, meeta, 'Tonigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee ġadewiki digoida iġo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaġatini, akamaġakaami baanaġa awikodee.'

²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iġo ane ġodawalacetiwage digoina ġodiwigotigi, aneotibige me daġa yakadi me diġetita ane domaġa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, oteġexaġaġica ane yakadi me niġetita digoina naato mokotaġa.'

²⁷ Odaa niġijo liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotaġawa, iġeni Lázaro digoida liġeladi eiodi.

²⁸ Igaataga idiwa niġotini ġobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iġeni Lázaro me ibodixi inioxoadipi me deġenagitibeci niġina anejo me jawikode.'

²⁹ Abraão naġa igidi, meeta, 'Miditaga ġanioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi niġijo anoyeloġoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko. Ikani ġanioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga niġijoa notaganagaxiidi.'

³⁰ Niġijo liico mee, 'Oġoa, eiodi Abraão, aġowajipatalo. Pida diġica ane yewiġatace, diġigo datematikatema, odaa boġodinilaatece libeyaceġeco.'

³¹ Pida Abraão naġa igidi, meeta, 'Nige doġowajipatalo niġijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko niġijo anoyeloġoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoġoji, odaa idaaġee diġica ane yewiġatace, idokee doġoyiwaġadi.' "

17

Jesus diġaxinagatetece ica anodaagēe ica ane beyagi (Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi niġijo anodiotibece, "Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menaġi aneo niġina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoġoji eliodi me iloikatidi niġina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi.

² Niġina aneo anigepidiġica niġina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domeġeletema doġoigoetece lotoinaġadi naġana wetiġa ane iwaagadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daġaxa me beyagitema niġina meo niġina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi.

³ Ina baġa adinoetitiwaji!

Niġina ġanioxoa deġeo ane beyagitagaġadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaati-bece, ixomagaateenitedice icoatawece niġicoa aneotaġadomi ane beyagi.

⁴ Deġeo seete ane beyagitagaġadomi noko, odaa seete maġaġa iġo makaamitaga, odaa meetaġawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomagaateenitedice icoatawece niġicoa aneo ane beyagitagaġadomi."

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi

⁵ Nigijoo liigexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwagatakanegegi.”

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Nigokateciigini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananti digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡada niale gadadiwagati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Digica ganigepidigi niginakaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloconixogotagi, oḡoa, migetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naḡa dopitio me icoḡoticogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’

⁸ Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’

⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeḡata niotagi leeḡodi niginameo niginanoiḡeta me yoe.

¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaḡeni. Nigidiaaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetiḡadiiḡenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige doḡodinotagodetoḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaḡate inokinoa niginoo anoniḡetedoḡowa me jaḡate.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalēm. Odaa inaḡagotetece midywa nipodaḡa Galilēia, aniaa Samaria.

¹² Nigijoo naḡa nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus.

¹³ Odaa ja napaawaḡa dinigetateetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, ḡodiwikodenegegi!”

¹⁴ Nigijoo Jesus naḡa naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naḡa ḡadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaḡida naḡa nicilaḡa.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoo ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa nadi me icí, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijoo ḡoneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano.

¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicilaḡa. Odaa igame diḡetedigi ijoa eletidi noove?”

¹⁸ Aḡodigica eledi ane dopitijo me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adabititini, odaaḡemii opili! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwagati Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iolatedicoace oko

(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi jooḡiḡe Jesus ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe inatawece nigina oko. Naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

21 Agica anee, 'Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!' Ogoa, domigetaga ee, 'Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!' Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali."

22 Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji.

23 Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagaawa, 'Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!' Ogoa, migetogodi, 'Etiniwa digoina!' Pida jinegemiitiwaji, oteḡexaagaga iwitece.

24 Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigeḡaageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka.

25 Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

26 Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noé, nigijo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

27 Nigijo jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee neḡepaa nigijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagaḡo etogo-nelegi. Odaa neḡeno abooḡoninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijo oko.

28 Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaaga.

29 Pida nigijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko.

30 Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

31 Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikantini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi.

32 Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi nagaḡo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji).

33 Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagiji. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa baḡa yewigatace nigidiaagidi.

34 Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi baḡa nenyagati.

35 Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi baḡa nenyagati.

36 Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaageledi baḡa nenyagati."

37 Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, igeamei nige jinataaga ida niciagi?" Odaa jegeetediogi, "Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi." (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane diḡetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataaga opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica ḡoniwinoḡodi acaḡaca wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxitece me leeditibige niḡina oko midioka limedi me doḡoibagitema moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

² Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa onini ica ḡoniwinoḡodi ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ḡica ane deemitetigi.

³ Naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige niḡini ḡoniwinoḡodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niḡica ane ilaḡatice me jakapeteḡe yaxakawa.’

⁴⁻⁵ Iḡaanogowidi nokododi ixomaḡatediḡo me daḡa ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaḡidi epaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daḡa idoitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me diḡica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa naḡajo wajekalo, leeḡodi jeḡeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaḡa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigi, pida jeḡeliodi me idigiwogotice.’”

⁶ Odaa ḡoniotaḡodi jeḡeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaḡa niḡijo ḡoniwinoḡodi aigenaḡa.

⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa loiḡi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modakapeteḡe laxakawepodi. Oḡoa domige dinopaḡadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiḡi?

⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa modakapeteḡe laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, ḡoneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi diḡoina iḡo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaḡica ica ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematidediogi icaeledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaḡina anoilḡoiticoaceeledi oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale ḡoneleḡiwadi iḡotibeci Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moyotaḡaneḡe. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baḡa niḡina ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Niḡijo fariseu naḡa dabiditi odaa dinigetagaḡee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, iniotaḡodetaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ee oko ane daḡa iḡenaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ee oko ane itineḡe lodawaeledi, diḡo anee niḡinoale etidi ḡoneleḡiwadi. Eleditace iniotaḡodetaḡawa aiciaḡi niḡida ḡoneleḡiwa ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹² Idinatita niḡigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

¹³ Niḡijo ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡaḡa itice, pida aḡipeḡiteḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipiḡe me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡeḡi.’

¹⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleḡiwa noḡopticoci minitaḡa liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niɛjijo anodiotibece noɛonadi, odaa joɛoyolitege niɛjijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

¹⁶ Pida Jesus eniditediogi niɛjijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeɛee, “Ikani niɛina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliitege, leeɛodi Aneotedoɛoji iige laaleɛgenali niɛina ane liciagi niɛina nigaanigipawaanigi.

¹⁷ Ejitaɛawatiwaji niɛina anewi, niɛina ane ikatece Aneotedoɛoji me iige laaleɛgena, liciagi niɛina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege niɛina anodita, odaa niɛini oko baɛa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoɛoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

Ica ɛoneleegiwa liico

(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ica ɛoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniɛaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiɛidaa yewiɛa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoɛoji?”

¹⁹ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Igame leeɛodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoɛoji mele, aɛica eledi anele.

²⁰ Codaa noɛowoogoti ijoa liiɛnatakaneɛgeco Aneotedoɛoji, anodi, ‘Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniɛinaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ɛadiodi, codaa me ɛadiodo.’ ”

²¹ Odaa niɛjijo ɛoneleegiwa mee, “Niɛjijo maleeɛee nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece niɛjijoa liiɛnatakaneɛgeco Aneotedoɛoji.”

²² Niɛjijo Jesus naga wajipata niɛjijoa lotaga, odaa jeɛeete, “Eɛidaa ananiditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niɛicoa ane ɛanepilidi, odaa ediani-tiniwace madewetedi ɛaninyeelo. Odaa jagakati ɛaniliicaɛajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaɛgidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²³ Niɛjijo ɛoneleegiwa naga wajipatalo niɛjijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leeɛodi owidi niɛicoa niliicaɛajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jeɛee, “Ica me dakake niɛinoaliicotedi moika Aneotedoɛoji me iige laaleɛgenali.

²⁵ Aɛica laɛalliigi gameelo me ixomagaatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baɛa dakake ɛoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoɛoji me iige laaleɛgena.”

²⁶ Niɛjijo anowajipatalo niɛjijoa lotaga ja nigikanaɛa, modi, “Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiɛa miniwataga Aneotedoɛoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niɛina anoyakadi niɛina oko me digica nimaweneɛegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoɛoji biɛida nimaweneɛegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ɛonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaɛatibigaɛadici.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaɛawatiwaji niɛina anewi, inatawece oko ane daɛadiaaɛewianaga niwita liɛeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedoɛoji laaleɛgenali niɛina eledi oko,

³⁰ Niɛgidi Aneotedoɛoji yajigotediogi caticedi niɛjijoa baanogoikatetedece, niɛina malee newiɛa digoina, codaa aagaɛeote niɛina oko midioka limedi me newiɛa miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiŋiniŋa Jerusaleŋem, odaa digoida jiŋidiaaŋi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niŋicoa anoiditedini, niŋijo anoyelogoŋditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowoko niŋijo jotigide aneetici.

³² Etidajigotiogi niŋidi ane daŋa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice.

³³ Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaaŋidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagatedice itoatadiŋida nokododi, odaa ja idewiŋatace.”

³⁴ Niŋijo anodiotibece aŋoyowoŋodi niŋijoa Jesus lotaŋa. Oyaŋaditema niŋica ane diitigilo niŋijoa lotaŋa, odaa aŋoyowoŋodi niŋica Jesus aneyate-digi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica ɣolaŋa awikotaagi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus niŋipegitedio nigotaŋa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ɣoneleegiwa etoinaŋa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

³⁶ Niŋina me wajipatece niŋina noiigi me ixomaŋatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi.

³⁷ Odaa modita, “Jesus niŋijoa ane icoŋotedicogi Nazaré, inaaŋenagitetece digoina!”

³⁸ Odaa dinigetageete me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoŋegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

³⁹ Odaa niŋijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joŋoyoxoŋo niŋijo ɣolaŋa, domoŋoiŋe me notoko. Pida jeŋeŋaanaŋa dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licoŋegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diiŋenatakate monadeegitalo niŋijo ɣolaŋa. Naŋa niŋepitalo, odaa Jesus ja iŋe, meeteta,

⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejiŋotaŋawa?” Odaa jeŋee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.”

⁴² Odaa Jesus jeŋeete, “Anoletice, odaa jaŋatenitibece! Aneotedoŋoji ɣadicilatiti, leeŋodi madinakatoni.”

⁴³ Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doŋetetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa ijotawece niŋijo noiigi-nelegi noŋonadi niŋijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joŋodoŋetetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji.

19

Jesus iŋo aniodi Zaŋueu liŋeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaŋa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naŋani nigotaŋa.

² Onini ica ɣoneleegiwa liboonaŋadi Zaŋueu, lacilo niŋijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaŋueu one liico.

³ Odaa domaŋa yema me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leeŋodi niŋidi noiigi, ibeyacaŋadi me daŋaxa moxiŋgotawaanigi.

⁴ Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niŋidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaŋatetibigimece aca niale, fiŋoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeŋodi idiaaŋigotetece digoida aneetice me dalaŋate.

⁵ Nigijo Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitece, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada jegeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataga leed-itibige midiaagejo gadigeladi nigina noko.”

⁶ Oada ja yediiga me waxoditice, oada ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece.

⁷ Ijotawece nigijo anonadi Jesus me lixigagawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegoco.”

⁸ Naga dabiditi Zaqueu, oada jegeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotogi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilagaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijoa dinyeelo ane jibanooteca.”

⁹ Oada Jesus jegeeteta, “Nigina noko Aneotedogoji eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Igaataga akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licogegi mijotaga Abraão.

¹⁰ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo
(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Oada nigijo noiigi nogowajipatalo ijoa lotaga, oada Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi. Nigijo nogodipegita Jerusalém, oada jogodiletibige daantaga nipecti ica nige iige Aneotedogoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus naga yatemati nigida natematigo.

¹² Mee, “Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loigiwepodi one nigino a gonegaga. One igo miditaga eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliiodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Oada ja dopitijo.

¹³ Anigicatibige daga diniwaje, oada jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Oada yajigota oninotecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, oada meetiogi, ‘Abakeni nigino a dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’

¹⁴ Pida nigidi loigi ane ideitice miditaga niigo agoyemaa me ninionigi-eliiodi. Oada jogoiomagaditicoace icoa goneleegiwadi, oada jogoiigeticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaga eledi iigo moyelogodita nigijo ane domaga ixotio nigijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliiodi. Oyelogodita me dogoyemaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane domaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliiodi nigidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliiodi nigijo ane daga domogoyemaa. Nigijo naga dopitijo, oada jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotigi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoogodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo.

¹⁶ Nigijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nagajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’

¹⁷ Oada nigijo inionigi-eliiodi meeta, ‘Jigidiaagi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me gadinakatonni, mele mawii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me gabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.’

¹⁸ Oada nigijo eledi limeedi nagaga enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nagajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’

¹⁹ Oada jagaga eeta nigijo ninionigi-eliiodi, ‘Jigidiaagi! Jajigotagawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.’

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo eledi nimeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete.

²¹ Iḡaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leeḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena. Akati manogaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilagatiio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’

²² Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoḡoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, me inoḡa ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilagaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi.

²³ Enice, iḡaamee daḡajcitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo jibodoletibige me gaanyaga? Daḡajcitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibotaḡe ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anowalitiḡigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoḡaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajiḡitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’

²⁵ Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’

²⁶ Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jelogoditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee di-batege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece.

²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

²⁸ Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém.

²⁹ Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagadi Betḡaḡe, aniaa Betânia, aniḡegitiwage odiḡegitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anoditibece.

³⁰ Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododo. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaḡa.

³¹ Niḡica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamenitiawaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaḡa ini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’”

³² Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi.

³³ Niḡijo naḡa oikaticce niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Iḡame leeḡodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?”

³⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaḡa niḡini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.”

³⁵ Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midotaḡa Jesus, niḡidiaḡadi joḡoyexaḡateloco nijayogoli leláḡa niḡijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige.

³⁶ Igaanaḡa onaditege Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiigi oiḡecetinigi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiweniḡide.

³⁷ Niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naḡa idinikanaḡatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi

Oliveira". Nigijo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji me dinigetagateetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa ḡodoxicegetedi libinienaga baanigijo monadi.

³⁸ Odaa modi nigijoa noiigi,

"Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝑoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilagatiwage. Jogeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi."

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, "Niḡaxinanaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici leegodi niginoa lotaga." (Leegodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.)

⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, odaa niginoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawaḡateloce modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji!"

Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus nigipeḡite nigotaḡa, naga naditeta naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoē leegodi ane ninyaḡi nigidiaḡidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa.

⁴² Odaa jeḡee, "Niḡida me Ee domaḡa jemaā mowoḡoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida nigina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii.

⁴³ Leegodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moyolitaḡagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡee nigonoxo-cotaḡagitiwaji, etiḡadiligiceniḡawaji inoatawece ḡawailidi.

⁴⁴ Odaa joḡoḡyaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡi oḡaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele."

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Joāo 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoḡetekaḡa anidiaaḡite.

⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, "Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedoꝑoji ane liḡegi, nigijoa neḡee, 'Iḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaḡaneḡe.' Pida jaḡademiiḡawaji liḡeladi micataḡa daga latecaḡadi olicaḡaḡa."

⁴⁷ Jesus one diḡaxinaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitēdi ijaḡiḡo anodiḡaxinaḡatece la-joinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji, ijaḡiḡo nigijoa anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyelodi Jesus.

⁴⁸ Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajiḡpatalo lotaga Jesus.

20

Ica ane icogoticogi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijoa anoḡetekaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaaḡite Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yeloḡoditediogi niḡicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, codaa me niḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa icoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi.

² Oḡaa joḡoḡe, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aḡaḡa ḡadigeetiwaḡi, oḡaa jema madigiti.

⁴ Amiiḡo ica ane niḡe Joāo me nileḡetiniwace oko? Aneotedoḡoji niḡe? Oḡoa, ḡoneleegiwadi oniḡe?”

⁵ Oḡaa jiḡidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Daḡa jigitaga me Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Joāo me dileḡenaḡa, oḡaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Joaniḡidaaḡee igatime leḡodi ina diḡiwaḡatiteda icoa aneetedaḡawa Joāo?’

⁶ Pida deḡeḡinaḡa me ḡoneleegiwadi oniḡe, oḡaa niḡina noiigi-neḡeḡi joḡonokoletoḡoloco wetiadi, leḡodi oyiwaḡadi Joāo minaḡina ina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

⁷ Oḡaa joḡoḡigidi Jesus, moditalo me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane yajigota Joāo naḡatetigi me nileḡetiniwace oko.

⁸ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ee eleditiwaḡi ajeloḡoditaḡawa niḡica ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jakadi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaga
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yatematiediogi niḡidi noiigi niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, oḡaa jeḡee, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Oḡaa ja dinilakideteḡe icoa ḡoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, oḡaa ja noditice, igo eledi iḡo, ica ditigedi, oḡaa leḡi midiaaḡi.

¹⁰ Niḡicota ica limedi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi, oḡaa ja iḡe onitoteḡi liotagi me dibateḡe liwai niḡica baanaḡa odinilakidetiḡi. Pida niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacoḡotibige niḡijo liotagi, oiḡe mopi, me diḡicata ane yadeegi.

¹¹ Niḡijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iḡe eledi liotagi. Pida idaaḡodigota onaxacoḡotibige, onietibige, codaa moiiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi.

¹² Oḡaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida niḡijo liotagi oyacilotidi, oḡaa joḡoyokolecticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

¹³ Oḡaa niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleeḡini ica inimaweneḡeḡi? Natigide jiiḡe niḡini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’

¹⁴ Pida niḡijo anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditeḡe lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, oḡaa modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiḡinaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, niḡe yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, oḡaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi.’

¹⁵ Oḡaa joḡoyokolecticogi we niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, oḡaa joḡoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitcetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiḡi idi anoyelodati lionigi?

¹⁶ Enaḡi, oḡaa ja niḡodi niḡidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Oḡaa ja yajigotiḡi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.”

Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaaqajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, catedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’ (Leeqodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionig-eliodi romaanotedi
(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotedi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nagaca lakata, pida agica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiigi.

²⁰ Odaa jogoiqoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoiige goneleegiwadi modinatanatigi nigina oko ane igenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domoqoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionig-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus.

²¹ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi niigexedi jogoiige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jowoogotaga melogoti anewi, codaa me iigaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoogotaga me dagawii gademaani oko daga leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko.

²² Natigide digawini, domige godiige inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionig-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiiqeta me jedianaga? Oqoa, domige etiqodoli inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jegee,

²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa jogodi, “César.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa aqoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwagadi micota me newigatace nigijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anotalo Jesus, moige,

²⁸ Moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigijo Moisés naga idi nigijoa gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica goneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa

nağajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataga daga lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeleo.’

²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo.

³⁰ Odaa nigijo liijejetewa ja lodawa nağajo wajekalo. Pida jağaga yeleo maleedigica lionigi.

³¹ Nigidiaagidi nigijo aagağa liijejetewa jağaga lodawa ajaagajo nağajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi.

³² Nigidiaagidi nağajo iwaalo jağaga yeleo.

³³ Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace emagağa, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jağaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga.

³⁵ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga.

³⁶ Pida ja liciaço aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jegepaageote naga newigatace.

³⁷ Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa emagağa me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nağajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’

³⁸ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda emagağa, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

³⁹ Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!”

⁴⁰ Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi?

⁴²⁻⁴³ Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,
“Anicotini iwai ibaagadi me jiiigenatakanaga,
nigepaagicota me jigeke ganelogododipi.”’

⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedogoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalagata nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

⁴⁵ Nigijo noiiği owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,

⁴⁶ “Anidakitigini nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaga ane latecağaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco

nigina oko gonegegi midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele.

⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogodoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganenge moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaga

(Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa nadediogi nigijoa liicotedi noyoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodagaxi Aneotedogoji.

² Odaa aagaga nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga yokoletinigi madi iwokodagaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga.

³ Odaa Jesus jeege, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nagani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji caticedi anoyajigo nigijoeledi oko.

⁴ Leegeodi nigijoeledi oko oyajigo niginoa ane iigotedice ninyeelo. Pida nagani wajekalo digo anee me dagaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedogoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaga yopotibige me yewiga.”

Jesus yalagata micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Nigijo anodiotibece notaganagateloco oyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me dagaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi nigicoa eletidi elomagaJETECIDI libinienaga nigini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji nigica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeege,

⁶ “Icota noko nigini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaGADI. Odaa agaca nenyagatini otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditelocoeledi wetiga.”

⁷ Odaa jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataga ida niciagi? Amida ica Aneotedogoji loenatagi me nikeetedogowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

Nigina anodiotecce Jesus nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, codaa moiatetibeci

(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigica ane gadinaaleni, leegeodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji’, ogoa, domigodi, ‘Jigicota noko Gonitogodi.’ Pida jiniigiwitecetiwaji.

⁹ Codaa jinagadoii nigajipaata moyalagata nidelegeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me nigina dinoiigiwepodi nidelaga. Igaataga jiginaa odoeJEDI me jinataga, pida anaga nipegi liniogo niginoa nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeege, “Icota midinoiigi dinigoditegeeledi noiigi, codaa nimawenegeco iigo dakapetege nimawenegecoeledi iigo.

¹¹ Niginoa eletidi nipodaga jibodicaGATA datalale iigo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediiiga me waxoditaeledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

¹² Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niginoa anejitedagawa, icota modibatagawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etigadajicitiogitiwaji niginoa lacilodi liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeketigadixomitiwece

niwilogonagaxi. Leegodi Iboonagadi etiḡadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaaḡinoa eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa.

¹³Joaniḡidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga.

¹⁴Atiteteloco ḡadowoogo, jiniḡiḡi amanagawini aḡaḡowikomataatiwaji maledaga icota lakata motagani.

¹⁵Leegodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modini-ḡanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditagaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi.

¹⁶Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡeḡtedipi. Codaa ḡanigeḡidigica anoyeloadi niḡina akaamitiwaji.

¹⁷Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leegodi.

¹⁸Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema otaḡaḡidatece ḡadamodi.

¹⁹Odaa natigide aatege niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaga id-ioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém

(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelagaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi nigotaḡa.

²¹Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataḡa we-tiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakati-wece nigotaḡa.

²²Leegodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiḡi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi.

²³Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga, inaaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipege lionigipi, niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, leegodi enaḡi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi leegodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco.

²⁴Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiḡi oyatitiḡi lodaajoli-ocaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeeḡi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minoaḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiḡi oyaḡadi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiḡee nigotaḡa niḡepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oiḡeetiḡi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniogo iḡo. Odaa digoina iḡo, inatawece noiḡi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji, leegodi layaageḡegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi.

²⁶Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leegodi daḡaxa me doitiḡigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee.

²⁷Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaḡa.

28 Nige limedi niginoa ninyacoli, odaa jagabo gadaalegena maliitigi, leegodi aqalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadogaatedicogi niginoa gadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece ane yalaqata niale figoigo

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

29 Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale figoigo inaaqinoa eletidi nialeli.

30 Nigina manatitiwaji niginoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa jogowoogoti jigicota limedi me daamotiide.

31 Jigidaagee nigicota manati nigida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.

32 Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina oko aninaa me newiga nigica nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aqinatawece nigo nigicota nigida niciagi anejita.

33 Ditibigimedi, iigo, бага ixomaqatedice, pida yotaqa baadaqa ixomaqatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaqatege nigica anenagi

34 Akamaqakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniqidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daga gademakitibece, codaa jinaqagowikomataatologo niginoa aneni digoina iigo. Ina dagadoiita adagakaami libakajetegi maleedaga enitigi degeno nigica noko Aneotedogoji.

35 Igaataqa nigica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iigo, nigina analee dogoditibige, macataga nagana enoona me dibata eijeeqagi me daga eetibige.

36 Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaqaneqeni Aneotedogoji, amaleeqaga akatitiwaji metigadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeqaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

37 Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji liqeladi. Odaa nigina menoa ja noditedicogi nigotaqa, idiaaqitedice maditaga aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaqadi Oliveira”.

38 Odaa nigina naga yeloqotibige, iditawece nigidi noiigi igotibeci mi-doataga Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji liqeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

22

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Joao 11.45-53)

1 Naga nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Pascoa”.

2 Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaqijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganeeqeco Moisés, jogodoletibige nimaweneqegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aqoyakadi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiigi.

3 Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege nigijo dooze anoditibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleqena Judas.

4 Odaa jigigo yotaqanege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaqijoa anoiige nigicoa iodaqawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji liqeladi. Odinotaqaneqetege ica nimaweneqegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo.

⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogododipi me dogoyowooḡodi niḡidi noiigi.

Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa
(*Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30*)

⁷ Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, niḡica noko nogonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa.

⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.”

⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica ḡoweenigi?”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiawaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaga, akapetege ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaga niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece.

¹¹ Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinogodi ḡodiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diiḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaga, Goniotagodi inaaḡinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’

¹² Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaaḡidiaaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.”

¹³ Niḡijo niḡigotibeci, odaa joḡodakapetege niḡijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diiḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaḡatibige
(*Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25*)

¹⁴ Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece.

¹⁵ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡoḡo maleedaga icota me jawikode.

¹⁶ Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me dagadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iige laaleḡenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo.

¹⁸ Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naga yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaga amaleeḡaga analakitibigiji.”

²⁰ Iḡaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate naḡajo goopa, idaḡigote, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakidetege oko me noḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibate acetetege leeḡodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiawaji leeḡodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daḡa yawodi.

²¹ Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga.

22 Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leeḡodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, niḡidiaaḡidi eliodi me dawikode.”

23 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi mido neloḡododipi?”

Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi

24 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moy-owoḡodi ganigepidiḡijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe.

25 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡinoa ninionaga-eloodoli diḡoina iḡo lemaanigi moiiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minḡina aneo anele mokotaḡa’.

26 Pida baḡaleediḡidaaḡenitawaji. Pida niḡina ane idei makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataḡa niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceketege nimeedi.

27 Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Manigijaaḡijo iḡo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, manigijaaḡijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiḡijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceketege niḡina niotagi diḡoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

28 Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida ḡadikanitiwaji).

29 Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotidwa me jiiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aaḡaḡa jajigotagawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece.

30 Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡogiiwepodi miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji aneote nige limedi me jiiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jiḡida ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji me iḡenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiwaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iḡeni niḡijoa dooze latopaco loiiḡi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

31 Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaḡanaḡa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela.

32 Pida jaḡaḡa jipokotaḡaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡa ikani madadiwaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena.”

33 Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagaḡa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa.”

34 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaḡawa, niḡina enoale aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.”

Jesus jaḡaḡeote leemidi niḡijo anodiotibece

35 Odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaji, iḡo me ḡadiḡeni memiitiwaji me diḡicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaca ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Aḡica ane aniaditibige.”

36 Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Pida niḡina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixa-coola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niḡini ane diḡica lodaaḡo-ocagaḡaḡa, odaa ele me yaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaaḡo-ocagaḡaḡa.

37 Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niḡida niciagi, aneeta naḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, ‘Awateteḡe monilaḡadi niḡijoa

agopeloaga.’ Leegodi jigicota nigida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa iti wataale gododaajoli-ocagatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jagabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, igo minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira ane liglegitedibece. Nigijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci.

⁴⁰ Nigijo nigicotedicogi nigijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, mee,

⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamagateenitege niginoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceketege nagana goopa ane nolee nigina nacipagadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaa me jixomagateetedice nigica anakamaga emaani, idigida aginiginoa ane emaga jemaa me jixomagateetedice.”

⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoготibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga.

⁴⁴ Jesus egidaagee me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, negepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

⁴⁵ Naga nigotedini me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi me agecagalodipi.

⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco nigijo noiigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus ja domaga napicoogo.

⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domagadapicigi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoготibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gododaajoli-ocagatedi?”

⁵⁰ Odaa jigijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi.

⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxoogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate nigijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagaditacedi.

⁵² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwiloti waji, micataga degee gonematagodi?”

53 Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitağa Aneotedoġoji liġeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aġadiwilotiawaji. Pida niġina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedoġoji ane nibikota mabaatiwitiwaji, ja limesdi niġina anida aneetege nexocağa me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me dağa yowoġoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)

54 Odaa joġoniwilo Jesus, joġoyadeegitedicogi liġeladi niġijo lacilosacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice.

55 Niġijo noġoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dini-totibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditağa.

56 Nağa nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Nağa iwi, odaa jeġee, “Niġini aaginaga idiaaġi-itice mijoataga Jesus!”

57 Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, aġicoa dağa yowoġotagi!”

58 Aona niġica dağa leegi, ica ġoneleegiwa nağa nadi, odaa jeġee, “Niġida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidiġica niġijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, aġica dağa jiotibece!”

59 Nağa ixomagatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi ġoneleegiwa jeġee, “Jeloġoditagawa niġina anewi, niġini ġoneleegiwa idiaaġitice mijoataga, leegodi icoġoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!”

60 Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi ġodokaagedi, odaa aġica dağa jowoġodi niġica ane ġadalakita!” Odaa aoniġica dağa leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okoġokoodi.

61 Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaġatibige niġjoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, neġeteta, “Niġina enoale, aniġicatibige dağa anoe okoġokoodi, odaa itoatadiġida meni me daġadowoġoti.”

62 Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

Icoa iodaġawadi onalaketedibige Jesus

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

63 Icoa ġoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige.

64 Onoxoco ligecoġeli, odaaġoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joġoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane ġadalakeni?”

65 Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Joāo 18.19-24)

66 Nağa yeloġotibige, niġjoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaaġijo niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi, ijaaġijo anodiiġaxinagatece lajainaganegeco Moisés, niġidi ja yatecoġo. Odaa joġodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode.

67 Odaa joġoige, moditalo, “Maniġe akamaġakaami Niġicoa ane niwaka-tee Aneotedoġoji me ġodatamagatetege ġodaxakawepodi? Enitoġowa niġe naġakamaġakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deġejitagawatiwaji neġemeġee, aġadadiwagati.

68 Codaa dağa ġadigeetiawaji, aġadigiti.

69 Pida Ee, ġoneleegiwa ane jicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi, aġica dağa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaġadi Aneotedoġoji aninoatawece loniciweġoco.”

⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece jōgoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡagegi ewi neḡemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁷¹ Odaa jōḡodi, “Aḡalee jopooḡatibige eledi oko daḡa nelōḡoditōḡowa aney-atedigi ligegi, leeḡodi okomōḡoko ja jajipaaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa Judéia
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)*

¹ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jōḡoyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos.

² Odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me doḡoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaḡa César, ninionigieliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe.”

³ Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigieliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi niḡida ḡagegi.”

⁴ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa ḡoneleegiwa daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.”

⁵ Pida jōḡoyopilaḡaditacelogo niḡijoa lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jeḡenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niḡijo anoiolatice romaannotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia

⁶ Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiḡi galileu, odaa ja iḡe migewi me galileu.

⁷ Iḡaanaḡa yowoḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi anei me diḡenataka Herodes, odaa ja iḡgetedicogi minitaḡa, leeḡodi Herodes aaḡaḡa ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém niḡijoa nokododi.

⁸ Niḡijo Herodes naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus deḡeote okanicodaaḡica ḡodoxicegedi.

⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi.

¹⁰ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa modakapetege Jesus.

¹¹ Herodes ijaaḡijoa niodaḡawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeḡetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iḡetacedicogi minitaḡa Pilatos.

¹² Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko, leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi
(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; Joāo 18.39-19.16)*

¹³ Odaa Pilatos ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niḡijo noiḡi.

14 Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji nigidoo goneleegiwa meni-tiwa ica meote lacilo gadooigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digaw-initiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijoa anenitalo meote.

15 Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetacedicogi mokotaaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.

16 Pida jiiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.”

17 Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscóa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

18 Odaa iditawece nigidi nooigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoo goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!”

19 Nigica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege nigidi nooigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

20 Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus.

21 Pida jegepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijo nooigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!”

22 Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.”

23 Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetageetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicanaganagate. Nigijo nooigi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige.

24 Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaagawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo nooigi.

25 Odaa ja ikatice nigijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi mey-atege looigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodaagawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo nooigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicanaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

26 Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaaga Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicanaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

27 Eliodi ica nooigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaagalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus.

28 Pida Jesus naga nawililitetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaagakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi!”

29 Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’

³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niḡinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niḡinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategigiti!’

³¹ Igaataga nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideḡenaḡa, ane iciagi niḡina iwoḡo baḡalee dione (ane doḡoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwoḡo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice).”

³² Niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus.

³³ Niḡijjo noḡotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagaḡate. Ijaḡijjoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagaḡatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡeteḡe nimajijegi.

³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinagaḡoikatiḡi niḡidi noiḡi leeḡodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Igaataga aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jogaḡiwi anepaḡa dineteḡe noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiḡi-nelegi idiaaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaḡijjoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaḡiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiḡatace. Daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagaḡawini ida nimaweneḡegi meote lewiḡa.”

³⁶ Niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domoḡoyacipeḡetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake lojedi.

³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Niḡewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaḡa awii ḡadewiḡa!”

³⁸ Madataga licenaganagaḡate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo niḡijjoa notaḡa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidigica niḡijjoa itoataale ḡonematagododi anagaḡa oyototeloco nicenaganagaḡate, beyagi lotagaḡalo Jesus, meetalo, “Niḡewi naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiḡa, codaa moko awii ḡadewiḡa!”

⁴⁰ Pida niḡijjoeledi ḡonematagodi ja yoxoḡo, meeta, “Jinagaḡawii niḡida ḡagegi, aḡodaḡadoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotogowa.

⁴¹ Codaa niḡida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaḡa, leeḡodi me jedianagaḡeloco niḡijjoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁴² Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iḡeni inoatawece.”

⁴³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naḡa niḡegi me yaxoḡo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe oko aneite

Aneotedogoji, naḡajo lipegeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi.

⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetageḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!” Naḡa nigotedini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Niḡijo nowienogodi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naḡa nadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniḡide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Niḡica mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane dilapode moiwi niḡida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moikee magecaḡalodipi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi.

⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lokaageḡedipi Jesus, ijaaḡijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, aḡipeḡitiobece, pida boḡonadi ijoatawece anee niḡijo niciagi.

*Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Joāo 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonageḡi José, ane liḡeladi aca nigotaḡa Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaageḡina ḡoneleegiwa anele, codaa me iḡenaḡa, nibeotibigeḡe ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iḡe inatawece iḡo. Codaa ida aneeteḡe icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema niḡicoa eletidi lacilodi, niḡijo noḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus.

⁵² Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa iḡo minitaḡa Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi.

⁵³ Odaa José jiḡijo noḡa Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenagaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca niḡelate. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ixotiwece niḡijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, baanaḡa iḡo me dinaligi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa. Niḡijo lawimaḡajegi aniḡica doḡoibake diḡica émeḡegi anoixotiwece.

⁵⁴ Niḡijo noko anaḡa nakatio saabado, pida niḡijo noko niḡidi noiḡi joḡodinoeteḡe ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Niḡijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicoḡoticogi Galiléia, joḡodioteci José. Odaa boḡonadi niḡica lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, codaa monadi niḡica anodigota lolaadi Jesus.

⁵⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi, odaa joḡoyoe edokoḡetedi, ina najidi aneleteḡe lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naḡa saabado jaḡanipetiniwace, ane liiḡenatakaneḡegi Aneotedogoji.

24

*Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace
(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Joāo 20.1-10)*

¹ Naḡa domiingo me nigoitijo, niḡijo iwaalepodi jiḡigotibeci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokoḡetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijoeledi iwaalepodi lixiḡaḡawepodi.

² Niḡicotibeci, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa neḡegi anoyatita monoxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, joḡonogaticogi niḡijo aneitice.

³ Pida naḡa dakatiobece, aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus.

⁴ Aḡoyowoogodi ane diitigi niḡida niciagi, odaa eḡidaaḡee me nowookonaḡa, codaa noḡonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale.

⁵ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataḡa émaḡaḡa ijoa baanḡa yewiḡa?”

⁶ Aḡicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiḡatace. Eḡanalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotagatedaḡawa maleeḡidiaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijo neḡetedaḡawatiwaji,

⁷ ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigocotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metida-jigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa etidototeloce nicenagaḡate, iḡaanige ixomagaḡedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’ ”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi joḡonalagaḡatigilo nigijoa lotaḡa.

⁹ Odaa joḡopitibeci, me icogoticogi midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaḡijo eletidi.

¹⁰ Nigijo iwaalepodi noḡoyatematitiogi nigijoa liiḡexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagaḡedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaḡijoeledi iwaalepodi lixiḡaḡawepodi.

¹¹ Pida noḡowajipata nigijo latematigo nigijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daḡa dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa aḡoyiwaḡadi.

¹² Pida naḡa dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataḡa nigijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Nigicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijoa nigelateli. Odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leeḡodi nigijo ane nadi.

Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naiḡi nigotakawaana Emaús

(Marcos 16.12-13)

¹³ Ijaḡijo nigijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaḡa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém.

¹⁴ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi odinotaḡaneḡetigi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus.

¹⁵ Eonigidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe, dinotigimadetiwaḡe, naḡa iwidatediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixiḡaḡawepodi.

¹⁶ Odaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiwaji ina naiḡitece? Codaa iḡame leeḡodi ina makaami aḡecaḡalodipi?”

¹⁸ Odaa ica ane liboonagaḡadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaḡa nigijoa nokododawaanaḡa ane ixomagaḡedice?”

¹⁹ Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaḡaneḡenaḡatigi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaaḡina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneḡegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko.

²⁰ Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa ḡodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate.

²¹ Pida ja domigijaa jaliḡatalo me yatamagaḡeteḡeteḡe ḡodoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi moyeloadi.

²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi ḡodokaḡetedipi mejiwagaḡibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡateḡe nigoi, nigigotibeci midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi.

²³ Odaa agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace.

²⁴ Odaa jigijo godokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegiwetiga, odaa jogonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida agicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁶ Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.”

²⁷ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁸ Nigijo nogodipegita nagajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe.

²⁹ Odaa jogonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja gocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite.

³⁰ Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi.

³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijoa goneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi.

³² Odaa oninicebeci mee, “Agodagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege godaalegena, nigijo naga godotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi?”

³³ Ajaagajo nagajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa jogototiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eledi oko anawatege.

³⁴ Odaa moditiogi nigijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.”

³⁵ Odaa nigijo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijo naga inoke nigijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo.

³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena?”

³⁹ Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaganati mewi negemegee. Digabaatilo, odaa jogowoogoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otegexaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biGINOA liboledi.”

⁴⁰ Nigijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka.

⁴¹ Pida anegeniwaagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?”

⁴² Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai noḡojegi niloogo.

⁴³ Odaa ja dibatetege, jaḡaniodi lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeḡinaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji neḡejitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedice ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetici maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo ane idí Moisés, miditaḡa niḡijoa anodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa midiwataḡa enaco.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡodi ane diitigi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida diniditeloce Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, Niḡijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi.

⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloce niḡijoa liḡexedi moyeloḡoditiogi niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwi-legi laaleḡenali. Niḡidi liḡexedi oyeloḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataḡa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

⁴⁸ Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati!

⁴⁹ Odaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaaḡabaateḡetiawaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi.

⁵¹ Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, odaa jogoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁵² Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa jogopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵³ Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, modigaanagaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa joçoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa joçodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace niçijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jiçijaa niçica Jesus ane daçaxa me yemaa, caticedi niçijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi niçijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaaçina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jiçidiaa lemaçadi daçaxa moxiigodi. João ijoo eletidi ane idi itiwatadiçidi liwakateditigi loigi Cristo codaa jeçepaa idi lotaganagaçi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idi naçadi notaganagaçi eotibige niçina oko moyakadi moyiwaçadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoçoçi, Niçijoo ane niçe Aneotedoçoçi me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceketege Jesus lotaga Aneotedoçoçi, niçijo Aneotedoçoçi maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niçinoanaleeçinoan natigide. João yalaçata Aneotedoçoçi Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalaçata niçica Liwigo Aneotedoçoçi. Ijoawaanigi godoxiceçetedi ane yalaçatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jeçenagi digoina iço. João aagaça yalaçata niçica ane liiçaxinaganeeçi Jesus niçina meote anigida godoxiceçedi, codaa yalaçata Jesus me ikee me niçijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege niçica paon aneo mewi me yewiça oko, codaa me nilokokena niçina iço. João aagaça yalaçata Jesus me niçijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doçonakatoteda nigicota owidiçegi noko. Eledi yalaçatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemeçegi, codaa anodaagee naça yewiçatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedoçoçi

¹ Niçijoo anyatedigi me Notaga akaaçiniwa aniçicatibige daça igo inoatawece niçinoan ane jinataça. Odaa iniwa Niçijoo anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedoçoçi, codaa iniaaçiniwa Aneotedoçoçi.

² Akaaçiniwa miniwataga Aneotedoçoçi maleediçicoateda inoatawece niçinoan ane jinataça.

³ Aneotedoçoçi içe meote inoatawece niçinoan ane jinataça. Açiça idi ane daça loenatagiteda.

⁴ Okanicodaaçica ane yewiça, yewiça leegodi Iniaaçiniwa. Niçina meote lewiça oko, liciagi naçana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi.

⁵ Naçani lokokena idi miditaga nexogaça. Codaa nexogaça ayakadi daça ipeedi.

⁶ Niçijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Niçijo goneleegiwa liiçexegi Aneotedoçoçi.

⁷ Aneotedoçoçi içe João me yalaçata anodaagee naçaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwaçadi naçaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João.

⁸ Pida João aniçijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalaçata naçaca lokokena.

⁹ Niçijoo anepeçewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeçenagi digoina iço.

¹⁰ Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeepeaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowoogodi.

¹¹ Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi agodibatege.

¹² Pida ijotawece nigijjo anodibatege Nigijjoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji бага yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi.

¹³ Aleegodi ane licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

¹⁴ Nigijjoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaaagite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawece anewi niginoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijjoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalaatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijjo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi.

¹⁷ Moisés najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedogowa me godemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginiaa nikeetedogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijjoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijjo nogotota João, odaa jogoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?”

²⁰ João igenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Anegemegee Cristo, Nigijjoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi”.

²¹ Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anaagakamaagakaami ica ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”.

²² Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopooatibige me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nigijjo anetigodiige”.

²³ Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijjoa lotaga Isaias, nigijjo liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa jeege,

“Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo,

ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

²⁴ Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João,

²⁵ Modita, “Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegexaaagaga akaami Elias, otegexaaagaga akaami nigijjo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igamee manilegenitiniwace oko?”

²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogodi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowoogotitiwaji.

²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegexaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”.

²⁸ Nigica noko monigetice João idei digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji

²⁹ Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jegee, “Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniginaaginoa Waxacoco ane niwakateedigi Aneotedogoji, ane noga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo.

³⁰ Jigijo me idalagatalo, nigijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’.

³¹ Emegeeta agepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatiogi ninyogodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoogodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi.

³⁴ Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, odaa ewi nigijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

Odojedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci.

³⁶ Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomaatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiawaji. Nigijoa digoida, nigijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji”.

³⁷ Nogowajipata nigijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogoigalatece Jesus.

³⁸ Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiawaji?” Odaa jogoiigi modalo, “Rabi, igamei ica gadigeladi?” (“Rabi” nigina anejinaga “Goniigaxinogodi”).

³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiawaji, awini ane yotokagadi”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogonadi ane lotokagadi Jesus. Odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga nigijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci nigijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro.

⁴¹ Agica ane yopagadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.”

⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaaigida me “Pedro”, nigina anejinagata “wetiga”).

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!”

⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro.

⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigijoa anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.”

⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”.

⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagani anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”.

⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati”.

⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nigijoa anoditibece, jigijoa ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi.

² Odaa Jesus ijaagijoa anoditibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi.

³ Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigigo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eegica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiido. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”.

⁵ Odaa nagajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane iigetadaawatiwaji, odaagawii”.

⁶ Onidawa icoa seete bootitidi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamoogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalila liitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noiiigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoa bootitidi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi.

⁷ Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoa bootitidi”. Odaa joonoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitidi.

⁸ Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jooyadeegita.

⁹ Odaa nişijo ninyogodi ja viiño. Igaanaga ici nişijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nişica ane icoşotigi nişida viiño. Pida ijokijoa nişijoa niotaka anonoga nişijo ninyogodi bogoyowoogodi ane icoşotigi nişijo viiño. Odaa nişijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nişijo ane wado.

¹⁰ Meeta, “Nişida moko şodakatigi modoeşegi me jacipaşata nişina viiño ane daşaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nişina şododenigipi, odaa jaşaga jaşicaga nişina viiño ane deşewi ina mele. Pida akamaşakaami ja moteteni nişida viiño anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹ Joanişidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, neşeote Jesus odoeşegi şodoxiceşedi. Ikee nimaweneşegi ane icoşotigi miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji. Odaa nişijo anodiotibece jeşepaanaga oyiwaşadi.

¹² Nişidiaaşadi Jesus ja lixişagaşawa, naşajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaşijo nişijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaşaga nigotaşaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jşidiaaşi onatecişijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedoşoji lişeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Naşaga nişegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Paşcoa, odaa Jesus joşopitacedibigimece manitaşaga nigotaşaga Jerusalém.

¹⁴ Igo minitaşaga Aneotedoşoji lişeladi. Joanişidiaaşi nişicotediogi şoneleegişadi anoyaa şodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo nişidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jeşeote lalakenagaşadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we nişog Aneotedoşoji lişeladi. Eletidi nişotedicice nişijoa waxacocoli ijaşijoa şodinadi. Odaa jaşaga ilaagaşaditedice nişijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nişijoa şoneleegişadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamaşatedini işoa nameeşatedi.

¹⁶ Odaa meetediogi nişijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nişidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaşaga domaşaleegawiitetiwaji şanoşeteşegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi lişeladi micataşaga daşaga oşetekaxi eloodo.”

¹⁷ Odaa nişijo anodiotibece joşonalagaşatibige nişijoa notaşaga maditaşaga lotagaşagaşaxi Aneotedoşoji, nişijoa notaşaga anee, “Daşaxa me jemaş gadişeladi, Inoenogodi. Nişida yemaşanagaşeneşegi ideloadi, micataşaga noledi daşaga yalegi catiwedi yaaleşena.”

¹⁸ Odaa icoa laciłodi judeutedi joşoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii şodoxiceşedi me anikeenitoşogowa şanagaşatigi mawii nişida şadoenataşagi?”

¹⁹ Naşaga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititişaji lişeladi Aneotedoşoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadişida nokododi”.

²⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Nişini diimigi, lişeladi Aneotedoşoji, yadeegi 46 nicaaşape noşoigodi moyoe. Odaa nişida makaami aşakati daşanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadişida nokododi”.

²¹ Pida Jesus aşeeteşeci nişini diimigi, Aneotedoşoji lişeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nişini Aneotedoşoji lişeladi. (Leşodi Aneotedoşoji Liwişo me dişeladetigilo.)

²² Igaanaga yewişataşeci Jesus, odaa nişijo anodiotibece joşonalagaşatibige mişo me yalaşate nişijoa notaşaga. Odaa jeşepaanogoyiwaşadi Aneotedoşoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaşadi nişijoa notaşaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oniniteşibeci oko

²³ Niŋijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niŋiniaaginiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, leegodi monadi godoxicegetedi aneote.

²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoogodi anodaagee niŋidi noiigi.

²⁵ Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daga yelagoditalo anodaagee niŋidi noiigi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi niŋica ane lowoogo okanicodaagica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaŋanegetetege Nicodemus

¹ Ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi.

² Odaa ica enoale, jiŋigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniŋaxinogodi. Jowoogotaga makaami niŋaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaataga aŋica ane yakadi meote niŋinoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiŋicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaga”.

³ Naŋa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaŋawa niŋina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Aŋica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daga gela menitacini.”

⁴ Odaa jeŋee Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina goneleegiwa oxiiŋodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaga jegenitacini.”

⁵ Naŋa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaŋawa niŋina gogegi gonegegi. Niŋina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dini-laatece niŋicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewiŋatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataga niŋina oko daga gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.

⁶ Niŋina godolaadi dinoo leegodi godiododipi. Pida godiwigo aagaŋa dinoo leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

⁷ Enice jinaŋa domogopoo mejitaŋawa me leeditibige me gelatace mani-tiniwace.

⁸ Micataga niŋina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida agowoogoti niŋica ane icoŋoticogi, otegeŋaagaŋa niŋica ane diiticogi. Joaniŋidaagee inatawece niŋina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naŋa ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?”

¹⁰ Naŋa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŋida makaami akaami niŋaxinaganaga gonegegitigi godoiigi Israel. Agowoogoti inoa anejitedaŋawa?”

¹¹ Ejitaŋawa niŋina anewi. Ejinaŋatece niŋina ane jowoogotaga. Codaa jatematiiŋa niŋina ane jinataga. Pida akaamitiwaji aŋabaatege niŋinoa godotaŋa.

¹² Codaa aŋiwaŋatitewaji niŋinoa yotaga niŋina mejitece niŋinoa ani-noatigi digoina iigo. Odaa amiida ica ŋanimawenegegitiwaji madadiwaŋati niŋijitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi?

¹³ Aŋica oko baaniŋica niŋo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiŋidaa jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi.

14 Analakitibige Moisés nigijo jotigide me nanyoketi nigijo lakeedi gapilecege noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joanigidaagee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaḡa etidayoketinece iwogo.

15 Amaleeḡaḡa inatawece nigina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

16 Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joanigidaa leegodi me yajigo nigijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece nigina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida jḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

17 Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

18 Nigina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leegodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagaḡadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

19 Nigijoa ane lokokena enagi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Pida nigina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote niginoa ane beyagi. Odaa leegodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi nigidi oko.

20 Nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaga lokokena, leegodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi.

21 Pida nigina oko aneo nigina ane iḡenaga, joaniginiaaḡenagi manitaga lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotologo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista

22 Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece jḡigotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijo seamanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe nigijo anodiotibece monileḡetiniwace oko.

23 Joāo baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyoḡodi. Joāo aagaḡa nileḡetiniwace oko anodiita.

24 Maleediḡicatibige doḡoniwilo.

25 Ica eledi anodiotibeci Joāo joḡodintogimadetege icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotogimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

26 Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci Joāo anodintogimadetege judeutedi jḡigotibeci miditaga Joāo, modita, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi. Nigijoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordāo, nigijoa ane ḡadalakitalo, jḡidaaḡidoo digoida nileḡetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

27 Naḡa ninigodi Joāo, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoḡoji yajigote.

28 Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti leegodi jḡijo mejitagaḡa, ‘Maleedeḡemeḡee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee baḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’.

29 Nigina ane wado, naḡani awicije ane liomagata, ja nebi. Nigina lokaḡedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nigina naḡa yowoḡoditege

lotaganegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege nişina lokaagedi nişina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci.

³⁰ Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nagatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda başa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icoşotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Nişijoa ane icoşotedibigimece ditibigimedi daşaxa me ęoneşegi, aşica ane naşaxatelogo. Pida nişina anelatibige iişo, ida aneetege iişo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iişo. Pida Nişijoa ane icoşotedibigimece ditibigimedi başa daşaxa me ęoneşegi, aşica liciagi, leegodi icoşotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aşelatedibige nişina iişo.

³² Nişiniwa eetecece nişinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida aşewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaşa.

³³ Nişina oko ane dibatege lotaşa ikee mewi nişinoa Aneotedoşoji lotaşa.

³⁴ Nişijoa ane nişe Aneotedoşoji, eetecece Aneotedoşoji lotaşa, leegodi Aneotedoşoji aşica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo.

³⁵ Aneotedoşoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nagatetigi me işe inoatawece.

³⁶ Nişina aneyiwaşadi Aneotedoşoji Lionigi jişida lewişa ane daşadiaaşica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoşoji. Pida nişina ane daşa dibatege Aneotedoşoji Lionigi aşica lewişa miniwataga Aneotedoşoji, codaa Aneotedoşoji bişidioka limedi me yelatetema nişini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotaşanege aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaşa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi Joāo.

² (Pida anişiniaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nişijo anodiotibece baanişijaa onilegetiniwace oko.)

³ Igaanaşa yowoşodi Goniotagodi nişijoa fariseutedi naşa nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judėia, odaa joşopitedicogi nipodigi Galilėia.

⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jişicotedicogi aca nigotaşa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Naşani nigotaşa ipegitege nişijo nipodigi jotigide ęonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece nişijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Joşe.

⁶ Joanigidiaaşi naşaca nalice ocaşataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ęocidi nişicotedicogi Jesus manitaşa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece naşani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaşe.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa nişijo anodiotibece Jesus jişigotibeci manitaşa nigotaşa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nişeladimatigi Samaria jişigo noşa ninyoşodi manitaşa nalice. Odaa jeşeteta Jesus naşajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ęaninyoşodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Naşajo iwaalo naga ninigoşodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagoşodi. Ica mabo-oo ęadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyoşodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, beşeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Naşajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nişida ligeşi, leegodi nişidi noişi judeutedi ailaaşatege noişi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Naga ninigoşodi Jesus meeteta, “Doşowoşotawaanigi nişica ane yajigo Aneotedoşoji, codaa doşowoşoti ane Ee, ane jipokotaşawa ninyoşodi

me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyogodi aneo lewiḡa oko”.

¹¹ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, aḡaca ḡadeo daga anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga naḡani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo ḡodewiḡa?”

¹² Domige daḡaxa ma-aami ḡoneḡegi, aḡodaga ḡadi-iiciagi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogodomi naḡani nalice? Ijaaḡijo wa-aakata ninyogodi naḡani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi naḡani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi.

¹⁴ Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, aḡaleeḡica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece li-ciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laaleḡena, aneo lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedi-anita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini aḡe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa aḡe-ee le-editibige daḡa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ḡadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”.

¹⁷ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡicoda yodawa”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Analiiki ḡagegi menitiwa, ‘Aḡica yodawa’.

¹⁸ Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco ḡadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaḡa natigide aḡadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica ḡadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji.

²⁰ Jotigide ḡodaamipi odogowetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi naḡadi wetiḡa. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me joḡowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém”.

²¹ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwaḡati anejitaḡawa. Icota noko nige daḡadiaa oḡeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi naḡadi wetiḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

²² Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aḡowoogoti nigica anogeeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi baḡa jowoogotaḡa ane joḡeeḡata. Igaataga Aneotedogoji baḡa ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.

²³ Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laaleḡena, joanigidiaaḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika li-wigo, codaa jigidaaḡida anepeḡewi mejinaḡa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doleteditibige oko liciagi modoḡetetalo.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane doḡetetalo, me datika liwigo me doḡetetalo, joanigidaa nigica ḡonimaweneḡegi anepeḡewi mejinaḡa me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo naḡajo iwaalo, “Baḡa jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedogoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe nigina ḡodaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daḡa jowoogotagateda.”

²⁶ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Jegemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡaneḡeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaagaca nagaca lakata joga notalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganega nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otege xaaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi,

²⁹ “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaa eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaa jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedojoji ane ni-iige?”

³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

³¹ Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele me cogotace aniodi”.

³² Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”.

³³ Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedojoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi).

³⁵ Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigegi, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitagawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jeegei, jeegele me inopilagatagatedio.

³⁶ Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedeegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedojoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedojoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedojoji).

³⁷ Ewi nigida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaa, iniaa eledi baaga nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.’

³⁸ Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaganaa, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaa jowee”.

⁴⁰ Igaanaa onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga.

⁴² Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jeejiwagataga igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi

⁴³ Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia.

⁴⁴ Igaataga mee Jesus, “Niḡina ane yeḡoḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji aḡodeemitetibige miditaḡa epaa nipodigi”.

⁴⁵ Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, niḡijo niḡeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leeḡodi niḡidi oko eledi oicoḡoticogi miḡotaga niḡijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, joaniḡidiaaḡonadite ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus joḡopitacedicogi digoida nigotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniḡidiaa yelite neḡeote ninyoḡodi me viinyo. Oninica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi niḡeladimigitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus me icoḡotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiḡiniwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo miniwataḡa Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leeḡodi jona doletibige me yeleo.

⁴⁸ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡina manati niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote”.

⁴⁹ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”.

⁵⁰ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi liḡeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.”

⁵² Odaa ja digikatece naḡaca lakata naḡa ici lionigi. Noḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naḡa ika dapicoḡo-lolaadi”.

⁵³ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nalagaḡatibige naḡajo lakata neḡeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiweḡepodi joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jiḡitoataale Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi digoida Galiléia, neḡeno me icoḡotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dow-cetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

² Catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyoḡodi. An-itawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Naḡani niwilana iḡegitege niḡica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, ane liboonagaḡadi “Lapoagi waxa-coco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi naḡani niwilana.)

³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iḡo midoataga lapoaco naḡani niwilana. Idiwa ḡoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daḡadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo niḡini ninyoḡodi me ditineḡe.

⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini niḡica aanjo aneote me ditineḡe niḡini ninyoḡodi. Odaa niḡina eelotaginaga anepaga odoeḡegi me waxoditiniḡi ninyoḡodi ja ici okanicodaaḡica ane latopagi leelotagi.

⁵ Idiaaḡiwo ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Joneḡeote 38 nicaaḡape me deelotika.

6 Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, oada ja yowoogodi naga leegi mido me deelotika. Oada ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me gadicili?”

7 Oada meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejeji me waxoditini”.

8 Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, oadaagawaligi”.

9 Oada agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, oada jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

10 Oada nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”.

11 Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiihe, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, oadaagawaligi’”.

12 Oada modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, oadaagawaligi?”

13 Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

14 Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Oada jegheeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Oada jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi caticedi nigijo aneni”.

15 Oada nigijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Oada ja yelogoditioji me Jesus nigijo ane icilatidi.

16 Oada jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado.

17 Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

18 Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yoteteda nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, oada diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

19 Oada Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetedioji, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote.

20 Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoan aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niginoan eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji.

21 Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoan emagaga, meotace me newiga, Lionigi idaahee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikadititace.

22 Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, oada jegepaa yowoogodi anigote.

²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Niğina ane dağa deemitetigilo Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niğe.

²⁴ Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Niğina ane wajipatalo yotağa, odaa eyiwağadi Niğijoa ane idimonya, joaniğiniaa ida lewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji ane dağadiaağica liniogo. Aneotedoğoji ağalee iwi ane igote, oteğexaağaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némağa, ja yewiğa.

²⁵ Niğida anejitağawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jiğicota niğinoa émağaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiğatace.

²⁶ Eiodi liciagi niğina lacilotibige ninyoğodi, leeğodi jiğiniaağeote oko me yewiğa. Joaniğidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiğatace.

²⁷ Najigotediwa inağatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁸ Jinağa adinopootiwaji leeğodi niğinoa anejitedağawa. Igaataga icota niğica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niğinoa émağaga.

²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Niğijo anowo anele, newiğatace, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me newiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğijo anowo ane beyagieledi newiğa, pida biğidioka limedi me nawikodeeğa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane diğica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Egiđaağee me notagañegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi niğina modinigetiwa niğina oko me jiwi anodaağejigotiogi. Niğina me jiwi anejigota niğina oko, jao niğina ane iğenağa, leeğodi ajoletibige dağa jao ane emağa jema. Pida joletibige me jao ane yema Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Değemokee mejitece ane Ee, dağanagawini niğina oko ağodibatege yotağa.

³² Pida jiğijoeledi oko ane yeloğoditibece anodaağejiji. Jowoğodi mewi niğinoa ane yeloğoditedibece anodaağejiji.

³³ Akamağakaamitiwaji iğeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeğeetiogi niğica anewi.

³⁴ Ajopotibigeeledi oko dağa yeloğodi anodaağejiji. Pida ejitece niğinoa yotağa, amaleeğaga eote Aneotedoğoji gađewiğa miniwatağa.

³⁵ João liciagi nağana noledağaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jiğidi. Odaa onateciğijoa nokododi jeğemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leeğodi niğijoa liiğaxinağaneğeco, ane liciagi nağana noledağaxi.

³⁶ Pida inieledi aneetece anodaağejiji, codaa bağa dağaxa me gonegegi nağaxatelogo niğijoa João lotağa aneetece anodaağejiji. Igaataga niğida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa niğepaa jigodi, joaniğidaa ikee niğiniaağiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee.

³⁷ Iniaağiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya,eledi eetetece anodaağejiji. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji aniğica dağajipaatalo me dotaga, oteğexaağaga icoateda manati anodaağeeteda.

³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi ağıcoa catiwedi gađaaaleğena, igaataga ađadadiwagatiwaji, ane Ee liiğexegi.

³⁹ Eiodi malomegenitelogitiwaji Aneotedoğoji lotaga, odaa jağaleetibigetiwaji diğidioka limedi me gađewiki leeğodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedoğoji lotaga. Idiaağidiwa Aneotedoğoji lotaga oyalağatiwa anodaağejiji.

⁴⁰ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko.

⁴² Eliodi me gadowoogotitiwaji. Coda jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena.

⁴³ Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategetiwaji.

⁴⁴ Igame ganimawenegegitiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, agica eledi.

⁴⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji dagakaami yakapedidipi, daga jotagatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji liigaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga.

⁴⁶ Igaataga digiwagatitetiwaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jeeppaa idi anodaageji.

⁴⁷ Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee agiwagati niginoa yotaga”.

6

Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Nigidiaagidi da digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberiades.

²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscua jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogoigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalaqatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵ Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jeeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

⁶ Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

⁷ Odaa jeege Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciqinitibige, odaa domaaga jopoogatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon”.

⁸ Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meatalo Jesus,

⁹ “Ini lioneeqa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale noqojedawaanaga. Pida onateciqidiwa agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Odaa jeegetediogi Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Nigica ciinco miili goneleegiwadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi).

¹¹ Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace

iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaaigigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Odaa negepaa lica me niodaaga nigijo oko.

¹² Igaanaga nitiminaga, odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Atecogeteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi”.

¹³ Odaa jogoyatecogotee nigijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinaga nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijoa liwailidawaanaga anoniida nigijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenaagadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴ Nigijo oko anonadi nigijo godoxicegedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa agalee jawienatakanaga niginiaaginiwa, Nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane niigetedicogi Aneotedogoji digoina iigo”.

¹⁵ Igaanaga yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, jogopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotagadi, pida onanigijoatece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace negepaa miditaga weiigi.

¹⁷ Odaa jogowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi.

¹⁸ Odaa jogodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jegeote ebekodi nelecoli.

¹⁹ Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa jogonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nagajo niwatece, odaa jegepaanaga doitiibigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus.

²⁰ Negepaaeetediogi, “Jegemegee. Jinagadoitiwaji!”

²¹ Odaa ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nyenyatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa agicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece.

²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedogoji.

²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaaigijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiti-coace, odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga

²⁵ Odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?”

²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, odaa ja gaditimitiwaji.

²⁷ Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jajigotagawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?”

²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa”.

³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡodoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jegejiwagataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga?”

³¹ Jotigide ḡodaamipi me ideidi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiiigi paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi analeidi oyeligo’ ”.

³² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anisijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

³³ Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icoḡotidibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo”.

³⁴ Odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice ḡodedianeḡegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemeḡee paon ane lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditaḡadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditaḡadiaa yeloadi ecibi.

³⁶ Odaa jegejitaḡawatiwaji me dagadadiwagati, idaaḡida naga domagadati.

³⁷ Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga, ajiticoiticoace.

³⁸ Igaataga aidinikati me jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daga janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaa idimonya.

³⁹ Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jinia-ditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko.

⁴⁰ Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nisijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa oyiwagadi, modibatege lewiga miniwataga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiga nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaganagateloco odakapetege Jesus leegodi nigijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa anisidaagidoa ijoo Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi nigijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icoḡotidibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaḡabo motaganitibecetiwaji.

44 Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iiḡo. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko.

45 Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oidi-tini, 'Aneotedoḡoji iiḡaxi inatawece oko'. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegcco, joaniginaaḡenagitibeci meetaga.

46 Aḡeji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoḡotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, baḡa jinadi Eiodi.

47 Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi id-iokaanaga limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

48 Jeḡemeḡee paon aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.

49 Jotigide ḡadaamipi oyeligo maná mididi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida biḡidokee me nigo.

50 Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaḡadiaa yeleo.

51 Ee jeḡemeḡee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iiḡo moyakadi lewiḡa."

52 Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, "Iḡamodaaḡee idoa ḡoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoḡowa lolaadi me jelicaga?"

53 Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi ḡoneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige daḡacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

54 Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, biḡidiokaanaga limedi me yewiḡa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko.

55 Iḡaataḡa yolaadi baḡa paon anewi me yaaḡadi me ḡodigicile, codaa yawodi ḡodacipaḡadi anewi me yaaḡadi me ḡodeloadi ecibi.

56 Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga.

57 Eiodi anida nimaweneḡegi meote me yewiḡa okanicodaaḡica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaaḡaga leeḡodi me idewiḡa. Odaa idaaḡee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Ee leeḡodi.

58 Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide ḡadaamipi, iḡaataḡa aḡaleeḡica me newiḡa. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biḡidiokaanaga limedi me yewiḡa".

59 Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me diigaxinaga manitaga li-akanagaḡaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

Notaga aneo lewiḡa oko

60 Eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, modi, "Niginoa lotaga ḡaladi, dakaketibige me jibagaḡeḡe. Amiiḡo ane yakadi me dibateḡe inoa lotaga?"

61 Aḡica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowooḡodi nigidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomeḡe, dinotigimadetiwage leeḡodi nigijoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leeḡodi

me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoa yotaga?”

⁶² Amiida ica gadowoogotiwaji dagadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaga icatibige daga janagi digoina iigo?

⁶³ Liwigo Aneotedojoji jeeapaageo oko me yewiga. Nigida agica oko anida nimawenegegi meo. Pida yotaga, loniciwagawa Liwigo Aneotedojoji meo oko me yewiga.

⁶⁴ Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwagadi me idimonya Aneotedojoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leegodi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoogodi ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa akaa yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijo nelogododi.

⁶⁵ Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Nigidiaagidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa aaleegodinadeegitege.

⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jagaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagaga emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleegagijo ica ane jiiigata? Igaataga niginoa gadotaga onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedojoji.

⁶⁹ Ejiwagatakanaga codaa jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedojoji mawii godewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedojoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo”.

⁷¹ Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaaigida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogododipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Agidiaagite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi.

² Jigipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopectiidi”.

³ Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleegaga onadi nigina anodiotibigagadici niginoa godoxicegetedi anawite.

⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitioigi inatawece oko”.

⁵ Pida otegexaagaga nigidi nioxoadipi agoyiwagadi.

⁶ Odaa jeegetediogi Jesus, “Anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaagaca lakata noko yakadi memii.

⁷ Nigina okotigi digoina iigo agica leegodi dogoyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomi. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi.

8 Emiitiwaji miditağa nalokegi. Ee bagaleedegejigo igaatağa anigicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”.

9 Joaniğidaa ligegitediogi, oadaa jigidiaağitedice Galilêia.

Jesus igo miditağa nalokegi

10 Igaanağa leecawaanigi migotibeci niğijo nioxoadipi miditağa nalokegi, oadaa Jesus jağaga igo. Pida dinağaditedini migo, ağıca ane yowoogodi.

11 Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joğodoletibige Jesus miditağa nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige diğetedigi?”

12 Ica lapo-nelegi miditağa niğijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace niğina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niğijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Oadaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitiğica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”.

13 Pida ağıca ane yalagatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi niğidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

14 Igaanağa ixomağatedijo liwigotigi niğijoa nokododi me naloogo, oadaa jağaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, oadaa ja niğaxitediniwace oko.

15 Niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaatağa niğinoa ğoniğaxinogododi ağıca doğoiğaxi”.

16 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğinoa ane jiğaxinagatece ağemağa yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, ane idiğe.

17 Niğica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji niğinoa iğaxinaganegeco, oğoa domige emaga yowooko.

18 Niğina ane diğaxinagatece epaa lowooko, niğini doletibige me dini-keenanegene. Pida niğina ane doletibige meo me yeloğo Aneotedoğoji, niğini begewi, codaa me iğenaga.

19 Moisés yajigotedağawatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji. Pida ağıca niğina akaamitiwaji aneyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco. Igaatağa idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

20 Nogoninigodi niğidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niğida makaami ejime dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaatağa ağıca ane doletibige me gadeloati”.

21 Meetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo me jao ğodoxicegedi libinienigi, oadaa akaamitawecetiwaji joğopoo.

22 Digawini! Niğina me saabado akagittiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedoğoji loigi, leegodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa aniğijağijotace Moisés liigenatakanegegi, pida jotigide ğadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nağakaağida me lakatigi.

23 Akagittiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niğina me saabado, noko ane dağa domaga yakadi mica ğabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me gadelatomu, leegodi me jicilatiditece niğijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado?

24 Ikanitiwaji me ğadiğoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane iğenaga codaa anewi niğina mawini eledi oko anee.”

Niğica aniniwa Jesus

25 Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi.

26 Pida digawini! Dotağatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, niginoa godacilodi ađica mowote, ađica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedođoji meote godewiđa?

27 Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedođoji nigenagi, ađica ane yowoogodi nigica ane icođotedicogi. Igaataga bađa jowoogotaga ane icođotedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedođoji.)”

28 Egidaagee me diğaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedođoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicođoticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiğe ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji ađicoa mowoogoti.

29 Pida Ee bađa jowoogodi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jeđepaa idimonya”.

30 Odaa jođodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida ađica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo.

31 Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi jođoyiwađadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedođoji meote godewiđa, ađeote đodoxicegetedi ane nağaxatelođo niginoa aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

Oiige icoa iodağawadi moniwilo Jesus

32 Onateciğijo nigijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigijo lapo-nelegi moyalagatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joaniğidaa leegodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige nodağawadi me domođodibatalo Jesus.

33 Odaa jeđeetediogi Jesus nigijo oko, “Aleegi minaađejo makaamitağatiwaji. Nigidiaagidi jopiticogi miniwataga Nigijoa ane idiğetedinicogi digoina iigo.

34 Icota moleetibigiitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji ağadakati, igaataga ağakati değemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi”.

35 Odaa modi nigijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dağadiaağicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga đodoiigi judeutedi ane idei midiwataga nigotadi noiigi greego? Ođoa, mige igo me niğaxitediniwace idi ane daga đodoiigi?

36 Ajowoogotaga nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo neđeetedođowa, ‘Oleetibigiitiwaji, pida ađaleeđe madakati, apinitibigiji leegodi ağakati değemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyođodi aneo đodewiđa

37 Nigijo owidijegi noko me naloođo, jigijaagijo nigica noko ane dağaxa me gonegegi. Odaa nigijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetađa, acipe!

38 Mee Aneotedođoji lotağanağaxi, ‘Laalegena nigina oko ane idadiwađadi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyođodi. Latoađeği ninyođodi aneo đodewiđa icođotiwece laalegena’ ”.

39 Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedođoji modibatege nigina anoyiwađadi. Pida anigica dogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedođoji, igaataga Aneotedođoji aneđeote Jesus me dağaxa me gonegegi, leegodi anađa yeleo codaa anađa yewiğatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

⁴⁰ Igaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji”.

⁴¹ Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

⁴² Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’ ”.

⁴³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus.

⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Odaa jogonigetiniwace nigidiwa iodaagawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegit-etiawaji?”

⁴⁶ Nogoiigidi, moditiogi, “Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijoa goneleegiwa me dotaga”.

⁴⁷ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi, “Nagaga etigadinaalenitiwaji?”

⁴⁸ Agica aneyiwagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa niginoalacilodi judeutedi, otegeaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi.

⁴⁹ Pida nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najigotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijo enoale, meetiogi,

⁵¹ “Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jiijenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi”.

⁵² Nogoninigodi, modita, “Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, odaa jogowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁵³ Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko jogopiticogi niginoaligelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane dogolagataka

² Igaanagaeledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodetologo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace.

³ Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jogowo me dabitide lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka.

⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka.

⁵ Odaa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniḡetogowa me inigi-daaḡatice jatiḡata wetiḡa naḡana iwaalo ane dogolagataka me jeloataga. Pida baḡakaami, amaḡaḡa ida ica anakati me leeditibiḡe me eniḡata?”

⁶ Moditalo Jesus niḡinoa lotaḡa onidaaḡida modineetalo, domoḡodoletibige ane leeḡodi modakapeteḡe. Pida aniniḡodi. Naḡa dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iḡo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibiḡelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane diḡica meo anigetigiḡida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiḡiniaa leeditibiḡe modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiḡa naḡada iwaalo”.

⁸ Naḡa dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iḡo.

⁹ Iḡaanaga owajipatalo niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oniniticibeci dinilotice, leeḡodi odeemitetece magaḡa inoa libeyaceḡeco. Odoejedipi niḡijoo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyaḡatedice iniokaaniḡiniwateda Jesus ajaḡaḡo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe niḡijoo noiḡi-nelegi.

¹⁰ Iḡaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡaḡo iwaalo mokaḡaḡatece. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Iḡaataga iḡo anodakapetaḡaḡi, anetiḡadatameḡenitice? Aḡica ane nenyagati iḡo anodi me leeditibiḡe metiḡadiloikatiti?”

¹¹ Naḡa ninigiḡodi meetalo, “Aḡica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Ee aḡakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaḡeḡawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Odaa Jesus jeḡeetacediogi, “Niḡida mee Ee iciagi macataga naḡana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiḡa oko, aliciagi niḡina oko anigotigi nexocaḡa”.

¹³ Odaa moditalo niḡijoo fariseutedi, “Akamaḡa ḡadalaki anakaami. Joanigiḡadaa leeḡodi ḡadotaga aḡica niwaló.”

¹⁴ Naḡa ninigiḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaaḡida nige emeḡeḡitece ane Ee, pida yotaḡa baḡa diniwaloe, eḡitece anewi. Iḡaataga jowoḡodi ane jicoḡoticogi codaa jowoḡodi ane jopiticogi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡowoḡoti ane jicoḡoticogi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica ane jopiticogi aḡowoḡoti.

¹⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiḡoati oko inokina anee mini me yeloo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko.

¹⁶ Anaḡa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaḡeeta jao niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, codaa anewi. Iḡaataga aḡoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga.

¹⁷ Maditaga notaganagaḡaxi ane iwotelogo ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco diniditeloco niḡina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niḡina ane ligegi ewi, leeḡodi niwoditiwage.

¹⁸ Ee eḡitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece anodaḡeḡi”.

¹⁹ Odaa jooḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡame diḡetedigi icoa ḡadiodi?” Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadowoḡoti, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icoateda mowoḡoti Eiodi. Daḡadowoḡotitiwaji, daḡanagaḡawini aḡaḡa owoḡoti Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡijoo me diḡaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ipeḡiteteḡe aca niwokodaḡaxi anoyate niḡinoa

dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niğida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademağawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”.

²² Odaa niğijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotağanegetiwage, modi, “Meetedogowa me dağa jakatağa miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

²³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niğeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iiğo. Pida Ee bağa iğeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami niğeladimigipitedigitiwaji niğina iiğo, pida Ee baadağa iğeladi.

²⁴ Joaniğidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji malee gademağawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige dağa iwağatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademağawadi gabeyacegeco”.

²⁵ Odaa joğoiğe, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo maleeka idinogotini me jiba negejitağawatiwaji ane Ee.

²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetağagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetepi. Pida jajipatalo lotağa Niğijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiğinokinoateda mejitiogi niğina oko digoina iiğo. Igaatağa Niğijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Ağoyowoğodi Jesus me yalağate Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi.

²⁸ Joaniğidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa joğowoğotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoğotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inağatetigi. Pida ejitağawa inokinoateda ane idiğaxitetece Eiodi.

²⁹ Niğijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica dağa idika dogoka eetece, igaatağa idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”.

³⁰ Niğijo negee Jesus niğina lotağa, eliodi oko joğoyiwağadi mewi me Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane dağa niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus niğijoa judeutedi anoyiwağadi, “Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwağati yotağa, odaa jağakaami niğina anewi moniotici.

³² Odaa joğowoğotitiwaji anewi, codaa niğida anewi gadikaniticetiwaji”.

³³ Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo, “Niğida moko ida anejinağatege licoğegi Abraão. Anigica dağa etiğodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metiğodikatece? Igaatağa agoko niwilogojepi.”

³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, niğina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniğiniaa liotagi nibeyacağa.

³⁵ Niğina niotagi ağıdioka limedi me yakadi midiaağitigi iğeladi niotagodi. Pida niğina nionigi biğidioka limedi me itiogi loiğiwepodi.

³⁶ Nige Aneotedogoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace.

³⁷ Jowoğoditiwaji mida anenitege licoğegi Abraão, pida oletibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iğaxinaganegeco.

³⁸ Ejitece niğina ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jağaga iwitece niğina anağaga iğaxitağadici gadiodi”.

³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Daḡakaami lionigipitewaji Abraão, daḡanagawini awii liciagi niḡijoa loenataka.

⁴⁰ Pida jegejitaḡawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida eḡidaaḡenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão aḡica deḡeo liciagi.

⁴¹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡawii liciagi niḡijo ḡadiodi”. Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedoḡoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

⁴² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, deḡewi me Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagawini ademaani, igaataḡa Ee Lionigi, codaa jiḡidaa jicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa. Aneḡemaḡa yoniciwaaḡa me janagi, pida jiḡiniaa idiige.

⁴³ Aḡowoḡotitewaji ane diitigi niḡinoa yotaḡa, leeḡodi aḡemaani mabaatege iḡaxinaganeeḡeco.

⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii niḡica ane yemaa. Niḡijo maleeka igo niḡina iḡo, naḡakaa ḡonematagodi. Aḡica aneeteḡe niḡica anewi, igaataḡa minitaḡa aḡica anewi. Niḡina me diwitaka, eo niḡica anepaa lakatigi, igaataḡa awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco.

⁴⁵ Aḡiwaḡatitewaji niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, igaataḡa ejitece niḡina anewi.

⁴⁶ Aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyaceḡegi. Nijejitece anewi, igame leeḡodi me daḡa iwaḡatitedatiwaji yotaḡa?

⁴⁷ Niḡina ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji, watacotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡatacolitece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, igaataḡa aḡica ane eniteḡetewaji”.

Aniḡicatibige diḡica Abraão niḡiniwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡijo anejinaḡata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa niḡida makaami ejime dakatiwaaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi”.

⁴⁹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi meetaḡa. Pida joḡetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa eemiteetibigiji, leeḡodi otaḡanitibigiji.

⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece daḡa emaaḡa joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaaḡa doletibige me doḡetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi.

⁵¹ Ewi mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina aneyiwaḡadi yotaḡa, aḡalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo niḡijoa judeutedi, “Niḡina natigide aḡalee jawien- atakanaaḡa me dakatiwaaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni niḡina aneyiwaḡadi ḡadotaḡa me daḡadiaa yeleo.

⁵³ Domige daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, aḡodaḡa ḡadiciagi ḡodiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaḡaxaateloco niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko baanaḡa akaa nigo? Meni manaḡaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Deḡemaḡa jao me idelogo, aḡica jao. Pida Eiodi doḡetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenoḡodi.

⁵⁵ Pida aḡica doḡowoḡotitewaji. Pida Ee baḡa jowoḡodi. Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡicoateda me jowoḡodi, odaa jeḡee awitakegi, diḡo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoḡodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaḡadi lotaḡa.

⁵⁶ Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Naga yowoogodi nigijo noko, oada ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegeaagaaga meya-taalia ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?”

⁵⁸ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”.

⁵⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinagaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, oada ja noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga

¹ Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, oada ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me golaga.

² Odaa jogoige Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me golaga? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, ogoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?”

³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, otegeaagaaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me golaga. Pida golaga eotibige me yakadi Aneotedogoji me ikee mida nimawenegegitece nigini goneleegiwa.

⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale agaleegica ane yakadi me diba.

⁵ Codaa maleeginaagejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotaga, oada ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijo napaloakawaanigi, oada ja yocelate ligecooge nigijo goneleegiwa golaga.

⁷ Odaa jegeeteta nigijo golaga, “Emii, anpiladiti manitaga ninyogotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinagata “Nigijo anoniige”). Odaa nigijo golaga jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogopiticogi ligeladi, ja yatitibece.

⁸ Ijao lipecaagawadi nigijo golaga, codaa nigijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniginiaagini ijo golaga ane nicoti, dipokotibece?”

⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaagini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniginiaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee nigijo golaga, pida ja idici”.

¹⁰ Odaa jogoige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?”

¹¹ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecootee onateciagini napaloaga, oada ja yocelate igecooge, oada jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jejegigo, naga inapiladiti, oada ja jatetibece”.

¹² Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me golaga

¹³ Odaa jogoyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me golaga midiwataga fariseutedi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa jogoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatitibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, oada ja

jatetibece". Nigijjo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijjo goneleegiwa.

16 Ijo onateciqijjoa fariseutedi anodi, "Nigijjoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado". Odaa icaeledi modi, "Nigijjoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco daḡanagawini ayakadi deḡeote niginao ḡodoxiceḡetedi." Odaa ja dawalace nigijjo lapo fariseutedi, leeḡodi Jesus.

17 Odaa joḡoigetace nigijjo goneleegiwa, modita, "Amiida anakatitece ijjoa aneote matenitibece?" Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, "Jakadi minaaḡina nigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko".

18 Nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijjo goneleegiwa me daga ḡolaga nigijjo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leeḡodi moniditiogi eliiododipi.

19 Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi joḡoige eliiododipi, moditiogi, "Ini ḡadionigitiwaji? Meni me ḡolaga maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?"

20 Odaa modi nigijjo eliiododipi, "ḡodionigi, codaa jowoḡoḡataga me lanikoa me ḡolaga.

21 Pida ajowoḡoḡataga nigica ane nimaweneḡegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoḡoḡataga anigijjo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aḡalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaaḡini yakadi me yeloḡodi".

22 Owote nigida ligegi nigijjo eliiododipi leeḡodi odoitiogi nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijjoa lacilodi jigijjo modinotaḡaneḡetigi me daḡadiaa oikatio midiu niiakanagaaxiidi okanicodaḡaga oko ane Jesus me nigijjaaqijjoa Nigicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

23 Joanigidaa leeḡodi modi nigijjo eliiododipi, "Aḡalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji".

24 Odaa joḡoniditace nigijjo ane ici me ḡolaga, modita, "Oleetibige moḡeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoḡoḡataga nigijjoa goneleegiwa ane ḡadicilatiti minaaḡina anowidi libeyaceḡeco".

25 Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, "Ajowoḡoḡodi migowidi libeyaceḡeco. Baḡa jowoḡoḡodi me ee ḡolaga nigijjo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece".

26 Odaa joḡoigetace, modita, "Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaḡigotedaḡawa neḡeote matenitibece?"

27 Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, "Ja jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, pida aḡemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?"

28 Odaa joḡoniwotibige modita, "Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baḡa jiwagatece Moisés.

29 Igaataga jowoḡoḡataga Aneotedoḡoji me yotaḡaneḡetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijjoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoḡoḡataga nigica ane icogotedicogi".

30 Naga ninigodi nigijjo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, "Eliodi me ḡadopootiwaji! Aḡowoḡotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baaneḡeote me jatetibece.

31 Jowoḡoḡataga Aneotedoḡoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yema.

³² Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me gologa.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”.

³⁴ Odaa modita, “Nigijo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacego. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamagatijo, joganogaticogi wetice liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?”

³⁶ Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?”

³⁷ Odaa jeeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”.

³⁸ Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jeeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰ Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko goladi?”

⁴¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogeti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacego”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi.

² Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli.

³ Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi.

⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoo, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganegegi.

⁵ Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege eledi oko lotaganegegi”

⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jeeetace Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli.

⁸ Ijotawece niŋijo anenagitibeci maleediŋicaticibige me janagi, niŋijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicaŋaga. Pida niŋinoa waxacocoli aŋowatacotece lotaŋanegegi leegodi me iomagaga.

⁹ Niŋida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Niŋina ane niotawece meetaga, jiŋida lewiŋa ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo.

¹⁰ Niŋina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaaŋadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee baŋa janagi me jao lewiŋa oko ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiŋa digoina iigo, micataga niŋina nowienoŋodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaganaga anele. Niŋina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niŋinoa waxacocoli.)

¹² Niŋina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeta waxacocoli. Niŋina daga naditege diwilecoŋoni, niŋini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecoŋoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagaŋaditiwaji.

¹³ Niŋijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Aŋica meo daga ligecaŋalegetedi waxacocoli.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienoŋodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoŋodi, codaa Ee me jowoŋodi Eiodi, jiŋidaaŋee maŋaga jowoŋodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaŋa etidowoŋodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli.

¹⁶ Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida aŋicaticibige minataga niŋini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige maŋaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaŋanegegi, odaa jiŋini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoŋodi.

¹⁷ Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewiŋatace.

¹⁸ Aŋica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiŋe midegeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa niŋijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leegodi niŋijoa lotaga Jesus.

²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Niŋidoa dakatiogilo niwiŋo abeyacegegi, joaniŋidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaataloti waji inoa lotaga?”

²¹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niŋina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwiŋo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi ŋolaga”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jiŋicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalaŋaticibige niŋijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

²³ Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi anodita, “Licoŋadi Salomão”.

²⁴ Odaa niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi joŋodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige aneloŋotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi naŋakamaŋakaami niŋicoa Cristo, ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji me ŋodatamaŋateetetege niŋinoa ŋodaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee.

²⁶ Pida agadadiwagatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwax-acocoli,

²⁷ Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganeegegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa oniotibici.

²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedojoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaaagadi.

²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aneiteloco Eiodi libaaagadi.

³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, godociagi dogokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelego.

³² Pida naga notaganeegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiwaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiwaji?”

³³ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenaagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenaagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedojoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciaceekenitege Aneotedojoji”.

³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganeegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedojoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi’.

³⁵ Aneotedojoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedojoji eetediogi me gonoenogododi nigijoa ane yajigotediogi lotaga.

³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedojoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedojoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo.

³⁷ Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji dagadadiwagati.

³⁸ Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotaqatedibige Aneotedojoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida ane João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijoa jotigide.

⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, iganaaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degeo otegexaaagidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoa goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”.

⁴² Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

1-2 Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigo-takawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwe-podi. Maria jaganiaagani nagajo ane yatitalo logonaka Goniotagodi ladoko-jegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika.

3 Odaa nigijjo niwaalepodi jogodajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijjo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

4-5 Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijjo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jegee, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetitwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

6 Joanigidaa leegodi nigijjo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijjo aneite.

7 Nigidiaagidi jegeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

8 Odaa moditalo nigijjo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

9 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anawaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi.

10 Pida nigina anawaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

11 Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, jojieteloco”.

12 Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”.

13 Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijjo mee diote.

14 Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo.

15 Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

16 Odaa nigijjo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijjaageetiogi nigijjoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace

17 Nigijjo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midilázaro catiwedi lawimajajegi-wetiaga anonaligite.

18 Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém.

19 Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

20 Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadegitibige, nigijjo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi.

21 Nigijjo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iiini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee.

22 Pida jowooogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedagawa”.

23 Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”.

24 Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

25 Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwaḡadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace.

26 Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwaḡadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitaḡawa?”

27 Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwaḡadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa ḡadadiwaḡati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iḡo”.

Jesus anoe

28 Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaḡa, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaḡaneḡe meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa na-joinaḡatedaḡawa”.

29 Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapeteḡe Jesus.

30 Jesus aneḡenotediwece nigotakawaana, eḡidiaaḡite digoida anei Marta me dakapeteḡe.

31 Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaaḡi Maria ligeladi moniḡiwatece, noḡonadi me dabiditi me yediḡa me noditice, odaa joḡodioteci. Odiletibige Maria diḡigo anoetibece midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anonaligite Lázaro.

32 Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo midoataga loḡonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaḡa, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaḡa ye-ee”.

33 Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaḡetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigaḡawepodi eledi nacaagaḡateloce, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecaḡalo.

34 Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaḡi?” Noḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!”

35 Odaa Jesus jaḡaga anoe.

36 Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!”

37 Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo ḡolaḡa. Pida agodaḡayakadi deḡeote anigetigida nimaweneḡegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaḡa yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

38 Odaa Jesus aḡaleeḡica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jigigo midataḡa nigijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiḡa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

39 Odaa ja diḡenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anoḡaatitewaji naḡani wetiḡa nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naḡajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaḡa danice. Igaataga jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

40 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Geneḡejitaḡawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaḡanati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimaweneḡegi”.

41 Odaa joḡonoḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me inio-tagodetaḡawa leeḡodi manajipaatiwa.

42 Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitaḡawa leeḡodi nigina noiḡi digoina, amaleeḡaga eniwagatakanaga naḡakamaḡakaami anadimonyaa”.

⁴³ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loḡonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegeteḡe, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jeḡeetedioḡi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiawaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noḡonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa joḡoyiwaḡadi.

⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi joḡopitibeci, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyeloḡoditiḡi fariseutedi niḡijo loenatagi Jesus.

⁴⁷ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecoḡotee, modi, “Amiida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa joḡowidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote.

⁴⁸ Daḡa jikanaga niḡida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaḡadi. Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige doḡodiḡenataka moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa moyaaḡadi ḡodoiḡi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi ane liboonagaḡadi Caifás ane eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi, meetiḡi, “Aḡica ḡadixakeditiwaji!

⁵⁰ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me daḡaxa meletogodomi moniniteci ḡoneleegiwa ane yeletema ḡodoiḡi, odaa inatawece ḡodoiḡi aḡalee naaga”.

⁵¹ Aḡepaa lowooko Caifás niḡijoa lotaḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote meetece niḡijoa notaga ane yeḡodi micota Jesus me yeletetema loiḡi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡijo nicaaḡabi.

⁵² Niḡijoa lotaga aḡeetalo Jesus daḡa yeletetema idiokidi noiḡi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

⁵³ Odaa niḡijo noko ja diiticoḡi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoḡotece Jesus moyeloadi.

⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leḡodi Jesus me daḡadiaaḡawatediḡi niḡijo noiḡi diḡoida Judéia. Pida jiḡigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipeḡiteḡe nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigiḡi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite ijaagijoa anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja niḡeḡiteloco niḡijo lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane liḡeladi niḡinoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaḡa, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Aneḡeya me nakatio nalokeḡi niḡigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane najoinaḡaneḡegi noiḡi.

⁵⁶ Odaa joḡodoletibige Jesus, iḡaanogototicoḡi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenaḡi Jesus niite naloḡo?”

⁵⁷ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domoḡoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leḡodi me najoinaḡanaga mokaḡicodaḡaḡica ane yowoḡodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

Jesus idiaaḡite nigotakawaana Betânia (Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daḡa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, niḡigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane liḡeladi Lázaro, niḡijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.

² Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Jesus niḡijo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianaḡatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataḡa Jesus.

³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loḡonaka Jesus, igaanaḡa igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa niḡijo lanigi aneletege niḡijo ladokojegi jiḡigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, aninaaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus, niḡijo aneyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaaḡidi miditaḡa nelogododipi, mee,

⁵ “Naḡada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwataḡani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doḡoyaa, odaa niḡicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiniwace niḡinoda madewetedipi?”

⁶ Judas eo niḡida ligegi aleeḡodi daḡa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leeḡodi moliceḡegi. Jeḡepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicetibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Jinaḡalomegeni Maria! Igaataḡa yotete niḡida ladokojegi lajo niḡica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

⁸ Niḡinoa madewetedi biḡidioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, noḡodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jiḡigotibeci odoletibige. Aḡigotibeci diḡijoka leeḡoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maḡaḡa oiwi Lázaro, niḡijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi Lázaro.

¹¹ Igaataḡa, leeḡodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aḡaleeḡodeemitetigi niḡijoa lacilodi, pida jiḡijapoḡoyiwagaḡi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém micataḡa inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naga nigoi, niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joḡodibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

¹³ Odaa joḡodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.

Codaa jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi ane ibake naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapeteḡege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide naḡakaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinaḡadoiitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Digawiniteḡe!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeḡenagi, waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanaḡa onaditeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, aḡoyowooḡodi niḡica anodaa diitigi niḡida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaaḡidi noḡopitedibigimece Jesus

ditibigimedi, odaa joḡonalagaṡibige niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa aagaga onalagaṡibige niḡijoa anodigotalo niḡijo noiigi.

¹⁷ Niḡijjo noiigi-nelegi anidiaaḡite midoataga Jesus niḡijjo negeniditedibige Lázaró midataga lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa naḡa yewikatidi, joaneḡepaa oyatem-atitibece niḡida niciagi.

¹⁸ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi niḡijjo oko naḡa noditicoaci nigotaḡa, migotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus, leegodi modibodicitibige meote niḡijjo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi.

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijjoa fariseutedi ja dinotaḡaneḡe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Aḡica ica ḡodoenatagi me domaga jaḡa ane beyagitema niḡida libakedi. Inatawece oko joḡodiatece.”

Icoa greeḡotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi niḡijjo oko ane igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém modoḡetetaló Aneotedoḡoji midí naloḡo, idiwa icoa greeḡotedi.

²¹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe Filipe, anelatibige nigotaḡa Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa joḡodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaḡa me jinataḡa icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jiḡigo eeta André, odaa jiḡigotibeci oditaló Jesus.

²³ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji me idin-elecaḡatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Atacolitece anejiḡaḡawatiwaji! Nige doḡoyokoletinigi iḡo lolagi ley-eema, codaa nige doḡoyati naḡajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokañitece. Pida naḡajo lolagi nigonaliḡitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema.

²⁵ Niḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa me yewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo, niḡini baadaḡa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiḡa. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ewianaḡa yecewe me yewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo, baaniniḡinaaḡini idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

²⁶ Niḡina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jiḡidiaaḡaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iweniḡide niḡina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalaḡate ica lemeḡegi

²⁷ Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notagañeḡediniwace, meetediogi, “Niḡina natigide ja joḡowikomata. Ajowooḡodi ica anejaṡtigi iḡegi. Ajakadi daḡa jipokotaló Eiodi deḡeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jiḡidaa ibakedi me janagi”.

²⁸ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikenitiogi niḡina oko meliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi”. Odaa jiḡijjo nigeḡi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jiḡijjo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Niḡijjo noiigi-nelegi owajipata niḡijjo nigeḡi. Odaa ijo anodi me nix-imaḡaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

³⁰ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijjo nigeḡi aḡee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji.

³¹ Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libey-aceḡeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, niḡijjo ane iḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

³² Iḡaataḡa nigetidawacetibige madataga nicananaḡate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iḡo, jaotibige mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

³³ Jesus eote niḡijjoa lotaḡa onidaaḡida me ikee anodaḡee me yeleo.

34 Nagoninígodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limesi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

35 Naga ninígodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onateciígidiwa nokododi minaaqite makaamitaqatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi.

36 Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, oada jogopi, ja dinaqaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

37 Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi.

38 Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Aqica aneyiwagadi godatematiko.

Codaa aqica anigetigijo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

39 Codaa agoyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

40 “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatitediniwace.”

41 Mee Isaías nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, oada ja yalaqatalo.

42 Idaaqida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aqica daga dinelogote moyiwagadi leegodi odoitogi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi.

43 Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Oada agotigica moyocaganega Aneotedogoji.

Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko

44 Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagatee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo.

45 Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya.

46 Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga.

47 Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko.

48 Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niginoa yotaga joaniginaa anowi anodigota nigicota nigica owidijegi noko.

49 Igaataga aqica degemaga yolaadi me jotaga, pida Eiodi idimonya. Oada jiginaa idiige meji nigina ane leeditibige me igegi.

⁵⁰ Jowoogodi nigina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niḡinoa Eiodi ane niḡgetediwa me jelogodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece

¹ Naḡa niḡepi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi naḡaniḡepi me noditedicogi niḡina iḡo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yema a niḡijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaaḡite digoina iḡo, codaa me yema neḡepaagicotata noko me yeletetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece naḡa niataḡa me niodaḡa niḡijo enoale.

⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naḡajo nameeja, odaa ja naḡa nijayogo. Naḡa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaḡaniḡoetediḡi.

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoḡodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niḡina niotaḡi. Iḡaanaḡa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naḡajo toaaya.

⁶ Iḡaanaḡa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaḡakamaḡakaami ane iwilegi iḡonaka.”

⁷ Naḡa niḡigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide aḡowoogoti ane diitigi niḡida aneḡigotaḡawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti niḡidiaaḡidi”.

⁸ Odaa jeḡeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daḡa jikatedaḡadici me iwileci iḡonaka”. Naḡa niḡigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige diḡikaniteda me jiwilegi ḡadogonaka, odaa aḡaleeḡica anenitigi”.

⁹ Odaa jeḡee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniḡidokidoateda iḡonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaḡatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡijo baanaḡa iḡo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loḡonaka me iwilegi. Niḡida makaami ḡadapititiwaji, pida ini oninteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji”.

¹¹ Jesus yowoogodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee, “Ini oninteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Iḡaanaḡa igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiḡigotace nicotedini maditaḡa nameeja. Odaa ja niḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi iḡo aneḡigotaḡawatiwaji?”

¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiḡaxinoḡodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, iḡaataḡa jeḡemeḡee.

¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiḡaxinoḡodi, ja jiwilegi ḡadogonakatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeditibige me eni madiniḡiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ḡadogonaka.

¹⁵ Ja jao ḡawinigi, amaleeḡaga idoka enitatiwaji madiniḡiwaatiwage.

¹⁶ Atacolitece aneḡitaḡawatiwaji! Niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotaḡodi leeḡodi ḡoneḡegi. Codaa niḡina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaḡaxateloco niḡini ane iḡe anepaḡa ḡoneḡegi.

17 Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, oada eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

18 Agejitaagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogoditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, 'Nigijoa ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi'.

19 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, oada jagadadiwagatitiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee.

20 Atacolitecetiwaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiiḡe, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimony-atedinigi nigina iigoo'.

*Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

21 Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, oada ja dogowikomata, oada yenikamaga meetediogi, "Atacolitecetiwaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi'.

22 Oada nigijoa anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijoa aneeteta Jesus.

23 Nigijoa ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo.

24 Oada Simão Pedro ja yotaganeege yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijoa ica aneeteta me yajigo mido nelogododipi.

25 Oada nigijoa ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, oada ja ige, oxati meatalo, "Iniotagodi, "Amiijo ica anenita?"

26 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo." Oada Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, oada ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes.

27 Igaanaga dibatege Judas nigijoa paon, oada Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Oada Jesus jeegeteta Judas, "Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii'.

28 Nigijoa anidiaagi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijoa ligegi.

29 Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iigee Jesus migo dinoonetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga nediatiniwace madewetedi beexotedi.

30 Naga dibatege Judas nigijoa paon liwai, oada ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenuale.

Ica gela niigenatakaneegegi

31 Nigijoa naga noditice Judas, oada jeege Jesus, "Nigina natigide jonelecegatee Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi.

32 Nigodogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi, oada iniaaganiwa Aneotedogoji nelecegatee Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedogoji eote nigida aneete natigidawaanigi.

33 Ionigipi. Agalee leegi minaagejo makaamitaga. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitagawatiwaji natigide nigijoa ane igegitiogi nigijoa lacilodi ḡodoliigi judeutedi me dagakatitawaji memii ane jiiḡicogi.

34 Natigide jajigotagawatiwaji gela ḡaniigenatakaneegegi, madinemaaniti-wagetiwaji. Digo aneji me gademaanitiwaji, ḡadiigeni magaga adinemaaniti-wage.

³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoogodi makaami nigina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, aagakati degemii ane jiiiticogi. Pida nigidaagidi icota memii”.

³⁷ Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotagadomi”.

³⁸ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitaagawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedojoji

¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedojoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni.

² Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetaagadomitiwaji ane onite.

³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji.

⁴ Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?”

⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedojoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedojoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo.

⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaananati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”.

⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’

¹⁰ Agiwaatakani mejetologo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi.

¹¹ Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanititiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi.

¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedojoji, inelecatididi Liboonagadi Eiodi.

14 Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotaḡawatiwaji ane ḡadipoketegi.

Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo

15 Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco.

16 Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitaḡawatiwaji.

17 Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalaḡatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iḡo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga aḡoyakadi dogonadi, oteḡexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaḡa, codaa icota me digeladetiwaḡaji.

18 Aḡadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga daḡakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji.

19 Aḡalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡaleeḡetidadi. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi akaamitiwaji baḡadati. Leeḡodi nige idewiḡatace, odaa jaḡaga ḡadewikitace.

20 Nigicota noko nige idewiḡatace, odaa joḡowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamititiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotaḡawatiwaji.

21 Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaḡadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

22 Odaa Judas, aḡijijijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaagete ica madinikeenitogowa, nige daḡadinikeenitogi ina eledi oko digoina iḡo?”

23 Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwaḡadi niginoa yotaḡa, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me ḡonoiigiwa.

24 Nigina ane daḡa idemaa, aḡeyiwaḡadi yotaḡa. Codaa niginoa notaḡa anajipaatalotiwaji, aḡemaga yotaḡa, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

25 Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niginoa yotaḡa maleeḡeetibige makaamitaḡa.

26 Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leeḡodi Iboonagadi, ḡadiiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

27 Jaote mele ḡadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo. Odaa jinagaami aḡeḡalodipi, jinagaḡowikomataa, codaa jinagaadoiitiwaji.

28 Jaḡajipaatalotiwaji nigijjo mejitaḡawa mejigo, pida idopitaḡawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leeḡodi mejitaḡawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aliciagi.

29 Ejitedaḡawa niginoa yotaḡa, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleeḡaga adadiwaḡatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedaḡawa.

30 Aleegi me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijjo ane iḡe oko digoina iḡo jiginaneni. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici.

31 Pida amaleeḡaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iḡo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabititiniwace, jopilaḡa!”

15

Jesus diniciaceeketege libatadi “uuva”

¹ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi bağa liciagi nawodaganaga jegepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’.

² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe.

³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwagati niginoa yotaga anejitedagawa.

⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagitiwaji. Nağana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nağada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Igaataga nige daga gadexocitigitiwaji, odaa ağica anakati mawii.

⁶ Nigina ane daga yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo mi-coatağa niginoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joğoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi.

⁷ Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotagadomitiwaji.

⁸ Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jağakaami nigina anonitici.

⁹ Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji.

¹⁰ Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

¹² Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani.

¹³ Ağica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeleetema lokaagetedipi.

¹⁴ Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa.

¹⁵ Agejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowooğodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anağakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niginoa gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, nigina me abakeni Iboonağadi.

¹⁷ Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi.

¹⁹ Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, daganagawini nigina oko etiğademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko,

gadixipeniticoace, odaa agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi.

²⁰ Analakitibige nigijo mejitagawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anagaxateloce niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaga etigadiatenitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji.

²¹ Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogodigotagawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Nigijoa ane idimonya.

²² Nigina daaditaga janagi, jelogoditigi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi.

²³ Nigina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi.

²⁴ Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo licigi, odaa nigina loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nogonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema.

²⁵ Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloce notaganagaxi midiwataga nigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶ Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetaga anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jeegete anodaageji.

²⁷ Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meeta, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji nigina yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace.

² Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niakanaagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji.

³ Odaa jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi.

⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji nigina yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa nigina yotaga, leegodi maleegetibige makaamitagatiwaji.

⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo.

⁶ Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi.

⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi.

⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi.

¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleege madatitiwaji.

¹¹ Codaa aagağa ikeetiogi Aneotedoĝoji me laaġetedipi niġina oko leeġotedi libeyaceġeco, leeġodi ja laaġedi niġijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹² Eġino a owidi ane domeġejitedaġawatiwaji, pida aġabooteġetiwaji daġajipaatalo eletidi yotaġa niġina natigide.

¹³ Pida nigenaġi Aneotedoĝoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalaġatiwa, ikeetedaġawatiwaji inoatawece niġino a nepeġewi. Adotaġa deġepaa lo-laadi, pida eetece niġica anaġaġa lajipakeġi. Yatematitedaġawatiwaji niġino a ne icota manati.

¹⁴ Eo modoġetetiwa niġina oko, leeġodi yeloġoditaġawatiwaji niġina ane jajigota, ane jema a me iġegitaġawa.

¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaġa inepilidi. Joaniġida a meji, Liwigo Aneotedoĝoji dibateġe niġino a yotaġa ane jajigota, oda a jaġaġa yeloġoditedaġawatiwaji.

Niġijo anodiotibece aġecaġalodipi, pida niġidiaaġidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi aġaleeġee madatitiwaji. Pida niġidiaaġidi icotace madati. Iġaataġa jeġeġigo miniwataġa Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Oda a onica niġijo anodiotibece ane dinotaġaneġe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedoġowa me natigidawaanigi oda a aġaleeġico a me jinataġa, oda a aleegi ja jinataġatace, eleditace niġina meetedoġowa me leeġodi niġigo miniwataġa Eliodi?”

¹⁸ Oda a ja dinotaġaneġetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Niġidiaaġidi’? Ajowoġotaġa aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoġodi modoletibige moige, oda a jeġeetediogi, “Jeġeġitaġawatiwaji natigidawaanigi aġaleeġee madati, pida niġidiaaġidi icotace madati. Jowoġodi me domaġa aġikanitecetiwaji niġica anoda a diitigi niġida iġegi.

²⁰ Eġitaġawatiwaji niġina anewi. Niġida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami aġecaġalodipi, pida iniġina niġina oko anida aneeteġe niġina iigo baġa ninitibigiwaji. Akaami aġecaġalodipi, pida niġidiaaġidi aniniitibecitiwaji.

²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macataġa naġana iwaalo naġa niġegi me dinigaje, oda a jaġaġecaġalo, iġaataġa jiġicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, oda a aġalee nalaġatibige niġijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leeġodi naġa diniġajetece niġaanigawaanigi.

²² Jiġidaaġenitiwaji makaami aġecaġalodipi. Pida niġidiaaġidi nigadatitacitiwaji, oda a jaġaniniitibeci. Codaa aġaleeġica ane yakadi daġa noġatice ġadinikeġitiwaji.

²³ Niġicota niġica noko me jopiticogi miniwataġa Eiodi, oda a aġalee leeditibige madige. Ewi niġida aneġitaġawatiwaji. Niġabakeni Iboonaġadi mipokita okanicodaaġicata anemaani, oda a jiġidiaa yajigotedaġawa Eiodi.

²⁴ Codaa natigide aniġica daġa atikani Iboonaġadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitaloti waji Eiodi, oda a jaġabaateġe ane ġadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja iġeke loniciwaga ane beyaġi niġina iigo

²⁵ Niġijo me ġadiiġaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceketeteġe. Pida icota noko nige daġadiaa jao ane jiciaceketeteġe niġina me ġadiiġaxinitiwaji, pida iġenaġa meġitece Eiodi.

²⁶ Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi.

²⁷ Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwaagati me jicogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daga jowooogotagece.

³⁰ Nigina natigide ja jowooogotaga mowooogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwaagategi me icogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (LeeGodi owoogoti codaa me godowooko)”.

³¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naga adadiwaagatiwaji.

³² Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, odaa jogopilitalotiwaji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige dagadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga.

³³ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo”.

17

Jesus yotaganege Eliodi

¹ Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeege, “Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipegi. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa.

² LeeGodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa.

³ Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa.

⁴ Ja gadinelecaagateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao.

⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigicatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwagadi gadotaga.

⁷ Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaga.

⁸ Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiijeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi.

¹⁰ Inoatawece niginoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niginoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, oadaa nigina oko jogoilecateetibigimece Iboonagadi.

¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaaga. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina anoniotici bagaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijjoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaaga me godilagatiwage.

¹² Nigijjo maleegejote miditaaga digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijjoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijo nigijjo bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijjo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataaga nigijjo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaaga. Ejitece niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci.

¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotaaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo.

¹⁵ Ajipokotaagawa daganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotaagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamagateenitege nimawenegegi nigijjo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo.

¹⁶ Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagaaga icata anejitege nigina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaaga joaniginaa anewi.

¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidaagaga ejigotiogi me jimonya.

¹⁹ Odaa idiniomagaaditaagadomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitaagawa amaleegaga odiniomagaaditaagadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotaaga me iomagatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigica eledi anicota metidadiwaagadi leegotedi gadotaaga.

²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokaaga limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotaagawa amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwaagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa.

²² Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegegitiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaaga me godilagatiwage.

²³ Idejote miditaaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwaagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa nigijjo ananajicitiwa oadaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedijicatibige me oeni nigina iigo.

²⁵ Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijjo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa.

²⁶Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

18

Ica Jesus nogoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹Igaanağa nigotedini Jesus me yotaganegge Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

²Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi,eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodağawadi romaantedi ijaagijoa onateciğijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledağaxiidi inaa lalogağatedi, codaa me likanağanağatedi.

⁴Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niğinoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi niğigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigeti waji?”

⁵Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niğida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesuseledi ida me lixigağawepodi.

⁶Nigijo negee Jesus, “Niğida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jağanojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo.

⁷Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigeti waji?” Odaa moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”.

⁸Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitaga wati waji jегemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijiti waji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”.

⁹Eote niğida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, ağica ane aniaditibige otiginitece niğidi ananajcitiwa”.

¹⁰Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocagataga, nağa nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonağadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nağajo napaagate diigeticoce libaagadi.

¹¹Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lağaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica nogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

¹²Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi romaantedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo.

¹³Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiğadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijo nicaagabi.

¹⁴Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijo ane yajoitigi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me dagaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeletema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵ Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogodiotece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaḡawamigi. Niḡijo lixigaḡawa Simão Pedro lowoḡotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naga dakatediwece niḡoḡo liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

¹⁶ Pida Pedro biḡidiaaḡitice we, ipeḡitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niḡijo lixigaḡawa Pedro ane lowoḡotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe najaḡo awicije ane yowie niḡijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio.

¹⁷ Odaa najaḡo awicije jeḡeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa-aami eledi niḡina ane do-ootibece niḡidoa aaginaga.” Naga ninigodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica aneḡiteḡe!”

¹⁸ Niḡijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa liḡoli, leeḡodi me diwete niḡijo enoale. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaḡa dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja iḡetece Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, icaaḡica ane iḡaxitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leeḡodi mowo anidigota.

²⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiiḡaxinaga lodoe noiḡi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiiḡaxinaga catiwedi niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiḡi judeutedi me yatecoḡo. Aḡica daḡa idinaḡaditini me jiiḡaxinaga.

²¹ Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace niḡijo anonajipatiwa, iḡaataga oyowoḡodi niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxitece”.

²² Niḡijo neḡee Jesus niḡijo liḡegi, odaa ica nowienoḡodi lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideḡemii magiti niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”.

²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi niḡijo iḡegi, enice anikeeni-tiwa ica ibatiḡi. Pida nigele niḡijo iḡegi, iḡatime leeḡodi madabakeni?”

²⁴ Jesus eḡidaaḡee moḡoḡetedi, odaa Anás ja diḡenatakatalo moyadeeḡite-dicogi minitaḡa Caifás, niḡijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Eḡidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, noḡoḡetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiḡi, “Ee oḡoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci niḡijoa niotaka ane litaagi niḡijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaagaḡe, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa ḡadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro jiḡijaa naga inaaletace mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonotaḡateetedice Jesus liḡeladi Caifás, odaa joḡoyadeeḡitedicogi liḡeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagaḡadi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiḡi judeu. Naga yeloḡotibige, joḡoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. Odaa aḡodakatiwece liḡeladi

Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joaniğidaa leegodi midiaagiticoace we niğijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos.

²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jiğigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?”

³⁰ Noğoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegagatedagawa niğidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaga awini niğica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco”. Odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Ağica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”.

³² Joaniğidaagee, jegeo micotece niğijo Jesus ligegi, me yalağate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leeğodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototelo nicenaganagate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaga gadowoogo? Oğoa, eledi oko yelogoditagawa ane Ee?”

³⁵ Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Niğida me ee, ağee judeu! Niğina akamaga gadoiigi inağina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi ağica aneetege niğina iigo. Digica aneetege ininoxigi niğina iigo, daganagawini niğinoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi ağica aneetege niğina iigo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Niğina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniğiniaa wajipatalo yotaga”.

³⁸ Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Ağoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateu 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganagetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiği, “Ağica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo niğidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi.

³⁹ Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi niğina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawağatceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Bigida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niğina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codağ joniğica me idelege niğidagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige.

² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyoetema lale, macataga nagana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepiigigo moyoe. Odaa jognixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocaagataga nolidigo-lawogo liciyagi nagana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi.

³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagateloco, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleegaga anatiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiijenatakatalo moyeloadi”.

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaagajo lale lalepiigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawogo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Naganatiwaji! Etidoa nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁶ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitewaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiijenatakatalo moyeloadi”.

⁷ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogninigodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganegeco. Odaa gonajoinaganegegi meetogowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jегepaanaga doi.

⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icogiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi.

¹⁰ Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agowoogoti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiijenatakatagawa metigadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

¹¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ganagatetigi leegodi Nigijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedagawa ganimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane idajigotagawa nelegi libatiigi catedi gabatiigi.”

¹² Naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige nigica nimawenegegitewe Jesus me ikatedice. Pida nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice nigidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokaagedi César, anokotawece godiige. Igaataga nigina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Nigijjo Pilatos naga wajipata nigida nigege, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jigigo nicotini manitaga nibaanco gonege, nigica aneitice nagani baanco liboonagadi “Godipodagaladi wetiga”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”.)

¹⁴ Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nogodinoetega me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ganinionigi-elioditewaji!”

¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiijenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ganinionigi-eliodi?” Pida nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me goninionigi-eliodi. Agica eledi goninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa jogoyadeegi nigijoa iodagawadi.

Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicanaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi ḡodacilibitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niḡini liboonagaḡadi “Gólgota”).

¹⁸ Joaniḡidiaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicanaganagate ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi niḡijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diiḡenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi niḡijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaannotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo nidie, leeḡodi niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate ipeḡiteḡe niḡotaga.

²¹ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaḡa eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

²² Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetiḡi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Iḡaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joḡodinilaagaḡaditigilo onaditecibide niḡijoa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice onajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeḡeteḡe adinapeegi.

²⁴ Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aḡele daḡa jaḡataga naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaga niḡica anepaga dineteḡe. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Niḡida niciagi eo micotece niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo mee,

“Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaga dineteḡe, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jigidaaḡodigotalo niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipeḡiteḡe naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Magdalena eledi ada miditaga.

²⁶ Iḡaanaga nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡijoa niḡijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeete naḡajo eliodo, “Iniotaḡodo. Niḡidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daḡa ḡadionigi”.

²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaga eete niḡijo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daḡa ḡadiodo”. Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiḡiwa digoida liḡeladi ijaḡijoa niḡijo noko.

Jesus naḡa yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yowoḡodi naḡa igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeḡe micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo neḡee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo laḡaaḡaxi viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipaḡadi niḡinoda madewetedi). Odaa joḡoititiniḡi niḡijo viinyo naḡajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa joḡoḡoeteloco niḡijo iwoḡo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa joḡoyatiwece nioladi Jesus.

³⁰ Iḡaanaga ici Jesus niḡijo viinyo, odaa jeḡee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naḡa noletedini, odaa ja yopilaḡadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodagawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Nigijjo noko judeutedi jogodinoetege nalokegi, odaa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi agoyemaa digidiaagite nigijjoa goneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi degepaa eledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko dağaxa me gonegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokota Pilatos me diigenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili nigijjoa goneleegiwadi anoyototologo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa jogonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi.

³² Odaa nigijjoa iodagawadi jigigotibeci, odaa jogoninoketedini litili nigijjo odoejegi goneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijjo eledi goneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini.

³³ Pida nigidiaagidi nagağa ototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi mewa naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagoninoketedini litili.

³⁴ Odaa jigijjo iodagawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaganado lawodi, ina ninyogodi.

³⁵ Nigijjo ane nadi yalagata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwağatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagijo yowoogodi mewa niginao latematiko.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niginao ane jinatağa eotibige me icotece nigijjoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotağa, nigijjo mee, “Ağica otigiditece gabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotağa, “Oiwitibigimece nigijjoa anoyojogotalo apoc-enigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiğa monaligitedini

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotağa Arimatéia jigigo yotağanege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida bağa dinagaditi me diotibece, igaatağa doitiogi nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanağa dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madatağa nicenaganagate.

³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigagawa José. Nicodemus, nigijjo ane igo yotağanege Jesus nigijjo enoale naga diiticogi me niğaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigagawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”.

⁴⁰ Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa jogoilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige nigijjo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiğa-lawimagajegi.

⁴¹ Nigijjo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawogo aneitice nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiğa gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece.

⁴² Odaa jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiğa bağa ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegodi naga nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

20

Ağaleegica lolaadi Jesus midatağa lawimagajegi-wetiğa

(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Nigijjo naga domiingo me nigoitijo, eginna nexocaga, odaa Maria Madalena jigigo midatağa wetiğa-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

Odaa ja nadi nagajo wetiḡa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice.

² Odaa ja walokodi migo midataḡa Simão Pedro, ijaagijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, aḡe-eḡica midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi, ajowoogotaḡa niḡica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jaḡaḡigotibeci midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

⁴ Niḡijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niḡijoeledi daḡaxa me dawé, odaa odoeḡegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi.

⁵ Igaanaḡa dakagitini niḡijo anodoeḡegi micotio, iwitiwece niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi niḡijoa lipataḡaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio.

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi Simão Pedro jaḡaḡicotio, odaa jeḡepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaaḡitedice niḡijo ane iwote.

⁷ Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Naḡajo leenxo aḡawateḡe niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe lipataḡaxiidi, pida diḡeticogieledi liwai, dinokomoke.

⁸ Niḡijo lokaagedi Pedro anodoeḡegi mico, jaḡaḡa dakatio. Igaanaḡa nadi, odaa jeḡetiwaḡataka mewi naga yewiḡatace Jesus.

⁹ Pida eḡidaaḡee maleedogoyowoogodi niḡijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaḡa, me leeditibige me yewiḡatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabitite wetice miditaḡa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Eḡidaaḡee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi.

¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaḡa lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaḡa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini diḡeticogi lakaagadi niḡijo ane iwote Jesus, ijoeledi baḡa nicote ane doḡitedicogi loḡonaka.

¹³ Odaa joḡoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eḡodi aḡe-eḡica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joḡoyadeegi, ajowoogodi niḡica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaḡa nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditidi, pida ayowoogodi niḡidaaḡidoa.

¹⁵ Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leeḡodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige diḡijiḡijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaḡa anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa niḡica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.”

¹⁶ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaḡa “Iniḡaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Jinaḡa domaga abaatiloco, igaataḡa anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitioḡi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditewaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena joḡopitio, odaa ja yatematitioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijo niḡijo domiingo, naga ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecoḡo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leeḡodi odoitibige niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaalegenalitiwaji!”

²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini niḡijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaaḡatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Niḡijo noḡonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigi-waji.

²¹ Odaa jeḡeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele ḡadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaaḡejigotagawatiwaji me ḡadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.”

²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaḡanegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetedini-wace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jagaga napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji anapitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonaḡadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé aḡica niḡijo noko Jesus niḡicotediogi me dilapode niḡijo eledi anodiotibece.

²⁵ Odaa niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataḡa Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daḡa jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaaḡadi, codaa nige daḡa jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daḡa jibatiwece niḡijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, oteḡexaaḡaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedice seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecoḡotace ijaagijo niḡijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, naḡawatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaalegenalitiwaji!”

²⁷ Odaa jeḡeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ḡanibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaḡatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, biḡida iwagatakani”.

²⁸ Naga niniḡodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”.

²⁹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwagatakani leeḡodi naḡadati. Eliodi linikegi niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, idaaḡida me diḡicata me idadi”.

Ane leeḡodi me diniditini naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece. Pida aḡicoa daḡa diniditeloḡo naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

³¹ Pida niḡiḡnoa notaḡa diniditedini amaleeḡaga iwagatakanitiwaji Jesus me niḡijaagijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, codaa me Li-onigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwagatakanitiwaji, odaa id-iokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitema leeḡodi naḡatetigi Jesus.

¹ Niğidiaağidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niğijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi.

² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotağa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionağa Zebedeu, ijaagijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus.

³ Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa niğijo eledi modita, “Okó, iniga akaami ģodixigağawa”. Odaa jiğigotibeci, joğowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece niğijo enoale ağica libakajetegi otigiditece noğojegi.

⁴ Igaanaga yelogotibige, nağa nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditağa ijo dotiwadi. Pida niğijo anodiotibece ağoyowoğodi niğidaağidoa.

⁵ Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Ağica ģabakajetegi noğojegi?” Noğoniniğodi, moditalo, “Amitiğica ica ģobakajetegi”.

⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ģadeladitiwaji eledi ģawai, ane diğeticogi ģobaağadi, odaa bağabaatalotiwaji noğojedi”. Odaa joğoyokoletace leladi. Ağica dağa leegi, ağalee domoğoyakadi niğijo leladi moyixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noğojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Odaa niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dağaxa me yema, joaniğijaağeeta Pedro, “Niğidoa jiğidaa Goniotağodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotağodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noğa lowoodi me domiige. Nağa dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyoğodi, ijo midi dotiwadi.

⁸ Niğijoa eletidi lokaagetedi bağa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitiita neladi nolee noğojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecitece niğijo dotiwadi ane dabiditece Jesus.

⁹ Igaanaga diğeticacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa joğonadi ini noledi jiğino a ligoli, idiaa noğojedi ditibigimedi, idiaağidi paon.

¹⁰ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niğidiwa noğojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.

¹¹ Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nağajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo niğijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenağadi. Nolee niğijo neladi, 153 noğojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee niğijo neladi, pida adawalace.

¹² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida ağica anabo laaleğena dağa ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi joğoyowoğodi niğiniaağiniwa Goniotağodi.

¹³ Odaa Jesus jeğenagi miditağa, nağa dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa niğijoa noğojedi idaagigote.

¹⁴ Jiğitoatadiğida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece niğijo nağa yewiğatace.

Jesus yotağanege Pedro

¹⁵ Igaanaga niatağa me niodağa, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi niğina eledi metidema?” Nağa ninigodi meetalo, “Jiğidaagee Iniotağodi, ģademaani. Codaa owoogoti me ģademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iğetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Nağa ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotağodi owoogoti me ģademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelo iniwaxacocoli!”

¹⁷ Odaa jĩgicota me itoatadiğida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jağagecagalo leeğodi jĩgitoatadiğida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jeğeetalo, “Owooğoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owooğoti me ãademaani”. Odaa Jesus jeğeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!

¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece niğida anejitağawa. Niğina maleeğakaami lioneeğa, adinoeni, odaa jeğemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiğodi, odaa jĩgixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane dağa domeğemaani me aaticogi.”

¹⁹ Jesus eote niğida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemeğegi, me ilecattitibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jeğeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalağate niğijo ane-diotibece ane dağaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joaniğijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, niğijo me niodağa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganeloğododipi?”

²¹ Igaanaga naditege Pedro niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jeğeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamağagodaageeta lewiğa ina ãoneleegiwa?”

²² Nağa niniğodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiğa nigepaağicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jĩgigotice enalağaneğegi miditaga niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me dağa yeleo niğijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida aniğidaağeyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiğa nigepaağicota me idopitijo.”

²⁴ Niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneğepaa yeloğodi niğinoa notaga, codaa jeğepaa iditedini, codaa jowooğotaga mewi niğinoa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diğidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me dağa domağabo niğina iigo niğicoa notağanagaaxiidi dağa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jĩğidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige nigica goneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka nigijo anoditibece Jesus nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo nogodibatege me iige lewiga nigijo liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo nogoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus me Nigijaa Aneotedogoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalagata nigijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalagata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece nigicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaga yalagata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalagata anodaagee Paulo naga diniigi lewiga, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaga yalagata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalagata anodaageeteda nigicoa niwijaageco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaga anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Nagepaaigicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalagatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote godoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigagaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijo naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganageco maleeka dinogotodini meote ane libakedi.

² Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige dogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane isolatedicoace.

³ Yeleo pida nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi eliuditibece me dinikeetediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naga yewigatace. Onadi odaa agalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewigatace. Niiigaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.

⁴ Ica me yatecoogo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedagawa Eiodi me yajigotedagawa, nigijo baanigijo mejitagawatiwaji.

⁵ João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi eotibige me ikee nogodinilaatece libeyageco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomagedidijo onateciigidiwa nokododi Aneotedogoji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaalegenali, odaa ja gadiigenitiwaji.”

Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecogo nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me godogaagegitice mejonagateloco loniciwaga romaanotedi, odaa jagawii okomaga goninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedojoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigote nigida anenita, pida agakatitwaji mowoogoti nigica noko nigicota.

⁸ Pida nige dinikadini Aneotedojoji Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji, odaa yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagakamagakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitwaji digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niginoa eletidi nipodaga ane dagaxa me leegitalo.”

⁹ Igaanaga nigotedini nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedojoji ja yadeegite-dibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa agaleegicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Egidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaagidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaagonida nogonadi icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Nigicoa goneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowodi lapacogoli, dabititiniwace liwai nigijoa liigexedi Jesus.

¹¹ Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi anicogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegodi maleeginaagoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedojoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiginaa gadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida nigijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaageeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomagaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicogotibigimece lotagadi ane liboonaagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijo lojotagadi.

¹³ Nogodakatiwece nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga ica dalaqate dimigi ane lotokagadi. Nigicoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijo ane domaqa ideleqe romaanotedi, icaagica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago.

¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaganege Aneotedojoji awatege nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Nigijoa nokododi yatecogo ejime onaniteci taalia nigigo viinte anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabititini liwigotigi, odaa jeege,

¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedojoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijo jotigide. Nigijo me ikeetiogi nelogododipi ane digetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus.

¹⁷ Judas eledi ijo me godokaagedi me jiwaqatibece Goniotagodi, aagaga iomagaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaga idokida gobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Odaa miditaga nigidi nipodigi, jigidiaa lemagadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoiticede igotinigi iigo.

¹⁹ Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém oyowoogodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leegodi mowo me liboonaagadi nigidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaagata “Nipodigi godawodi”.

²⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida ane ninyaaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, ‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagacota nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joganiboonagateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijo lapo jogoyotaganee Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi.”

²⁶ Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa jogodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Nigijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace.

² Codaagida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace.

³ Odaa joganadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotaagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotaagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoye-maa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi.

⁶ Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi nigijo noiigi ja dinatecogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoogodi nigijoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia.

8 Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotagatigilo goniolatedi ane digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi?

9 Nigida moko anejilapodaga inatecibece oicogeticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia.

10 Codaa inaeledi ane jawanaagege oicogeticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfilia, Egito, inaaeledi oicogeticogi nipodaga Líbia anipegeitege nigotaga Cirene. Idiaageledi бага awaligegegipi oicogeticogi nigotaga Roma.

11 Inatecibece nigina oko judeutedi, inaaeledi baadaga judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedogoji. Idieledi oicogeticogi Creta, inaaeledi bogoicogeticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece niginoa Aneotedogoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!”

12 Odaa nigica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo codaa nogowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataga?”

13 Pida icaeledi бага namenaganaga, modi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ejime nemága!”

Pedro yotaganege noiigi-nelegi

14 Odaa Pedro anidaaagi miditaga nijioa eletidi oonze liigexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagee me yotaganege nijijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Jerusalém, atacolitecetiawaji yotaga, jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi ananati.

15 Aleetibigetiawaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi daga nemága, pida anemága. Igaataga eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa nagani lakata anigica ane yemága.)

16 Pida nigida analee jinataga nijijo aneeta Joel nijijo jotigide, nijijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nijijo negee,

17 ‘Mee Aneotedogoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niginoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi, codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jema.

18 Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niginoa iotaka,

goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa jogoyatematitedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

19 Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooaga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi,

noledi codaa me gocilagadi ane nigexaka.

20 Aligege icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedidigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me dagaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

21 Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode,

jiginiaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace.” ’ ’ ”

22 Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitiği Israel, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji ikeetedağawatiwaji neğepaa niğge Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. İğenaga mowoogotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dağawienatakani me Aneotedoğoji niğge, iğaatağa Aneotedoğoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi ğadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niğinoa anetiğodawelağadi.

23 Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi inoatawece niğinoa anicota micotece, odaa jığida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedağawatiwaji. Odaa jeğeloatitetiwaji, leeğodi maniwoțitema majici midywa ğoneleegiwadi abeyacağaga moyelodi niğijo noğoyototedeloco nicenaganagağate.

24 Pida Aneotedoğoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noğatedice me dawikodețema nemağa, leeğodi nemağa ağica loniciwağateloğo Jesus.

25 İğaatağa Davi meetece Jesus, niğijo mee, ‘İdioka limedi me jinadi Gonioğadi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibağadi me idaxawa, odaa jığidaagee ağica ane idoğowikomata.

26 Joaniğidaa leeğodi me ninitibece yaaleğena, codaa mejitece notağa aneo ğodinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoğoji meote yolaadi me yewiğatace.

27 İğaatağa niğida makaami ağıkani iwigo diğidiaağı aneite liwicidi emagağa. Codaa niğida makaami ağıkani yolaadi dağa neladi, lolaadi ğaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatağadomi.

28 Jağakamağa awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiğa,

codaa eliodi me idinitibece leeğodi makaami meetağa.’ ”

29 Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, ğadotağaneğenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti ane-jatigi iğegi. Niğijo ğonelokodi ğoneğegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joğonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecağatege codaa niğina noko.

30 Davi inaağina niğina ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoğoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licoğegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotağa Davi me inionigi-eliodi.

31 Davi yowoogodi niğica Aneotedoğoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoğoji meote me yewiğatace Niğijoa ane nimonya aneote me ğodewiğatace. Jığidaa ane diitigi niğijo ligegi mee, ‘Aneotedoğoji aika liwigo midiaağı aneicoace emagağa. Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

32 Aneotedoğoji eote Jesus me yewiğatace, odaa oko nakataganadi nağa yewiğatace Jesus.

33 Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite iwai libağadi, miditağa nimesi ğoneğegi. Odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote micota niğijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoğoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iğge Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji enagi me dakatioğoji. Natigide jağanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatibece anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo.

34-35 İğaatağa Davi ağıpitibigemece ditibigimedi, pida ijağijo mee, ‘Gonioğadi Aneotedoğoji meeteta İnioğadi, “Anicooti iwai ibağadi miditağa nimesi ğoneğegi nigepaagıcota mejateloco ğadoniciwağa niğina ğaneloğododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyowogodi. Nigijoa Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga godewigatace.”

³⁷ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, oada eliodi me nogowikomataaga, oada modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me gonimawenegegi me godiwoko Aneotedogoji leлага?”

³⁸ Oada Pedro jegeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa gabeyacegeco. Oada Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa.

³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, oada ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!”

⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, oada ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Oada ijotawece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modemitetigilo nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oiike me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji.

⁴³ Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁴ Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi mididi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi.

⁴⁵ Nigina mididi lagalanigi, oada jogoyaa niginoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, oada jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige.

⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaaeledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi.

⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, oada niginaeledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogoteeeledi oko yawanagaditege nigijo lapo oko bagakaa eniwagatakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

3

1 Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, naga lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganege Aneotedogoji.

2 Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

3 Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi.

4 Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!”

5 Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi.

6 Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegexaagaga inioolo, otegexaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Libonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawali!”

7 Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabititini. Agica daga leegi odaa lozonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi.

8 Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabititini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

9 Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

10 Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaagijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

Pedro notaganegētiniwace noiigi yalaḡatalo Jesus

11 Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me libonagadi “Liwalaḡaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi.

12 Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, oḡoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me daḡaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi!”

13 Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiiaa iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus.

14 Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewiḡatetema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa aḡemaani moikatedice.

15 Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi.

16 Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadwoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

17 Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoogoti anijoa.

18 Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligegi nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide.

19-20 Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji.

21 Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelagatidi inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide.

22 Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelagoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga.

23 Nigica oko ane daga watacotece niginoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyeloadi.’

24 Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijo nigijo eledi anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi.

25 Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga daga dinilakidetedogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.’

26 Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamagakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienititiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

1 Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganegetniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo

nigijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie diimigi icaaḡicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga.

² Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji modiiḡaxinagatece icoa emaḡaga micota me newiḡatace leegodi naga yewiḡatace Jesus.

³ Odaa joḡoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi neḡepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona ḡocidi daḡalee yatecoḡo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi.

⁴ Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwaḡatakanaga ejinaga domaḡa iwida me ciinco mili ḡoneleegiwadi.

⁵ Neḡeledi noko ja dinatecoḡotee digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa aniiḡaxinanagadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaaḡicoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁷ Odaa joḡodienagaḡa Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niḡenatakanaga, odaa joḡonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ḡanotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga? Igame liboonaḡadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida ḡoneleegiwa?”

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Pedro me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jaḡawini anemiitogowa, codaa me ḡodigeeḡegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaḡee me ici.

¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji nigini ḡoneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡa iḡenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatitidace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida ḡoneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ḡadodoetiwaji, jeḡele.

¹¹ Lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Nagaḡo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake, nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiḡa jeḡeo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo nagaḡo wetiḡa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi aḡica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daḡa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigote naḡatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iiḡo deḡeo me ḡodewiḡatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa leeditibige me jaḡagata Liboonaḡadi nigina me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi joḡonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laaleḡena. Odaa joḡonowi Pedro ijaa João me diḡica deḡeliodi me nidikonaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡoneḡegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaḡee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa joḡoyowoḡodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaḡetedipi Jesus.

¹⁴ Aḡoyakadi diḡica ligegi modakapeteḡe Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João.

¹⁵ Odaa nigidiaḡidi joḡoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage.

16 Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoo goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo.

17 Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa joliiгатema me dagadiaa onotaganegitiniwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

18 Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niigaxinaganaga.

19 Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitcetiwaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenaga me jaoga. Pida domige igenaga me gadadiwagategegitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji?”

20 Igaataga ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaaгata.”

21 Odaa nigijoo lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticoace nigijoo itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi.

22 Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena

23 Nigijoo lacilodi noiigi noгоikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematiogi ijoatawece nigijoo ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel.

24 Odaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi nogowajipatalo nigijoo lotaga nigijoo itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga.

25 Nigijo jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, ‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti? Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?”

26 Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaginoa aninoa nagatetico ja dinatecogotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa aagaga odakapetege Nigijoo ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.’

27 Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitidice meote me godewigatace.

28 Dinatecogotee mowo nigijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota nigijoo ane gadowooko.

29 Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo.

³⁰ Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

³¹ Nigijjo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, nigijjo diimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi nigino a ne nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi.

³³ Nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi.

³⁴ Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa ligelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa nigino a ligelatedi inaaginooa nipodaga, odaa jogonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigijjoa anoyaa.

³⁵ Odaa jogoyajigotiogi dinyeelo nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyawalace nigijjoa dinyeelo onediatiwace nigijjo anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigijjo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinaagata “Nigijjo aneo mabo godaalegena.” Nigijjo goneleegiwa one leviita icogeticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre.

³⁷ José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane lojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigijjoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiogi nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi.

² Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciigijjoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi.

³ Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijjo me digijjoatawece anajici nigijjoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ganipodigi.

⁴ Nigijjo maleedaga aani nigijjo ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijjoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Nigijjo Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijjoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anowajipata moyalaagata nigijjo ane ninyaaigi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticogi we, odaa jogonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomagaatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagacotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias.

⁸ Odaa Pedro jeege, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?” Naga ninigodi, odaa jeegeeta, “Jigidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jeegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaaqijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaaga anakeni minaalen Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi.”

¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototeloco nagajo iwaalo emege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijo lodawa.

¹¹ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa nigino loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibece minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaxi Salomão”.

¹³ Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

¹⁵ Nigijo noqonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatiyo, minaaigotece miditaga.

¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegetege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaqino anadakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaaqijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi.

¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga.

¹⁹ Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jeegetiogi,

²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.”

21 Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditigi nigijoa seenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonağaxi me domogodigotigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

22 Pida nogotota niwilogonağaxi, ağaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitibeci, oyatematitigi nigijoa lacilodi, modi,

23 “Ja jigogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonağaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodağawadi anoyowie midoatağa epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, ağaleegica jakatağa oko catiwedi.”

24 Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece ağoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi.

25 Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jęgeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.”

26 Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodağawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niodağawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitigi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

27 Nigijoa iodağawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecoğo moiwi ica anodigotigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jęgeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi,

28 “Genaga ęadajoineęegitiwaji codaa me ęadięeneęegi me dağadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ęaniigaxitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalęm codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemeęegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

29 Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagatağa Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idiğida aęele deęejiwagatağa ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji.

30 Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide ęodaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane ięenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate.

31 Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimeri ane dağaxa me ęoneęegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceęeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomaęateetedice libeyaceęeco.

32 Nigida moko oko nakataęanadi leegodi me jinatağa nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaęini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

33 Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotağa, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi.

34 Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece

lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagatenawaanigiticoace.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi!”

³⁶ Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida nogoyelodi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi.

³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijoeledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilaagadi godoiigi. Judaseledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pidaeledi oyelodi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece.

³⁸ Odaa jigidaa me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma.

³⁹ Pida niginoa lowooko inaagina libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jognoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nogonalaketiniwace, odaa jogniige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogoikaticoace.

⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me ideilodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi.

⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiagaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

6

Oxipetedice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi.

² Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditigi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me

jigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga.

³ Enice, inioxadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowooḡoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaḡatiḡi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga.

⁴ Odaa okomogoko baḡa jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

⁵ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iḡe. Odaa jaḡaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi.

⁶ Odaa nigijo noiḡi jigidiaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liḡexedi joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji, oipeketaloco libaḡatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediḡi.

⁷ Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedogoji jeḡepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anoditece naḡi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi ane anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiḡi

⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaḡa ane ya-jigoteta meote niginoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiḡi.

⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneeteḡe liiakanagaḡi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaḡi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotaḡipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niakanagaḡi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigidaa diiticogi modinotigimadeteḡe.

¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke nigina modinotigimadetibigeḡe.

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyajigotiḡi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiḡe me niwitakaḡa, modi, “Jajipaaḡata me beyaḡi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogoji.”

¹² Odaa jigidaa nimaweneḡegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiḡi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joḡodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diḡcata leemidi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiḡi judeutedi.

¹³ Odaa joḡoniditiḡi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapeteḡe Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyaḡi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane diḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaaeledi beyaḡi me dotaḡatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁴ Codaa jajipaaḡata mee niḡijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré micota me yaḡadi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi codaa one iigi niḡinoa ḡodakataḡa Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide ḡodaamipi.”

¹⁵ Ijotawece niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaḡi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aḡodagaticoḡotece moiwita Estêvão, oada joḡonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa ḡoneleegiwadi modakapetaḡaḡi, domigewi ijoa lotaḡa?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ḡodoiigi, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji dini-keeteta ḡonelokodi Abraão niḡijo malee liḡeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleediḡicatibige daḡalatiticogi nigotaḡa Harã.

³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ḡaniigo, alati ḡaditacepodi, odaaḡemii miditaḡa nipodigi ane jikeetaḡawa.’

⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldêia, oada jiḡigo liḡeladi nigotaḡa Harã. Niḡidiaaḡidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, oada Aneotedoḡoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi analee ḡadiḡeladetiwaji natigide.

⁵ Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa yajigote Abraão oteḡexaaḡaḡa liwaiawaanigi niḡidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niḡidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogeḡi, idaaḡee maleediḡicata lionigi Abraão.

⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaa ligegiteta Abraão niḡijo neḡeeteta, ‘Niḡijo anida aneetege ḡadicogeḡi igotibeci liḡeladi miditaḡa eledi nipodigi, oada micataḡa daḡa iomiḡigipi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigitiḡi niḡidi nipodigi joḡoiotagetibigiwaji, oada joḡoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaaḡape.

⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenoḡodi icota me jiloikatidi niḡidi noiigitiḡi niḡidi nipodigi ane oiotaḡe niḡijo noiigi anida aneetege ḡadicogeḡi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko anida aneetege ḡadicogeḡi icota me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi, oada joḡodoḡetetiwa digoina analeeḡonite niḡina natigide.’

⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatiḡi ḡodoiigi natigide. Aneotedoḡoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane ligegiteteḡe me eotetema. Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, oada Abraão idaaḡigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi niḡijo dooze lionigipi, ane ḡodaamipi.

⁹ Niḡijo ḡodaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema niḡijo ioxoa ane li-boonaḡadi José, oada joḡoyaa micataḡa daḡa niotagi. Odaa niḡijo anodino-jeteta joḡoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaḡa.

¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji eliuditibece me yaxawa niḡina minoa ane dakaketema. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, oada Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote José mele anee, oada jeḡeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me

doweditelogo niigo Egitu, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó.

¹¹ Niǵidiaaǵidi jǵicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egitu codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa niǵica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi aǵaleeǵica gaantokaaǵidi anoyeligo.

¹² Igaanaǵa dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigo Egitu, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jiǵijaǵijotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egitu, pida aǵaleeǵoyowoǵodi José.

¹³ Niǵijo niǵicota mitoataale migotibeci Egitu, odaa José ja dinatematitiogi me niǵiniaaǵini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaǵatiogi loiigiwepodi José.

¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egitu. Niǵica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko.

¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jiǵigo midiaa ligeladi Egitu. Niǵidiaaǵidi jiǵidiaa lemaǵadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi, eledi idiaaǵaǵa lemaǵadi.

¹⁶ Odaa niǵijo anida aneetege licoǵegi joǵoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaǵa nigotaǵa Siquém, odaa jiǵidiaaǵonalgite minitaǵa apiǵo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaǵa nigotaǵa Siquém.

¹⁷ Niǵijo naǵa nipegi micota niǵica noko Aneotedoǵoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema niǵica anida aneetege licoǵegi. Niǵijoatigilo nokododi midiaaǵite godoiigi Egitu eliodi me ili.

¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egitu ja diǵenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane diǵica me dibodicitigi ane loenataka José.

¹⁹ Odaa niǵica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema neǵepaǵicota me iedege moyaladi niǵinoa lionaǵa baǵalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo.

²⁰ Odaa niǵicoa nokododi jaǵaǵenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa joǵoiliidaǵadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi neǵepaǵicota meote iniwatadiǵini nepenaitedi.

²¹ Igaanaǵa daǵadiaaǵoyakadi moyaaǵaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaǵadi micataǵa deǵewi lionigi.

²² Odaa joǵoiǵaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoǵodi me dotaǵa, codaa yowoǵodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaǵa iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaǵape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitigi loiigi, israelitatedi.

²⁴ Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica ǵoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nianaǵanege niǵijo ǵoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige niǵijo ǵoneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi niǵijo Egípcio.

²⁵ Moisés diletibige niǵijo noiigi israelitatedi doǵoyowoǵodi Aneotedoǵoji me ibake Moisés me noǵaticoace me nawikodeega, pida aǵoyowoǵodi.

²⁶ Neǵeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale ǵoneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaǵa. Odaa ja domiǵigo yoxoǵotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaǵetedipi! Niǵida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leeǵodi ina me adinideleǵenitiwaji?'

²⁷ Pida niḡijo anepaa icoḡota naḡa nidelaga ja yamaḡatice Moisés, oḡaa meeta, 'Aḡica ane ḡadiḡeni daḡakaami ḡonowienoḡodi, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡakaami ḡoniwinḡodi.

²⁸ Oḡoa, domoḡoleetibige madoḡoati diḡo miḡotaḡa meloati niḡijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?'

²⁹ Niḡijo Moisés naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoo notaḡa, oḡaa jiḡiale, noditicogi Egito, oḡaa jiḡigo midywa niḡotedi Midia idiaaḡi iomigiḡitigi miditaḡa niḡica noiigi. Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijoo itoataale lionaḡa.

³⁰ Iḡaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo cwareenta nicaaḡape, oḡaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés diḡoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi ipeḡiteḡe aca wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Niḡica aanjo idiaaḡite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naḡada nialawaana one idi.

³¹ Iḡaanaḡa nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, oḡaa jiḡigo ipeḡiteḡe eotibige me yenikamaḡatece me nadi. Oḡaa ja wajipatalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me doḡaḡa, meeteta,

³² 'Jegemeḡee Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡadaamipi. Ee Noenoḡodi Abraão, Ee Noenoḡodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenoḡodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa aḡaca laaleḡena daḡa iwita niḡijo lakatigi.

³³ Oḡaa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anoḡaa ḡawelatedi ikeeni me emiteetibigiji, leeḡodi niḡina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiḡinaa jiomaḡaditomi.

³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeḡa diḡoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataḡateloco. Oḡaa ja idaxoditini me inoḡaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa. Natigide, ḡadiḡeni memii diḡoida Egito.'

³⁵ Ijaaḡijo Moisés ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa niḡijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Aḡica ane ḡadiḡeni daḡakaami ḡonowienoḡodi, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡakaami ḡoniwinḡodi!' Aneotedoḡoji ibake aanjo me yotaḡaneḡe Moisés, niḡijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataḡa naḡajo nialawaana ane idi. Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji iḡe ijaaḡijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jiḡijaa noḡaticoace miditaḡa ane lawikodadi.

³⁶ Jiḡijaaḡijo Moisés ane noḡaticoace loiigi Israel meite niḡo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga diḡoida niḡo Egito, miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagoteḡegi', codaa me diḡoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi me iḡe niḡidi noiigi cwareenta nicaaḡape.

³⁷ Ijaaḡijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ni-monyatedaḡawatiwaji oko diḡo meetaḡa me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ḡadoiḡitiwaji, oḡaa leeditibige matacoliteceti-waji ane lotaḡa.'

³⁸ Ijaaḡijo Moisés idiaaḡi miditaḡa loiigi Israel niḡijo me yatecoḡo diḡoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo. Awateḡe jotigide ḡodaamipi, codaa idiaaḡitice miḡotaḡa niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe diḡoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Oḡaa ja dibateḡe liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa, niḡijoo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anida loniciwaga mowo me ḡodewiḡatace.

³⁹ Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi adomoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi Moisés, nakapeteḡi, codaa catiwedi laaleḡenali domagaḡeeḡoyemaa mopitacicogi niḡo Egito.

⁴⁰ Iḡaanaḡa yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, oḡaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitedoḡodomii ḡoniwicidi micataḡa daḡa ḡonoenḡododi amaleeḡaḡa

jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egitó.’

41 Joaniqijaagijootigilo nigijoa nokododi noqoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joqonigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijó wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijó niwigo anepaa loenatagi.

42 Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoa anoditece nigijó anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganaqaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji,

‘Akaami loiqi Israel, nigijó midiaqonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaaqape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiwaji daqa oqeeetewa manigoti nigijoa eijedi.

43 Oyagatitibece nigijó lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me qanoenogoditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece nigijó niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfā aneledi enitatiwaji me qanoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagidiwa qaniwiciditiwaji qadoenataka anogeeetiqi.

Joanigidaa leegodi me qadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.’

44 Jotigide qodaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijó midiaaqi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigijó nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.

45 Nigidiaagidi jotigide qodaamipi joqodibatege mijotaqa eliododipi nigijó nopegedi, odaa joqonadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaaqijo jotigide qodaamipi noqodinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji noqatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediqi qodaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijó nopegedi idiaaqite miditaga neqepaaqicota ijoa nokododi naqaga diiqenataka Davi.

46 Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaqa Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me liqeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó.

47 Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaqa dabitegetini nigijó diimigi, liqeladi Aneotedogoji.

48 Pida Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adiqeladededigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalaqata me iditini nigijó ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijó jotigide, nigijó naqa iditini ane liqegi Aneotedogoji, mee,

49 ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiige inoatawece, odaa nigina iigo micataga daqa ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini iqonaka”,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa iqamejo me inipetini?

50 Nigida me Ee jeqemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’

51 Estêvão eqidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake qadaaleqenali, codaa oteqexaaqaga emaani mowoogoti

Aneotedogoji, otegeexaaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nigijo jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

⁵² Liwigotigi nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane imonya nigotibeci oyelododi lotaga, nigijo anoyatematibece Aneotedogoji me niige Liotagi anepaga igenaga. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotaga nelododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiwaji.

⁵³ Jagabaategetatiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco nigijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida agiwaagatitetiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi nogowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélagatema Estêvão.

⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji.

⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji miditaga nimeri ane gonegegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida nigijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dagadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece jogowalokoditeloco.

⁵⁸ Odaa jogoyamagaticogi we nigotaga, odaa jagoixipetedice nigijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotagatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi jogoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneege ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie.

⁵⁹ Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji, meatalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.”

⁶⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja yamaatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotagawa jinaga domaga galaagetedipi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi nigida libeyacegegi.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema nigijo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagijo nigijo noko nigijo nogoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelododipi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaageiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaga Judéa, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda nigijoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaga daleditibige.

² Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jẹgẹpaanaḡa doletibige me yaagadi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igoṡe icoa diimaḡa, oḡa ixigiticoace inoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi coḡa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, oḡa ja diigenatakatiḡi moixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

Filipe deleticogḡi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Niḡijo anilaagitibece idiaanaḡadiite oyatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus.

⁵ Oḡa Filipe jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Samaria, oḡa jiḡidiaaḡi me yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Jesus meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

⁶ Oḡa ijotawece niḡijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaḡa. Iḡitawece najipaḡa, coḡa monadi iḡoa loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

⁷ Iḡaataḡa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, coḡa eliodi me napaawagateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejadotedi ane ḡaḡadiaa ditineḡe eledi nicilaḡa.

⁸ Oḡa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa.

⁹ Icoḡa nokododi onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simāo one akaaḡini me oxikoneḡegi, oḡa iḡitawece niḡica niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa Samaria oyopo. Simāo dinabaketibece, mee ica me ḡoneḡegi.

¹⁰ Iḡitawece oko owatacotece, ina ane ḡaḡaxa me ḡoneḡegipi coḡa me niḡinao ane ḡaḡaxa me iwikodadipi coḡa moditibece, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ḡonoḡodi ane liboonaḡadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaḡa aneotedoḡoji.’”

¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaaḡape niḡini oyopo niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leḡotedi niḡicoa loxikonanaḡeḡeco, coḡa idioka limedi mowatacotece.

¹² Pida niḡijo Filipe naga yatematitiḡi niḡidi noiḡi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, oḡa niḡidi noiḡi joḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko, coḡa moditece loniciwaḡa Liboonaḡadi Jesus. Oḡa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji, ḡoneleegiwaḡi coḡa me iwaalepodi.

¹³ Oḡa iḡaḡijo Simāo jaḡaga etiwaḡataka, oḡa ja dinileḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi idioka limedi mipeḡiteḡe Filipe, oḡa eliodi me yopo naga nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi coḡa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Iḡaanaḡa owajipata modi ica noiḡitigi Samaria modibateḡe lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡa joḡoimonya Pedro iḡa Joāo.

¹⁵ Iḡaaniḡicotibece, oḡa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokoteloco niḡidi noiḡi modibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Leḡodi anigica oḡiḡinitece niḡidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi anaḡa dinikateloco niḡidi oko. Pida baanaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji moibake Liboonaḡadi Jesus.

¹⁷ Oḡa Pedro iḡa Joāo joḡoipeketeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijo oko, oḡa joḡodibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Iḡaanaḡa nadi Simāo Aneotedoḡoji naga yajigotediḡi Liwigo niḡijo oko ngoipeketeloco libaaḡatedi niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, naga nadi, oḡa ja domaga yajigotiḡi dinyeelo Pedro iḡa Joāo, meetiḡi,

¹⁹ “Aaḡaga jemaḡa manajicitiwatiwaji niḡida noniciweḡegi amanagawini niḡica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaaḡatedi, oḡa niḡini oko ja dibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji me ɣadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ɣaninyeelo minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe leeɣodi me aleetibige daɣa jakataɣa me jinoojeteega niɣida loniciwaɣa Aneotedoꝓoji ane najig-otedoꝓowa.

²¹ Niɣida makaami aɣica ane enitoꝓogi, oteɣexaaɣaga akati mawii niɣida ɣobakeditema Aneotedoꝓoji, leeɣodi ɣadaaleɣena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji.

²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani niɣida ɣadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ɣadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomagateedice ɣadowoogo ane beyagi.

²³ Igaataɣa jinadi manocetoꝓodomi, odaa jeɣeo me beyagi ɣadaaleɣena. Odaa niɣida ɣabeyacegegi jaɣakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini aɣica idonagi niɣida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵ Odaa niɣidiaaɣidi Pedro ijaa João joɣoyatematitibece codaa me odiɣaxinaɣatece lotaɣa Goniotagodi. Odaa niɣidiaaɣidi joɣopitacicogi manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joɣodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaɣa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece niɣidiwa nigotadawaanaɣa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaɣaneɣe ica lacilotigi niɣo Etiópiá

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoɣotigi niwetaɣa nigepaaɣicootinece naigi ane icoɣoticogi nigotaɣa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaɣa Gaza, niɣijo naigi oxiiɣodi anigotece miditaɣa nipodigi ane yadilo.”

²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jiɣigo. Odaa digawini, ica ɣoneleegiwa ɣonegegi, ane onoɣodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niɣo Etiópiá, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa joninɣiniaa doweditelogo idiwatawece niɣicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niɣidi niɣo, naɣani iniona one li-boonagadi Candace. Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa icoɣoticogi nigotaɣa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaɣa Jerusalém me doɣetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji.

²⁸ Pida nenaɣa dopitijo odaa one yalomeɣetece ligi lotaɣanaɣaxi Isaías, niɣijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naɣajo lagaagena niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa digoida naigi.

²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jeɣeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naɣajo nagaagena.”

³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiɣigo majotaɣa naɣajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niɣijoa notaɣa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ɣonegegi me yalomeɣeteloco lotaɣanaɣaxi Isaías, niɣijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Filipe ja iɣe, meeta, “Iniotaɣodi, owooɣoti ica ane diitigi idi analomeɣeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Aɣica inimawenegegi daɣa jowoogodi ica ane jalomeɣeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi niɣidiwa notaɣa.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicooɣowatinigi naɣajo lagaagena, nicooɣoti liwai.

³² Niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa yalomeɣeteloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, niɣijo liwai anee, “Niɣijoa liciagi niɣina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi niɣina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi niɣina monoxotegi,

jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licoogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa goneegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?”

³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidiigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwaqatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee nigijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijo goneleegiwa.

³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa goneegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacoci me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece.

⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaría.

9

Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi

(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Nigijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi li- iakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

³ Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei.

⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitiniigoo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?”

⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jegee, “Ee Jesus, jегemegee ane iatenitibece!”

⁶ Natigide adabitiini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijjo ane dotaaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi.

⁸ Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoa lokaagetedipi jogodibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco.

⁹ Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegeaagaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” No gone niniigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.”

¹¹ Odaa jegeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mitaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaaganegge Aneotedogoji.

¹² Codaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipekoteloco libaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja niniigodi, meetallo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatemati-tiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaaganegge Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii mitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi.

¹⁶ Odaa emegeee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipekete-loco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijjaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetdagawa digoida naigi naga anipecitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo.”

¹⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo lige-cooge micoataga niginoa noogjegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege.

¹⁹ Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onatecigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco.

²⁰ Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

21 Ijotawece niġijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niġida ġoneleegiwa jġidaaġida niġijo aneote inoatawece me domaġa yaaġadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jeġenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niġina anodiotibece niġijoa ġoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataġa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotiedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.”

22 Pida Saulo jġidapaga diiticogi mepaaniġida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaġa me yeloġodi me niġijaagijoa Jesus ane niġe Aneotedoġoji meote me ġodewiġatace. Odaa niġijoa judeutedi ane liġeladi naġani nigotaga aġoyakadi modiiteġe, aġica anoyatigi liġegi doġoigidi.

23 Iġaanaġa owidi nokododi ixomaġatediġo, odaa niġijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimaweneġegi moyeloadi Saulo.

24 Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaġa onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli naġani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli.

25 Pida ica enoale niġijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi joġoyexaġatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa joġonikatinece iġo lawimaġaġegi nibaloote naġani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa joġoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo iġo nigotaga Jerusalém

26 Saulo niġigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanaġaditeġe niġijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi aġoyiwagaġi naġaga diotece Goniotagodi.

27 Pida Barnabé baġa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataġa liiġexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitiġi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaġaneġe Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laaleġena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco.

28 Odaa Saulo jġidiaaġitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaġa dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laaleġena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi.

29 Eleditace notaġaneġetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadeteġe niġijoa judeutedi anodotaġatiġi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimaweneġegi moyeloadi Saulo.

30 Pida niġijo ġonioxoadipi noġoyowoogodi, odaa joġoyeloteġeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaría, codaa niġidiaaġidi joġoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

31 Odaa jġidaagee naġa wakamaġa iditawece niġijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaġataneġegi jeġepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetiġilo Goniotagodi niġina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoġoji ja yeloodaġatee laaleġena, codaa niġidiwa lapoli ġonioxoadipi idiokaanaġa limesi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naġa icí me deelotika

32 Odaa Pedro midiaanaġadii, jġicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida iġo me dalitiġi loiġi Goniotagodi anidiaa liġeladi.

33 Jġidiaaġi Pedro niġicota ica ġoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, joneġeote oito nicaaġape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daġadiaa ditineġe.

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti niḡina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini.

³⁵ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Lida codaa ane niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronan onadi Enéias naḡa ici, odaa jaḡaḡonakato Goniotaḡodi.

Ica anodaḡee Dorcas me yewiḡatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaḡa Joḡe onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Naḡani iwaalo one liboonḡadi Tabita, eledi liboonḡadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina aneḡinaḡata “Otiḡaḡanigo”. Naḡajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niḡicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema ane niḡica madewetedipi.

³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaḡaḡetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyatiḡe minitaḡa ica diimigi-le ane ideidiḡibigimedi.

³⁸ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaḡa Joḡe. Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta, odaa joḡoiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡi migotibeci minitaḡa Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Joḡe.

³⁹ Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jiḡigo dioteci. Igaaniḡicoticogi digoida Dorcas liḡeladi, odaa joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi-le ane ideidiḡibigimedi, anoyatiḡe Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niḡijo wajekalodipi idiaḡaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaḡaḡateloḡo. Oiḡee iḡoa niḡayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa.

⁴⁰ Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiḡi ijotawece niḡijo oko me noditicoaci, niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa nawiiliteteḡe lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaḡa nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini.

⁴¹ Pedro naḡa dibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro jeḡeniditioḡi ijotawece niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, codaa me niḡijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, odaa ja yajigotiḡi Dorcas naḡa yewiḡatace.

⁴² Niḡijo niḡodigi aneetece niḡida niciḡi jiḡilaḡiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

⁴³ Odaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simāo niḡijo nilikenoḡodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodaḡawadi romaantedi, niḡica lapo anoyatiḡi me “Italiano”.

² Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedidi miditaḡa noiḡi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Ica noko naḡa niḡepi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata liḡileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa

Cornélio jigiyo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa yenikamagatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Cornélio!”

⁴ Cornélio naga iwita nigijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa nigijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni.

⁵ Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaga Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro.

⁶ Nigini Pedro anejitagawa etini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Nigijo nogopi nigijo aanjo ane yotaganeege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijoa niodagawadi,eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio.

⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigetecogi nigotaga Jope.

⁹ Negeledi noko naga yaxogo-noko jogodipegita nigotaga Jope. Nagajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijo diimigi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yema maniodi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi.

¹¹ Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nagana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiigo.

¹² Catinedi nagadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco ejedi ani-diwa cwaatolo lozonaka, inoa ejedi anoyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi.

¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti nigidiwa ejedi, odaageliciteda!”

¹⁴ Pida Pedro jegee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitoogodomi gonajoinaganegeco me jelicaga, nigina gonajoinaganegeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jegeetaca Pedro, “Jinagaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!”

¹⁶ Itoatadigida meeta Pedro nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigelate jogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotiobece odaa jogodigikatigi ica ane digetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa jogotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi.

¹⁸ Odaa jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa jogoige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji.

²⁰ Enice adabititini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawienatakani negemaga inimonyatagawa.”

²¹ Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Jegemegee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

²² Naga oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo

Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝓoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaꝓawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ꝓadotaꝓa.”

²³ Odaa Pedro ja node nigijjoa ꝓoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijjo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijjo enoale.

Pedro iꝓo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijjoa ꝓoneleegiwadi, codaa ijo ꝓonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaꝓa Jope anodioteci.

²⁴ Negeleditace noko joꝓotota nigotaꝓa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecoꝓotee litacepodi inaaꝓina ane daꝓaxa me lokaꝓetedipi.

²⁵ Igaanaꝓa icotio Pedro odaa naꝓa domaꝓa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaꝓa doꝓeteta.

²⁶ Pida Pedro naꝓa nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataꝓa ee ꝓoneleegiwa digo makaamitaꝓa.”

²⁷ Eꝓidiaaꝓi Pedro me notaꝓanegetice Cornélio, pida naꝓa dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecoꝓo.

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoꝓodi me iꝓenaꝓa mowoꝓotitiwaji ꝓonajoinaꝓaneꝓeco metigodoli anoko judeu minigá jawaligaꝓatibecitiwaji ligeladi niginaeledi noiigi ane daꝓa judeu, codaa etiꝓodoli me idinawanagaꝓatege nigina me yatecoꝓo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileꝓatibige niginaeledi oko ane daꝓa judeutedi daꝓa daꝓaxa me napioi laaleꝓenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji ja nikeetediwa me daꝓa iꝓenaꝓa me jileꝓatibige niginaeledi oko me daꝓaxa me napioi laaleꝓena.

²⁹ Joaniꝓidaa leꝓodi nigijjo naga ienaꝓanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaa me jowoꝓodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadiꝓida nokododi nigijjo me jotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji digoina iꝓeladi, ejime naꝓani lakata natigide, iniwatadaꝓani lakata me ꝓocidi. Codaꝓida ijo ꝓoneleegiwa naꝓa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoꝓogoli, codaa datale.

³¹ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoꝓoji najipatedaꝓawa motaꝓaneꝓeni. Igaataꝓa ꝓadati, odaa ja lowoꝓo me ꝓadaxawani leꝓodi maxawani madewetedi.

³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaꝓa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonaꝓadi me Pedro. Jiginiaaꝓini idiaa lotokaꝓadi ligeladi nigijjoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi iꝓeꝓitege akiidi-eliodi.’

³³ Odaa aꝓica ane jopaꝓadi ja jienaꝓataꝓawa, odaa ja ꝓodiwikodeneꝓegi alawini jaꝓanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoꝓoꝓoꝓo lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me jajipaꝓata nigica Goniotagodi ane ꝓadiiꝓenite me aneloꝓotogowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaꝓa, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoꝓodi mewi Aneotedoꝓoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko.

³⁵ Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iꝓenaꝓa, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko.

³⁶ Nigida makaami owoꝓotitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me iwakateetedibige lotaꝓa noiigi Israel, nigijjo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa domaꝓa yemaateda me lakapetedipi nigijjoa eletidi noiika, codaa

moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece.

³⁷ Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijjo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaagidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijjo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia.

³⁸ Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

³⁹ Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa.

⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijjo Aneotedogoji anakaa godiomagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa gogiiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijjo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatiditace.

⁴² Codaa Jesus godimonya me jatematigatedibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoagodi oko bagalee newiga inaagina baanaga nigo.

⁴³ Ijotawece nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogoji micota me ixomagateedice libeyacego inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijjo ane daga judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinika-tiogi ijotawece nigijjo anowajipata me datematika.

⁴⁵ Nigijjoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icogoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedogoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijjo ane daga judeutedi.

⁴⁶ Leegodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetitibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jeege,

⁴⁷ “Nigina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotaga me jibagatege. Odaa agica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaagi miditaga onateciigidiswa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia

¹ Nigijjoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji icaagicaeledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji.

2 Pida nigijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, oada nigijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditaga diaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

3 Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji ane dogodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiiwepodi.”

4 Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi,

5 “Idiaagejotice nigotaga Jope, egidaagee me jotaganee Aneotedogoji, oada jigijo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa.

6 Naga jiwitinece, oada ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo lozonaka, niginoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi.

7 Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabiti-tini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!’

8 Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo niginoa aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’

9 Pida nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jeegetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogoji, oada jeege yakadi melici.’

10 Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo nigege itoatadigida me dotaga, oada nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

11 Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia.

12 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawien-ataka. Codaa ijo me ixigagawepoditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jope, oada ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio.

13 Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dini-keeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane leniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro.

14 Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.’

15 Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, oada Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijo naga dinikatosoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinocagatini me jatematiigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace.

16 Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji bage ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.’

17 Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciagi nigijo gonogeedi ane najig-otedogowa nigijo nigijaanijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji.”

18 Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, oada jogoika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa

modi, “Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaḡa yaxawa niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa jaḡaḡeote me newiḡatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaḡa yeleo Estêvão, odaa joḡoiatetibeci niḡijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jiḡilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaḡadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neḡepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡoyatematitioḡi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaḡodi Jesus.

²⁰ Pida niḡijo eledi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaḡa Cirene boḡoyatematitioḡi nibodicetedi anele niḡijo oko ane daḡa judeutedi.

²¹ Odaa Goniotaḡodi ja yajigotedioḡi loniciwaḡa, odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi.

²² Odaa niḡijo lapo loiiḡi Goniotaḡodi ane idei digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡodibodicetibige niḡida niciagi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡoiḡe Barnabé migo nigotaḡa Antioquia.

²³ Igaaniḡicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema niḡidi noiiḡi anidiaa liḡeladi. Igaanaḡa nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaḡa niḡijo oko modioḡe Goniotaḡodi me daḡa oikata eliwaḡatakanegēḡi.

²⁴ Igaataḡa Barnabé ḡoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaḡatakanegēḡi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ja dinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡijo lapo loiiḡi Goniotaḡodi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi Barnabé jiḡigo nigotaḡa Tarso igota Saulo.

²⁶ Niḡijo naḡa dakapeteḡe Saulo, odaa ja yadeḡiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace onidateci nicaaḡabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡijo loiiḡi Goniotaḡodi, oniiḡaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡatakanegēḡi. Niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa joaniḡidiaaḡidi odoeḡedipi moyatigi me “Louiḡi Cristo” leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

²⁷ Niḡijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jerusalém onateciḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia.

²⁸ Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Niḡijo loiiḡi Goniotaḡodi me yatecoḡo, noḡone dabititini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetece niḡijo Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeḡee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataḡa inoatawece ane nipodaḡa niḡina iḡo. Odaa icota niḡica nigigi maleeḡiniaaḡini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

²⁹ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Ágabo, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawa eledi ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Judéa. Oniniticibeci yajigo analogota nimaweneḡeḡi.

³⁰ Igaanaḡa oyatecoḡotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joḡoiḡe Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeeḡitioḡi niḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiiḡi Goniotaḡodi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

1 Nigijoa nokododi nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onatecigidi nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi.

2 Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago nigijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaaajo-ocağatağa moyeloadi.

3 Odaa nigidiaagidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanağa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi” nağa niwilo Pedro.

4 Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonağaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodağawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oniniticibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodağawadi. Herodes one domaga lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, dağa ixomagatice nalokegi Páscoa.

5 Odaa jigidaagee Pedro nogoniwilo, pida nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganee Aneotedogoji.

Aneotedogoji noğatedice Pedro me diniwilo

6 Nigijo enoale maleedigicatibige Herodes dağa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodağawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijo aneitice. Midiwatağa lapoaco niwilogonağaxi idiwa eletidi iodağawadi nowienogododi.

7 Pida codaanogonida noğone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalağa jona nalotigi le niwilogonağaxi. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa nigijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaagatedi.

8 Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ganigoenağadi, adinixomitinigi gawelatedi!” Odaagidaagee Pedro, odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ganicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

9 Pedro nağa diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonağaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi nigijo aanjo nağa ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi.

10 Odaa jogonağaxateloco nigica odoejegi lapo iodağawadi, nogonağaxateloco nigica eledi lapo iodağawadi, odaa jogotota nigica epoaginelegi gapilecege, ane diigetege ladigodi nigotağa. Nigica epoaginelegi epaa domoke, ağica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa jogoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida nigijo aanjo noğoji, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

11 Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogodi mewi nağa dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaganee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

12 Igaanağa yowoogodi Pedro mewi nağa dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaagite eliodi oko yatecoğoy moyotaganee Aneotedogoji.

13 Pedro nağa yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonağadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi.

14 Nigijo nağa yowoogoditege Pedro lotaganeejegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida ağica dağa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitigi nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we.

¹⁵ Pida modita nagajo awicije, “Nigida makaami jagakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Egidaa diitigi me dinotaganeege, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noḡoyomoke epoagi, joḡonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi.

¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitigi libaagadi iige me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogoditiogi anodaagee Goniotagodi me noḡatedice me idei niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Atematiitawaji Tiago ijaagijoeledi ḡonioxoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaga yelogotibige, ja dibatotiogi nigijoa iodaḡawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi aḡoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee Pedro.

¹⁹ Nigidiaagidi Herodes ja domaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida aḡica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaagii.

Lemeḡegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, nigijoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci oyotaganeege Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto joniginiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liḡeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaḡa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakideteege domoḡoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaanigicota nigijoa noko lakatagi nigijoa noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡonege. Odaa jeḡeo ligegitiogi nigijoa noiigi.

²² Odaa nigijoa noiigi ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Nigini ane dotaga ḡonoenogodi, idigida aḡoneleegiwa!”

²³ Aḡica daḡa leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joḡoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daḡa iwenigideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibige nigijoa noiigi miniaagini odoḡeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaga Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jagaga ili.

²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noḡoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joḡoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joḡoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boḡone niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece anodaagee ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi. Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, icaeledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideḡegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaḡa

Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo.

²Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, agica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganege Goniotagodi. Nogodogetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeetiogi, “Iomagatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditogi.”

³Odaa jogoikatace me niodaga me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaganegatace Aneotedogoji, oipeketelelo libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Selêucia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre.

⁵Igaanogotota nigotaga Salamina ane idei minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶Igaanaga nogototocogi eledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonaagatedetigi ioladi greego.

⁷Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi ja dianagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji.

⁸Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi.

⁹Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta,

¹⁰“Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maniaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi.

¹¹Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligeoogeli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege.

¹²Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagatedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite

nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jigidiaaḡi Joāo Marcos naga dawalacetege, oḡaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm.

¹⁴ Oḡaa Paulo ijaagijo lokaagetedi noḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Perge, oḡaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Oḡaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, oḡaa jigidiaaḡi nicotiniwace.

¹⁵ Oḡaa jigijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane yalomeḡeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji, one yalomeḡeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés niḡijo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomeḡeteloco, oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi niakanagaxi joḡonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiḡi mowote ligegi, moditiḡi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi, nigemaani motaḡani mawii ḡodoliḡi loniciwaga, yakadi motaḡanitiwaji.”

¹⁶ Oḡaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiḡi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, oḡaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiḡi ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaḡina anakaami eledi noiḡi anoḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, jemaatacolitece yotaḡa!

¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenogodi ḡodoliḡi Israel iomaḡaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiḡi niḡijo jotigide. Iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijo malee ligeladi digoida niḡo Egitto, iomiḡigipi midiaaḡi niḡidi nipodigi. Oḡaa jeḡeote me noiḡi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga niḡijo naga noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaḡa Egitto.

¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediḡi niḡijo midiaaḡi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco.

¹⁹ Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaā, nawalacetedigi niḡidi iḡo, oḡaa ja yajigoteta loiḡi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Oḡaa jigidaaḡee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaagape.

²⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ninionaga anoiḡeke niḡica laxakawepodi neḡepaa niḡicoa nokododi nagaḡijo Samuel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

²¹ Niḡijo Samuel malee yewiḡa, loiḡi Israel joḡodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediḡi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niḡijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licoḡegi loiḡiwepodi Benjamim. Oḡaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul miḡo me inionigi-eliodi.

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja noḡatedice Saul, oḡaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoḡoji akaaḡijo me eetetece Davi niḡijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessē, me niḡina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaḡeote inoatawece ane jemaā.’

²³ Jesus eledi ida aneeteḡege licoḡegi Davi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi ḡodoliḡi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote.

²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige Jesus meote niḡijo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, Joāo Batista ja yatematitiḡi ḡodoliḡi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinileḡetibigiwaji moiḡee noḡoika libeyaceḡeco.

²⁵ Niḡijo Joāo naga nipeḡi me igodi niḡijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jeḡeetiḡi niḡijo noiḡi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Aneḡemeḡee Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me niḡe aneote me

godewigatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa ajakadi daḡa jipegitege oteḡexaaḡaga daḡa jowileceteda liwelatedi.' ”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogeḡi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji niwakateetedibigoḡoji okotawece niḡida natematigo, niḡinoa lotaḡa aneetece Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡee meote me ḡadewikitace.

²⁷ Niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ijaaḡijoa lacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus nijaḡijoa ane nimonya Aneotedoḡoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece Jesus, idaḡida melioiditibece moyalomeḡetelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niakanaaḡaxiidi. Pida aḡoyowoḡodi noḡowote micotece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo modi me leeditibige moyelodi Jesus.

²⁸ Odaa idaḡida me diḡicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi me diḡenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa joḡowo micotece ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenanaḡate, odaa joḡoixotiwece lolaadi niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi.

³⁰ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace.

³¹ Odaa niḡijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niḡijo oko ane lixiḡaḡawepodi me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige doḡoyelodi. Odaa natigide niḡijo oko jiḡidiaa nakataḡanadi moikeetiogi ḡodoiḡi naḡa yewigatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jaḡaḡa jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micotece niḡijo ane ligeḡitediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide, neḡeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jiḡidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai midiwataḡa Enaco. Niḡijo nigitiwataale liwai naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

‘Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi aḡica daḡa neladi. Joaniḡidaa aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, mee,

‘Jaotaḡadomi ane daḡaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joaniḡidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵ Miditaḡa eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Niḡida makaami aḡikani daḡa neladi lolaadi ḡaotagi niḡijo anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡidiaaḡidi Davi naḡa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa ḡodaamipi niḡijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joḡonaligitini miditaḡa anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi.

³⁷ Pida Niḡijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa neladi lolaadi.

38-39 Inioxoadipi, jema maakaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajema dagawienatakani, me jatematiigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moises baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko.

40 Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyelogoditebece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

41 'Digawini,
akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,
codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatitiwaji, icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.' "

42 Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niakanagaxi, onatecigijo nigijo oko odipokotigi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi.

43 Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegeti niwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

44 Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga.

45 Pida nigijoa judeutedi nogonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige.

46 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditigi nigijoa judeutedi, "Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi nigino nibodicetedi anele.

47 Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa, 'Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni amaleegaga ikeenitigi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo anodaagejigotigi oko me jao me newigatace.' "

48 Odaa nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo nigino notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

49 Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

50 Pida idwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi.

⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jooꝓiticoꝓo liwelatedi monooꝓa amooꝓo oiikee me daꝓadiaaꝓica aneetege niꝓijoo judeutedi. Odaa jiꝓiꝓotibeci nigotaꝓa Icônio.

⁵² Odaa niꝓijoo anodiotibece Goniotagoꝓi digoida nigotaꝓa Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedooꝓoji ja yoniciwagaꝓaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloꝓoditedibece nibodicededi anele digoida nigotaꝓa Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaꝓa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé iꝓotibeci manitaꝓa aca li-iakanaꝓaxi judeutedi ane ligileꝓeꝓitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga niꝓina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daꝓa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagoꝓi.

²⁻³ Odaa niꝓijoo liiꝓexedi Goniotagoꝓi owidi nokododi midiaaꝓiticoace, odaa Goniotagoꝓi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena niꝓina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagoꝓi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka ꝓooꝓiceꝓetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niꝓina moyeloꝓoditibece Goniotagoꝓi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niꝓijoo judeutedi ane doꝓoyemaa meniwaꝓatakanaga joaniꝓidiaaꝓowo lacilo niꝓijoo ane daꝓa judeutedi owotibige modakapeꝓege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyaꝓitema.

⁴ Pida niꝓijoo niꝓeladimigiꝓitigi naꝓani nigotaꝓa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaaꝓepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baꝓa licaaꝓepodi niꝓijoo liiꝓexedi Goniotagoꝓi.

⁵ Odaa niꝓijoo judeutedi ijaaꝓijoo ane daꝓa judeutedi joꝓodinilakidetege niꝓijoo lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyaꝓi modakapeꝓege niꝓijoo liiꝓexedi Goniotagoꝓi, codaa moniꝓidatiniwace oyatititigi wetiadi.

⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noꝓodibodice niꝓida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataꝓa nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe aneiteloꝓo niꝓodigi Licônia codaa minoataꝓa inoa niꝓodaꝓa anodipeꝓitege niꝓidiwa nigotadi.

⁷ Odaa jiꝓidiaaꝓiticoace noꝓoyeloꝓoditacedibece nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataꝓa nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaꝓa Lистра onini ica ꝓoneleegiwa alejaado ane deꝓewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa niꝓica maleekoka enitini naꝓa alejaado, aꝓica deꝓewaligi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naꝓa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niꝓijoo ꝓoneleegiwa meyiwaꝓadi niꝓijoo lotaga, odaa joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeꝓeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niꝓijoo ꝓoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiꝓidaa diiticogi mewaligi.

¹¹ Odaa niꝓijoo noiꝓi-nelegi noꝓonadi niꝓijoo loenataꝓi Paulo, odaa ja naꝓaawaꝓateloꝓo, odaa joꝓodotaꝓatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaꝓatigi niꝓidi okotigi niꝓidi niꝓodigi, modi me notaꝓanaga, “Niꝓinoa ꝓonoenooꝓododi odinanatigi me ꝓoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaꝓa!”

¹² Odaa Barnabé joꝓowo me libooꝓaꝓadi me Júniter, ijaa Paulo boꝓonowo me libooꝓaꝓadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júniter icaaꝓica Mercúrio one noenooꝓododi greeꝓotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leeꝓodi Paulo jiꝓijaa datematika-tiogi.

¹³ Ica ligeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaga, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi naganani nigotaga. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi nigini diimigi ja nadeegi godinadi icaagicoa niale-lawoŋo anonanyoketinece nigidiwa godinadi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ijaagijo noiigi ja domaga onigodi nigijoa godinadi me domoŋoiwenigide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi noŋowajipata nigica ane domoŋowote nigidi noiigi, odaa joŋoyaagadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecagalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaga ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaga, modi,

¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me gadeeditiwaji me godiwenigidenegegi? Nigida moko oko goneleegiwadi digo makaamitaŋatiwaji, codaa ja jatematigatagaawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonii nigino a etelidi ane eni me ŋanoenogododi, odaaŋanakatonitida Aneotedoŋoji ane yewiga, Nigijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigŋo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa.

¹⁶ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoŋoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataga.

¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, nigina meote aneletema inatawece oko, nigina me niwakateetedibigoŋoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagaŋatedio godawodigijedi nigina micota limedi. Yajigotedaŋatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaagee moditece nigino notaŋa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nigidi noiigi me doŋonigodi godinadi moiwenigidetibigiwaji micataga daŋa noenogododi.

¹⁹ Pida jigijo onateciŋijoa judeutedi anicotibece oicoŋoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joŋoyakapaŋateetacege nigijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joŋonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nigidiaagidi joŋoixigitice neŋepaa we nigotaga, leeŋodi odiletibige daantaŋa yeleo.

²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo nigijo anoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaga. Igaanegeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naganani nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaga Antioquia ane ideii nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloŋoditedibece nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Derbe. Odaa joŋoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataga nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia.

²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaŋatanaŋa codaa mowo loniciwaga midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko leeditibige me jixomaŋateenagaŋatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaŋatibige me nigidiaagidi jakagaŋiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoŋoji digoida ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joŋoixipeticoace icoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaŋaneŋe Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi noŋoyotaŋaneŋe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nigijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisidia, nigidiaagidi joŋotota nipodigi Panfilia.

²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Perge, nigidiaaḡidi jḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Atália.

²⁶ Jḡidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiticoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeeḡoigodi.

²⁷ Nigijo noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyatecoḡotee nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡoyatematita nigijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe nigijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataḡa daḡa yomoketeḡe epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece.

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoḡo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jḡidiaaḡite naḡa dinojogotiniwace moniḡaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji nige daḡa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aḡoniwoditema nigijoa lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadeteḡe. Codaa nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaḡaneḡe, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaḡijoa eletidi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Antioquia migotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém moyotaḡaneḡe nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoḡodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia joḡoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaḡijoa eledi lixiḡaḡawepodi, odaa joḡodigotece nipodaḡa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jḡidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Iḡanaḡa owajipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece nigijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi joḡodibateḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaḡijoa lixiḡaḡawepodi. Nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematitiogi ijoatawece nigijoa aneote Aneotedoḡoji nigijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoa nigijoa anida aneeteḡe fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ḡodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiḡenaḡa moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecoḡo nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoḡo domige leeditibige inoa ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaḡaneḡe codaa jeḡeliodi me dinotigimadetiḡe, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxadipi, owoḡotitiwaji

Aneotedogoji me idiomaḡaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomaḡaditedice Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoḡoditediwece inoatawece ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaḡa me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo.

⁹ Aneotedogoji idaaḡigotediogi digo anigotedoḡowa. Yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali niḡijo noḡonakato.

¹⁰ Pida natigide niḡida anenitiwaji jaḡaniweenigeni Aneotedogoji niḡina moleetibige me iḡenitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi mowo ane daḡaxa me dakaketema, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco okomogokota ajakataḡa me jaogate, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡoyakadi mowote. Ja micataḡa daḡawii niḡina lotoinaḡatijegi ane iwaḡadi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi.

¹¹ Pida niḡida moko ejiwagaḡa Aneotedogoji micota meote me ḡodewiḡatace codaa meledi eote niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me newiḡatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoḡodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece niḡijo ane yatecoḡo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji niḡijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noḡoyatematitioḡi Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaḡa liwigotigi noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi.

¹³ Iḡaanaḡa nigotiniwace me notagaḡa, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetioḡi, “Inioxadipi, diganajipaatiwa!

¹⁴ Simão ja natematitioḡowa anodaḡee Aneotedogoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡina naḡa iolatedice meote me loiḡi.

¹⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaaḡeledi anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo noḡoiditeloco lotagaḡaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡee,

¹⁶ Nigidiaaḡidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini. Inioda inoa liwailidi niḡini diimigi, odaa ja idabiteḡetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiḡi joḡodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daḡa judeutedi ane jiniditioḡi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiḡi.’

¹⁸ Jiḡidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee niḡijo jotigide niḡica ane yema meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Ee jakadi me iḡenaḡa me daḡa jalomeḡenaḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Pida jaoga ḡodidietibige me jainanaḡa me doḡoyeligo niḡina niweenigi niḡina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daḡa yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jainanaḡatece me doḡoyeligo eijeḡagi anoigiwoola oteḡexaaḡaga lawodi eijeḡagi, codaa me daḡa noomatewa niḡina ane daḡa lodawadi.

²¹ Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeḡodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomeḡetelogo codaa moyeloḡodi ane diitigilo niḡidiwa najoinaḡaneḡeco minoataḡa niakanagaḡaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notagaḡaxi ḡonioxadipi ane daḡa judeutedi

²² Odaa niŋijoa liigexedi Aneotedoŋoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegetiŋi mowote oixipetedice ŋoneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa joŋoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi ŋonioxadipi.

²³ Odaa joŋoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaaginoa laxokodi ŋoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ŋonioxadipitiwaji, ɣodecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece ŋonioxadipi ane daŋakaami judeutedi ane ɣadiŋeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane ɣadiŋeladi midiwa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia.

²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidiŋidi niŋina aninaa me jawanagategi migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etiŋadalomeŋeni leegodi liigaxinaŋanegeco, codaa etiŋadibeyacagati. Pida niŋica oko aŋica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etiŋadiigaxinitiawaji.

²⁵ Pida niŋina natigide okotawece ja idinatecoŋoteenaŋa, odaa idokida ane ɣodowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice ŋoneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi ŋonioxadipi ɣodemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo.

²⁶ Niŋidi itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo niŋijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa joŋoyelogoditagawatiwaji niŋijo ane jidiŋateloce ɣodiwakatetibigagaji.

²⁸ Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga ɣadiŋenegegi mawiitiwaji ane daŋaxa me dakaketaŋadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina niŋina anenegegi leeditibige mawii.

²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenaŋatibigagajitiwaji ɣodipoketeditagawa me deŋelici niŋina niweenigi baanaŋa oiboota niwigo otegeŋaagaga eiŋeeŋagi lawodi, migetaga niŋina eiŋeeŋagi anoigiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi ɣadajoinitecetiwaji me daga ɣadoomatewepodi ane daga ɣadodawadi. Niŋida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane iŋenaŋa niŋina nige adinowetitema niŋinoa ane beyagi. Jiŋidaa liwokodi ɣodotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa joŋoimonya niŋijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jiŋigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jiŋidiaaŋi noŋoyatecoŋotee iditawece niŋica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joŋoyajigotiŋi naŋajo niwakate notaganagaxi.

³¹ Odaa niŋica lapo ŋonioxadipi noŋoyalomeŋeteloce naŋajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi niŋijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga.

³² Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaaŋi Antioquia onotaganegetiŋiwace ŋonioxadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwaŋatakanegegi.

³³ Naŋa leegi midiaaŋi, odaa ŋonioxadipi joŋonibodetiniwace mopitacog-i miditaga niŋijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa joŋodipokotalo Aneotedoŋoji meote mele me wiajeega.

³⁴ Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa aŋaleegiŋo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaaŋiticoaci Antioquia. Niŋijo iniwataale awatege

eliodi gonioxoadipi odiiḡaxinagatece lotaḡa Goniotagodi codaa moyatem-atitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomagatediḡo owidi nokododi, oada Paulo jeḡeeta Barnabé, “Iniḡatace idaliḡataciḡi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniḡinigatece me jeloḡotagatedibece lotaḡa Goniotagodi, codaa me ji-winaga anodaḡee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datitete-loco eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi.”

³⁷ Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeeḡi Joāo Marcos me lixiḡaḡawepodi.

³⁸ Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeeḡi leeḡodi Joāo Marcos mijo me dopiteḡe lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡigotibeci nipodigi Panfilia, oada aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi diḡoida Panfilia.

³⁹ Oada eliodi me dinotigimade, oada ja dawalacetiwage. Oada Barnabé ja yadeeḡi Joāo Marcos me lixiḡaḡawa, oada joḡodibata aca etogo-neḡeḡi, oada jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-neḡeḡi Chipre.

⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixiḡaḡawa. Oada niḡijo gonioxoadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, oada Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci.

⁴¹ Oada ja diiḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, oada joḡoyaxawa loiiḡi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi.

16

Timóteo iḡo lixiḡaḡawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo eḡidaa diiticḡi me diniwiae, oada jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Listra. Diḡoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica niḡeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, liboonaḡadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneeteḡe noiḡi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneeteḡe noiḡi greeḡotedi.

² Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo.

³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeeḡi Timóteo me lixiḡaḡawa. Oada ja yak-agiḡi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatiḡi judeutedi, eotibige niḡijoa judeutedi ane liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi modibateḡe Timóteo, iḡataḡa iditawece niḡidi oko oyowoḡodi niḡijo eliodi Timóteo me greeḡo.

⁴ Niḡina modigotece niḡidiwa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi, oyajigotiḡi niḡidiwa lapoli loiiḡi Goniotagodi niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiiḡi diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

⁵ Oada niḡijoa lapoli loiiḡi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi co-daa inoatawece nokododi jeḡepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, oada joḡodinawanaḡaditeḡe niḡijo anakaa oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedoḡoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake diḡoida nipodigi Macedonia

⁶ Paulo ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi ja diiḡetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite niḡotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aika me natematikanaḡa diḡoida nipodigi Ásia.

⁷ Iḡaanaḡa odipeḡita nipodigi Mísia, oada joḡodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece.

⁸ Oada ja diiḡetita nipodigi Mísia, oada joḡotota nigotaḡa Trôade.

⁹ Nigijio enoale Paulo jigijio lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, oada ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxawanegegi.”

¹⁰ (Oada ee, Lucas ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi idiaagejote miditaga nigijio noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigijio goneleegiwa, agica ane jopagataga, oada ja joleegatibige gonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meniditedogowa miniga jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Oada ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja gododitice nigotaga Trôade, oada ja godengenaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹² Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, oada jiginiaga Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onateciigijoa nokododi.

¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, oada jiginiaga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijio oko me yatecogo moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecagadi.

¹⁴ Liwigotigi nigijio iwaalepodi anonajipatogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake lojedi. Lídia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, oada Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga.

¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Oada nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite igē-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Oada jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, oada ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, oada nigijio niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije.

¹⁷ Oada nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, oada nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijio aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iiḡe inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.”

¹⁸ Oada owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijio ligegi, oada Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, oada jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Oada agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Oada nigijio niotagodepodi nagajo awicije noḡoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi

nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga.

²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, "Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecaalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga.

²¹ Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiiqaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi."

²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaqadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatitigi niale-libiwe.

²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogaixotiwewe niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowitibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco.

²⁴ Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwege itiwataale lagaagetidi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵ Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganega Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi.

²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa aqica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi.

²⁷ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodajo-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi.

²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, "Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!"

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas.

³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Akaami inio-tagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?"

³¹ Nogoniniigodi, modita, "Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoliigiwepodi."

³² Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi.

³³ Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa aqica daga leegi jogailege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiiigiwepodi.

³⁴ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiigiwepodi me niwodaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinoḡododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodaḡawadi modita niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxi, “Ikaniticoace niḡijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.”

³⁶ Odaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Niḡijoa goniwinoḡododi etidiḡe me ḡadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jema Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiḡi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, “Niḡijoa goniwinoḡododi odiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko naḡana nigotaḡa, pida aḡecogotace oiwi migica ḡobatiḡi, igaataḡa ḡodiciḡi romaanotedi. Pida aḡododigotoḡowa digo minoataḡa niḡinoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodokoletiwewe niwilogoḡaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiḡodiḡe me ḡododitice, me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige miḡaḡijo enaḡitibeci etiḡodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa niḡijoa goniwinoḡododi, odaa jogoyeloḡoditiḡi aneyatiḡi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoḡodi Paulo iḡaa Silas me liciḡi romaanotedi, odaa niḡijoa goniwinoḡododi ja doitiḡiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo iḡaa Silas moixomaḡateetice niḡijo libatiḡi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogoḡaxi, codaa odipokotiḡi me noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

⁴⁰ Paulo iḡaa Silas naḡa noditicoaci niwilogoḡaxi, odaa jiḡigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodakapeteḡe ḡonioxadipi, codaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo iḡaa Silas manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalōnica

¹ Paulo iḡaḡijoa lokaḡetedi eḡidaa diitiḡoḡi me wiaḡeeḡa, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolōnia, odaa jogotota nigotaḡa Tessalōnica. Jiḡidiaaḡi aca liakanagaḡaxi judeutedi.

² Paulo mina ligileḡegi migo minoataḡa inoa niakanagaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡigo. Niḡijoatigilo itoatadiḡida saabadotedi Paulo igo niakanagaḡaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko niḡijo neḡeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

³ Paulo diḡaxinaḡatece codaa me ikeetiḡi me leeditibige niḡijoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewiḡatace, niḡijoa goneleegiwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiḡi, “Jatematitaḡawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Jesus niḡijoa goneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace.”

⁴ Onateciḡijo niḡijo oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Paulo iḡaa Silas eniwaḡatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaḡaditeḡe. Liwigotiḡi niḡidi aneniwaḡatakanaga idi eliodi greeḡotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi ḡoneḡaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibiwaji, odaa jogoyatecoḡotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaaḡitibiga miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡini lapo jiḡigotibeci oibatoḡodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece,

domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegit-icogi lodoe nigijo noiigi.

⁶ Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigitijo Jasão ijaagijoeledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotağa. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jognotoğowa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi.

⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaaği ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.”

⁸ Nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga nigijo goneleegiwadi abeyacağaga, odaa nigijoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotağa eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anowo.

⁹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogoiige Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataga dağa lojeddi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaağidi jogoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitağa nigotağa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaga enoale, ağica anoyopağadi nigijo gonioxoadipi jogoiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotağa Beréia. Nogototicogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitağa liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

¹¹ Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedoğoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece.

¹² Odaa eliodi nigijo oko jognakato Goniotağodi. Liwigotigi nigijo aneniwağatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoğegi ane goneğaga.

¹³ Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotağa Tessalônica nogodibodicetibige Paulo me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lotaga digoida nigotağa Beréia, odaa jagağigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas.

¹⁴ Odaa ağica anoyopağadi gonioxoadipi jogoimonya Paulo migo linio-ğotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biğidiaa nenyagate nigotağa Beréia.

¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa eletidi lokaagetedi jogoilaažo Paulo neğepaa nigotağa Atenas. Nigidiaağidi ja dopitijo manitağa nigotağa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinağitigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me dağa dinopağadi migotibeci minitağa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotağa Atenas

¹⁶ Nigijo Paulo midiaağite nigotağa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijo midiaaği me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotağa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecağalo, codaa me ilee laalegena.

¹⁷ Odaa jigigo manitağa liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaağica ane dağa judeutedi pida odioteci lakataga judeutedi, codaaeledi dinotigimadetege nigijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditağa ane licoğadi oko me yateçoğ.

18 Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niigaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiigaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daga yalagatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalagata Aneotedogoji meote Jesus me yewigatace nigijjo moyeladi.

19 Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga nigijjo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa liloagaawadi niigaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelogotitibece.

20 Igaataga nigijjo gadotaga etigodawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijjo gadotaga.”

21 Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaaqino a iomaqaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaaqi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

22 Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijjo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadiigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogeetetiogi niginao ganiwicidi.

23 Nigijjo mejigoteloco nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji matecigi mogeetetiogi niginao ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloce nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jogeegata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Niginiwa Gonoenogodi anogeeetaloti waji idaaqee me digicoatedi mowogoti, joaniginaaagejitece nigina me gadiigaxiniti waji.

24 Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginao aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladedetidigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko.

25 Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginaaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga.

26 Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licoqegi nigijjo odoejegi goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagagaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiginaaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijjo maleedigatibige mina me newiga.

27 Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitedibeci nigina oko.

28 Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijjo oko ane gadoiigi mee,

‘Jiginaaaginiwa aneote me godewiga,

eote me jitinagaga,

codaa jiginaa leegodi nogoko.’

Codaa ijoa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi,

‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

29 Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi

oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka.

³⁰ Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco.

³¹ Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.”

³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga.

³⁴ Odaa onatecigijoa icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionisio anida aneetege nigijo lapo anodita me Areopago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwaagatakanaga.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹ Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaanege nigijo lapo anodita Areopago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto.

² Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma.

³ Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitiogi, odaa jigidiaaigi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaaigina noenatagodi nopectiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopectiidi.

⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

⁵ Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo nogoiiwdatece Paulo, moicogeticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopectiidi, jeeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

⁶ Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo nogodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja itico go inoa lowoodi me itico go amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatitititawaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.”

⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liakanagaxi judeutedi.

⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto owajipatalo nigijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jigijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani!

¹⁰ Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gadatacilotiti. Igaataga nangani nigotaga eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.”

¹¹ Odaa jigidiaagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noiigi.

¹² Nigijo Gálio nogoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitece Gálio me iwi anigotiogi nigina oko.

¹³ Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

¹⁴ Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jaji-patagawatiwaji.

¹⁵ Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaaginao ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamagawinitiwaji, baadaga jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.”

¹⁶ Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi.

¹⁷ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacigoi nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigotibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditini nagaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi.

²⁰ Odaa jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi.

²¹ Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitagatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditini nagaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

²² Igaanigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, naga waxoditice, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaaigi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaaigidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia.

²³ Odaa Paulo jigidiaaigi onateciijioa nokododi, nigidiaaigidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigidiaaigi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.

²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko.

²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaaigidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaaigi negepaanaga oyenikamaaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi.

²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moiŕeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaaigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Nigijo maleegidiaaigi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaaigi nigijo ane dakapetege onateciijioa anodi modiotetece Goniotagodi.

² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaŕajaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko agica daŕa jajipaaŕata moyalaŕata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

³ Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwaŕatece nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaŕadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaigidi, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaaigijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Nigidiaaigidi noŕowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jaŕaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja ipekoteloco libaagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetigi laalegenali. Odaa jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dini-gaanyetece moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.

⁹ Pida nigidi oko onateciqijo dakake laalegenali, aqeniwaqatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijo noiigi me yatecoqo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano.

¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi neqepaagicota miditawece nigijo judeutedi ijaagijo ane daqa judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Asia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaqatema aneo nigijo noiigi moyopo.

¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginao nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaqanagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijoa eelotaginadi maqaga odibatelogo. Nigijo nogodibatelogo nigijoa leenxotedi ijaagijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaqaga aqaga noditicoqi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajееqateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaqaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaqaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi mantitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

¹⁴ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi.

¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja iqeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi jogoyototice ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa aqaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Efeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daqa judeutedi. Iditawece doitiqigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Codaa eliodi nigijo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

19 Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogaoladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa nişinao eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nişica noşonilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nişijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalía miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko.

20 Odaa jişidaagee nişijoa natematiko jeşepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewişa nişina oko.

Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaşa Éfeso.

21 Igaanaga oigodi nişijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji jeşeo Paulo me lowoogo me dişetita nipodigi Macedónia aniaa Acaia, odaa jişigo nigotaşa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeşee, “Ejigo nigotaşa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaşa Roma.”

22 Odaa ja işeticogi nipodigi Macedónia itoataale nişijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo başaleeşidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

23 Nişijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nişeladimigipitigi nigotaşa Éfeso leegodi nişaxinaganeeşegi aneetece Goniotagodi.

24 Ini ica şoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoşodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi lişeladi aca niwigo nişidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa nişinao niwicidi noşoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece.

25 Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nişidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaaşijoeledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeşeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaaşetedipi, owooşotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga nişinao niwicidi mejanaga.

26 Jaşanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaşatibece me lakapetegi nişinao niwicidi. Eote nişinao lotaga aşinokina digoina nigotaşa Éfeso. Pidaeledi dotaşatibece ja domaşa inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee nişinao niwicidi ane şodoenataka me daşa şonoenoşododi leegodi aonişica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, odaa aşaleeşgodinoojetetalo nişinao ane şodoenataka.

27 Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nişina oko me beyagi modotaşatibige nişida şobakedi, codaaeledi doidetibige modiletibige me dişicata niwaló nişini diimigi-nelegi, lişeladi şonoenoşodo Diana. Odaa jişidaagee nişina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daşa şoneşee, idaaşidata me domeşeliodi oko anodoşeteta, inatawece nişeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nişina iişo!”

28 Nişijo noiigi noşowajipatalo nişijoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me nelişideeşaga, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenişidenaga Diana, noenoşodo şodoiigi efeşiotedi!”

29 Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaşa. Codaa jogodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nişijo itoataale elatibige Macedónia, lixişagawepodi Paulo me diniwiaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nişijo itoataale miditaga boolaşadi-nelegi naşani nigotaşa.

30 Paulo domaşa yemaa migo dotaşa lodoe nişijo noiigi, pida nişijo anoditibece Jesus aşoika migo.

³¹ Icoa onateciijoa anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oiwaka-teetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joḡodipokota me diḡigo miditaga nigijo boolaḡadi-nelegi.

³² Iditawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoḡo ja dibatotigi. Idi na-paawaḡateloce jeḡeledi lotaga, idiaḡeledi jeḡeletidi lotaga, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadoḡoyowoḡodi ane leeḡodi me yatecoḡo.

³³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo odoe me dotaga me licaaḡepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitigi libaaḡadi me dipokotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me no-tokotiniwace.

³⁴ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowoḡodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenoḡodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawaḡateloce.

³⁵ Odaa nigijo ane iige nigotaḡa ja yakadi me yamaketini nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Akaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa me yotete liḡeladi ḡonoenoḡodo Diana aneliḡodi me joḡeeḡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini.

³⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa, codaa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenataḡi me daḡa ecoḡotace owookoni.

³⁷ Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicagaḡi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaaḡaga beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡonoenoḡodo Diana.

³⁸ Demétrio ijaḡijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecoḡotee ḡoniwinoḡododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa yakadi modineleḡetiḡi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapeteḡe eledi oko me ni-laaḡetedaḡa.

³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leeḡodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaḡi niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditoḡowa metiḡodatecoḡotee.

⁴⁰ Igaataḡa doidetibige niḡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leeḡodi niḡina me jibatoḡa niḡina noko. Igaataḡa aḡica ane leeḡodi me jatecoḡojoḡo niḡina noko.”

⁴¹ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi meo milaḡitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus digoida nipodaḡa Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Nigijo naga ixomagaḡice me dibatotigi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiḡi nigijo anodiotibice Jesus, odaa jeḡeo loniciwaga. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia.

² Odaa ja diḡetita niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota nipodigi Grécia.

³ Odaa jigidiaaḡi iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi.

⁴ Lixigaḡawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaḡa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaḡa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia.

⁵ Idiwatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joḡonibeotogogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade.

⁶ Igaanaga ixomaḡatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Filipos. Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja ji-widaaḡatiḡi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa jigidiaaḡejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡi Êutico yeleo niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecoḡoḡo me jelicaga liweenigi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema niḡijo ane yatecoḡo neḡepaa liwigo-enoale, leeḡodi lowoogo me diniwaje nige yeloḡotibige.

⁸ Odaa jigidiaa ḡodatecaḡadi iḡo diimigi-le ane dalaḡate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaḡaxiidi.

⁹ Odaa ini iḡo lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataḡa iḡo nawiweneḡegi. Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeḡepaanaga ibagi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja diote, naḡa leecawaanigi jeḡenitini, icoḡotibigimece iḡo nawiweneḡegi, leegitibigimece, icoḡotibigimece niḡini naḡa iniwatadiḡini le niḡijo diimigi. Igaanaga domoḡonicoḡetini, pida ja yeleo.

¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naḡa dakagiteloco niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ibedotece. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Jinaḡa aḡowikomataatiwaji, iḡaataḡa eyewiḡatace!”

¹¹ Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaḡa iḡo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo niḡijo niweenigi, ligiiwepodi niḡijo eledi. Niḡidiaaḡidi jigidaa dinanataciḡi me datematika neḡepaa yeloḡotibige. Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa ja noditice.

¹² Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡijo lioneeḡa liḡeladi, ja yewiḡa, odaa niḡijo noiḡi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaḡijoa lokaḡatedi eḡidaaḡee me wiḡajeḡa

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Assôs anei Paulo maḡaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleediḡicatibige me ḡododitice naḡa ligegitogowa mideḡejinaga, iḡijijo baḡa diniwajetinigi iḡo.

¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapaḡatege digoida nigotaḡa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaḡa catinedi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwajeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene.

¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataḡa Mitilene, neḡeledi noko ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo ane liboonagaḡi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡeḡota lidelogo ane liboonagaḡi Samos, odaa neḡeledi noko jeḡeḡota nigotaḡa Mileto.

¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeḡodi me yajolitaḡa eotibige me age micota nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogoticogi Éfeso

17 Nigijjo Paulo midiaaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijjo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege.

18 Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti andaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijjoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, nigijjo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia.

19 Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijjo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa.

20 Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditagadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijjo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijjo mateciyi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi.

21 Eliodi me jiladee nigijjoa judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

22 Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi.

23 Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoo jixomagateetedijo owidi yawikodico.

24 Pida agica daga jao niwaló nigina me jakadi me jao nigijjo ane niigetidiwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

25 Nigida mee jowoogodi agaleegica nigina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, nigina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa nigijjo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

26 Natigide jemaa mejitağawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige niatagigi, igataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga.

27 Leegodi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedagawa ijoatawece nigijjoa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa meote mowoogotitiwaji.

28 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nigina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginiaa gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga niginoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinojetetediogi.

29 Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nigina oko ane liciagi diwilocogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nigina lapo waxacocoli.

³⁰ Icota noko midi nigina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiginaa anoninaaletiniwace nigina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mitotaga.

³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadigaxaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa eliuditibece me jinoe.

³² Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijo eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

³³ Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegeexaagaga lowoodagagi.

³⁴ Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoa yokaagetedipi.

³⁵ Nigijo me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nigina me jibaaga jigidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijo aninoa lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Nigina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniginiaagini anida linikegi catedi nigina ane dibatege nogeedita eledi oko.' "

³⁶ Nigijo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yama gatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijo oko aagaga oyama gatedini lokotidi, odaa jigidiaagi me yotaganee Aneotedogoji.

³⁷ Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoogo Paulo.

³⁸ Eliodi magecagalodipi leegodi meetiogi me dagadiaagoyakadi monadi. Odaa jooilaajoticogi negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

¹ Naga jibodenaga nigijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko odaa jejejojota nigotaga Rodes, naga jalataga, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Pátara.

² Jigidiaagi naga jibagata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenicia digoida niigotedi Siria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice.

³ Nigijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijo lidelogo me janagaatece gonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jiiigaticogi negepaajejojota nipodigi Siria. Igaanejojogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexa gatedice ijoatawece nigijoa loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi.

⁴ Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapagatete onateciigijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonaagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigotigi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém.

⁵ Pida nigicota nigijo noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo negepaa

maditaga naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neḡepaa we nigotaḡa. Neḡeḡoḡoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajoḡotedini ḡodokotidi, odaa ja jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Naga inibodenagaṡiniwace, odaa ja jibaḡatata naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa niḡijo ḡonioxadipi joḡopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

⁷ Eḡidaaḡee me iniwiajeegaṡinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataḡa nigotaḡa Tiro, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Ptolemaida. Jiḡidiaaḡi me ḡodecoaditece ḡonioxadipi codaa idiaaḡejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko.

⁸ Igaaneḡeledi noko naga ḡododitice, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odaa jiḡiniḡa ligeladi Filipe, odaa jiḡidiaaḡejonaga minitaḡa. Filipe yeloḡoditedibece nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awateḡe niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi Goniotagoḡodi loiḡi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

⁹ Filipe idiwaa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

¹⁰ Igaaniḡijoa ixomaḡatedijo nokododi mejonagaṡe Filipe ligeladi, odaa jiḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anenotoḡowa icoḡoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa liboonagaḡi Áḡabo. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡina ane lixakedi me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

¹¹ Igaanegenotoḡowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenaḡadi. Odaa ja igoetece niḡijo goenaḡadi libaaḡatedi codaa me loḡonaka, odaa jeḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niḡidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém moigoetini niḡini ane nebi niḡida goenaḡadi. Odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipaaḡatalo niḡijoa Áḡabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaḡa inoliḡatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaḡata me digiḡo Jerusalém.

¹³ Pida Paulo naga ḡodigidi, meetoḡowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jaḡawiiṡiwaji me jilee yaaleḡena. Jinaḡanoenitibecetiwaji, igaataḡa ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém leeḡodi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagoḡi Jesus.”

¹⁴ Igaanaga jinataḡa me daḡa jakataḡa me jiḡagaḡa lowoḡo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinaḡata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagoḡi meote niḡica anepaa yemaḡ meote.”

¹⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo midiaaḡejonaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenaḡatedini ḡodowoodi, jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetiḡodilaajo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Etiḡodadeegiticogi neḡepaa minitaḡa ijo diimigi ane ḡodotokaḡadi. Niḡijo ane nebi niḡini diimigi liboonagaḡi Menasom. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa elatibiḡe lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigiḡe mini me diotece Goniotagoḡi.

¹⁷ Igaanaga ejoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo noḡodibatotoḡoḡi.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Tiago

¹⁸ Neḡeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixigaḡawa iḡo dakapeteḡe Tiago. Idiaaḡi ijotawece niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiḡi Goniotagoḡi yatecoḡo.

19 Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitigi ijoatawece loe-nataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imony-atedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi.

20 Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxa, akamaḡakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

21 Codaa odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me doḡoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡodakatigi, codaa me daḡadiaaḡodioteci eletidi lakataga ḡodoiigi judeutedi.

22 Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecoḡotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga?

23 Natigide awii nigida anejinagaḡawa. Etinoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi ane ḡonioxadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomaḡaditema, ane ḡodakatigi.

24 Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanaḡatitege adiniwileci, odaaḡedianiteta laakataka amaleeḡaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me deḡewi me iiḡaxini nigina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataga. Pida amaleeḡaga onadi maleeḡeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

25 Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwaka-teenagaḡatibige ḡodidie notaganagaḡaxi me jeloḡotaḡatiogi ane ḡodowoḡo. Jajoinagaḡete me doḡoyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeḡagi, oteḡexaḡaga okanicodaḡaga eijeḡagi anoḡiwoola. Eleditace me daga noomatewa ane daga lodawa.”

26 Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo jiiḡo lixigaḡawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡawatiogi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidaaḡidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaaḡatigi nigini diimigi, oyeloḡoditiogi nigica noko nige nigomaḡa me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oninicebeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iiḡeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

27 Igaanaga ixomaḡatediḡo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwi-legitibigiwaji, odaa onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa joḡoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiiḡi modakapetege Paulo, odaa joḡodibata.

28 Odaa ja napaawaḡatelo, modi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi israelitadedi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Nigida ḡoneleegiwa joanigidaa diiḡaxinagaḡete inoatawece nipodaḡa me nakapetegiḡi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaḡateḡe lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeḡitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaḡa yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee joḡonapioyaḡadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.”

29 Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

30 Odaa nibodigitigi nigijjo ane dibatotiogi jigilaagiteloce anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijjo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogaixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijjoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jagonibatotece epoaco.

31 Nigijjo naga domogoyeloadi Paulo, nigijjo lacilo iodaagawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém.

32 Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijjoa iodaagawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijjo noiigi nogonaditege nigijjo goloneegi ijaagijjoa iodaagawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacogotibige Paulo.

33 Nigicotio nigijjo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijjoa iodaagawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijjo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?”

34 Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawaagateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawaagateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi negepaaagacota nigijjo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijjoa iodaagawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodaagawadi ane dotete.

35 Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijjoa iodaagawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaagaditijo, leegodi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige.

36 Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece nigijjoa iodaagawadi, napaawaagateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijjo goneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaganegetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

37 Odaa nigijjoa iodaagawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijjo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jajeeta nigijjo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaganegeni?” Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?”

38 Ida makaami, anagakamaagakaami ijo goneleegiwa egipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece niho likanaganaagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidilege anoko romaanotedi.”

39 Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilicia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

40 Nigijjo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijjo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegetiniwace Paulo yatitioigi ioladi hebraico.

1 Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatiwaji ane igegitiogi niŋijo anodakapetigi me notaganagateloco.”

2 Niŋijo noiigi noŋowajipata Paulo me dotaŋatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeŋepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeŋee Paulo,

3 “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaŋa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilicia. Pida iliidaŋadi digoina nigotaŋa Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataŋa jotigide ŋodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, digo makaamitaŋatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niŋina noko.

4 Ee ijo me jiatetibece niŋijo anodiatece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ŋoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi.

5 Niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi ŋodacilodi yakadi moditaŋawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ŋonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaŋa Damasco. Odaa jeŋejigo nigotaŋa Damasco me domaŋa iniwilotiniwace niŋijo anodiatece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaŋa inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaŋa jinadeegiticogi nigotaŋa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 Odaa Paulo eŋidaaŋee me dotaŋa, meetiogi, “Niŋijo naga nipegi me yaxoŋo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaŋa Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaŋa ane daŋaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niŋijo natalaŋa ja naloteloco niŋijo anejotice.

7 Odaa ja janitiniŋi iigo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaŋa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’

8 Naga ininiŋodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeŋeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaŋa Nazaré, Niŋijoa ane iatenitedibece.’

9 Odaa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi ixigaŋawepodi me iniwiawe onadi niŋijo natalaŋa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaŋa Niŋijoa ane idotaŋaneŋe.

10 Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeŋeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaŋa Damasco. Odaa jigidiaaŋi nigoditaŋawa inoatawece Aneotedoŋoji ane yemaa mawiite.’

11 Odaa aŋalee jakadi me joletibige leegodi niŋijo natalaŋa meo me daŋadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niŋijoa yokaagetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeŋetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaŋa Damasco.

12 Digoida nigotaŋa Damasco ini ijo ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaŋadi ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iweniŋide Aneotedoŋoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaŋa Damasco ele modotaŋatibige niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa.

13 Odaa Ananias jeŋenagi dabiditi meetaŋa, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atentacibece!’ Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias.

14 Odaa jeŋeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoŋoji, Noenogodi ŋodaamipi gadiomaŋatitedice eotedibige mowoogoti ane yemaa,eledi eotedibige

manati nigijoa Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijoa Liotagi me gadotaḡanegeni.

¹⁵ Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo.

¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyaceḡeco.'

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daḡa igeedi.

¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni manotitice naḡani nig-otaḡa, igaataga nigina nigeladinigipitigi aḡodibateḡe gadotaḡa nigina me enitici.'

¹⁹ Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niginoa liakanagaḡiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoḡotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwece niwilogonaḡaxi nigijo anetiḡadinakatonni.

²⁰ Nigijjo noḡonadoḡodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijjo ane gadadiwaḡati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa noḡoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijjo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijjo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijjo aijekaga idiaaḡidi maleḡonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.'

²¹ Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.' "

Nigijjo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaḡaneḡe Paulo

²² Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neḡepaaḡicota me yalaḡata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijjo ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, "Ageniti nigida ḡoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aḡalee yakadi daḡa yewiḡa!"

²³ Napaawaḡateloco oiticoḡo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja iḡe iodaḡawadi monogaḡatice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi nigijjo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yeloḡodi ane leeḡodi nigijjoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloco modakapeteḡe.

²⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi nigijjoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta nigijjo jajeentegi anida me ipeḡiteḡe, "Lakapetegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaga ḡoniwinoḡodi me iwi anigota."

²⁶ Odaa nigijjo jajeentegi naḡa wajipata nigijjo Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaga nigijjo goloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, "Amina daḡanidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiigi romaanotedi."

²⁷ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jigigo midataga Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, "Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoliigi romaanotedi?" Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, "Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi."

²⁸ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi." Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, "Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaanotedi leeḡodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaanexe."

²⁹ Odaa aḡica anoyopagadi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaḡicoace. Odaa niḡijjo goloneegi ja doi leeḡodi me diiḡenatakata moigoetini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige niḡijjo anida aneetege noiigi ro-maanotedi.

Paulo dinḡe lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa niḡijjo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoḡodi niḡica anewi me leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaaneḡeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo niḡijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaaḡijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diiḡenatakata monoga niḡijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diiḡenatakata moyadeegi me dinḡe lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane jeemitetece daga iwaḡadi catiwedi yaalegena.”

² Niḡijjo neḡeo Paulo niḡijjo ligegi, odaa Ananias, niḡijjo lacilo-sacerdotitidi, ja notagaḡenetiniwace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipeḡitege Paulo, odaa ja iḡe moyabaketiwace nioladi Paulo.

³ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadabakeni, leeḡodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ḡonajoinagaḡeco? Pida niḡida makaami jaḡawii ane dakapetege ḡonajoinagaḡeco niḡina me iḡenatakanitiwa metidax-acogotigi.”

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipeḡitege Paulo modita, “Niḡida makaami ja beyagi motagaḡeneḡeni lacilo-sacerdotitidi.”

⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoḡodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Igaataḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi me ḡodajoi, ‘Jinaḡa beyagi motagaḡanitibige lacilo ḡadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naḡa nadi midi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, ideḡeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, niḡida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa niḡina noko leeḡodi me inibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji niḡeote eḡagaḡa me newiḡatace.”

⁷ Niḡijjo Paulo neḡeote niḡijoa lotaga, odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, codaa niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi jaḡaga dawalace.

⁸ Leeḡodi niḡijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote eḡagaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi boḡoyiwaḡadi minoa.

⁹ Odaa jeḡepaanaga dawice me napaawaḡateloce, odaa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Aḡica ane jakataḡa libatiigi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Ate jowoḡotaḡa, pida ijoateḡewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaḡaneḡe.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaḡeedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa niḡijjo goloneegi ja doḡitibige diḡica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa niodaḡawadi moibake loniciwaḡa monogaḡice Paulo me ideḡi liwigotigi niḡijjo noiigi. Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa niḡijjo iodaḡawadi liḡeladi ane dotete.

11 Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabadite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalem. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

12 Igaanaga yelootibige, onateciijioa ijoo judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeaxaagacata anowacipeta nigepaaacota makati moyeloadi Paulo.

13 Onidiwa catedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage.

14 Odaa jigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotidedi ijaagijoo lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaaacota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo.

15 Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, malediicaticibige digicotio.”

16 Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodaawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijo ane leedi modigota.

17 Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoo jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota.”

18 Odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijo lioneege minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotaagawa.”

19 Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?”

20 Odaa nigijo lioneege jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotaagawa madeegiticoci Paulo lodoe nigijoo seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi.

21 Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa catedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatijo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeaxaagaga nacipaga nigepaaacota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

22 Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta nigijo lioneege, “Jinaga domigica ane enita manatematiitiwa nigida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige nigijo lioneege mopi.

Ijoo iodaawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia

23 Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomagatidedice iniwata-taalia iodaawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaawadi ane icoogolatedaga, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaga, anenyagati migotibeci nigotaga Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale.

²⁴ Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, oada gadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaga Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.”

²⁵ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaga Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigagaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata nigini goneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege godoiigi romaanotedi, oada ja jadeegi iodağawadi me inogaticce me idei libaagadi nigidi noiigi.

²⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja domaga jema me jowoogodi nigica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joanigidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe nigijjoa seenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi.

²⁹ Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jigenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga nigidi noiigi.

³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijjo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijjo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyeogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

³¹ Odaa nigijjoa iodağawadi jogowo nigijjo ane liigenatakanegegi nigijjo goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo nigijjo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride.

³² Negeledi noko nigijjoa iodağawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, oada jogoika nigijjoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo.

³³ Igaanogotocogi nigotaga Cesaréia, oada jogoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi, oada jagagoikee Paulo.

³⁴ Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, oada nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia.

³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, oada jema me jajipatagawa nigica anemaani me gagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodağawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, nigijjo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomağatedijo ciinco nokododi, oada Ananias, nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigağawepodi onateciğijjoa nigijjoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonağadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo.

² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi, oada Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotağa me dakapetege Paulo, oada jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix,

leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi.

³ Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi nigijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi.

⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onateciginoa yotaga.

⁵ Jowoogotaga nigini goneleegiwa me nigina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo niginoa judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijo lapo ane liboonagadi 'naza-renotatedi'.

⁶ Nigini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo oada ja domaaga jemaanaga me jiwinaaga nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco.

⁷ Pida Lísias, nigijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, oada jogoiwake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga.

⁸ Oada Lísias ja niigetecogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, oada jogowoogoti mewi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege."

⁹ Oada nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, oada oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Oada nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Oada Paulo jeege, "Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Oada ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe.

¹¹ Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jigotocogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

¹² Nigijoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegexaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotigi minoataga niginoa liiakanagaxiidi, otegexaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém.

¹³ Oada nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoiikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

¹⁴ Oada natigide jatematitagawa mewi me jitece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Oada jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.

¹⁵ Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji.

¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, oada idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me nigina eledi oko.

17 Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me inio-tagodetalo.

18 Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi joḡonotiwa minitaḡa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onateciḡidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me idinapitaḡataḡa. Aḡica degeliodi oko meetaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icata daga japaawetibece.

19 Pida ijoa onateciḡijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásiaeledi idiaaḡite. Enice leeditibige menaḡitibeci nige odinibootaḡawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

20 Pida nige dogoyakadi menaḡitibeci, odaa niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi baanḡinaa joḡoyakadi modi domige noḡoikee ica me jaote okanicodaḡaḡa ane beyagi nigijoa naga idinibootiḡi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi ḡodoiigi mepaḡoiwi anodigotiwa.

21 Digawini ane jaote. Nigijoa midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaḡa, meji, ‘Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newiḡatace niginoa émaḡaḡa.’ ”

22 Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaḡaditini me yatecoḡo. Eliodi me yowoḡoditece anodaḡeeteda niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece Naigi ane iḡenaga. Odaa jeḡee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oḡoa domige ailaagedi.”

23 Félix iḡe ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecoḡotace ikanawaanigitece micataḡa daaditaḡa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaḡetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagaḡi Drusila

24 Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo onateciḡijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaḡa aneite Paulo liḡiḡaḡawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagaḡi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dianaḡata Paulo menaḡi eetece anodaḡee oko monakato Jesus Cristo.

25 Igaanaḡa yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niginoa lidagaḡata ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeḡee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiḡadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacaḡawa.”

26 Codaa domaḡa nibeotibigeḡe Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniḡidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaḡaneḡeteḡe.

27 Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaannotedi. Félix domaḡa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joaniḡidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

¹ Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaga Cesaréia, oada ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, oada ja noditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém.

² Oada nijijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa onateciijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitaga, oyotaganegetece Paulo me nilaagedi.

³ Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi.

⁴ Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, oada ja jopitijo.

⁵ Iigeni migotibeci ixigagawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi nigini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi nigica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaagi oito ogoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, oada nigidiaagidi jogopita nigotaga Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me goniwinogodi, oada ja dienaagata Paulo.

⁷ Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, oada nijijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, oada jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida agica nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi.

⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nijijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Nigida me ee agica daga jao ane beyagi daga jakapetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, otegexaaagacata yoenatagi daga jakapetege César, ninionigieliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domaga yemaa me docagatiogi nijijoa judeutedi. Oada ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Agemaani memii nigotaga Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotagawa? Oada jigidiaagi nige agiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.”

¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Paulo, oada jegeeta, “Nigina diimigi anejonagatigi jiginaagi mawini anemiitiogi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaganegeco romaanotedi. Jiginaagi mabakeni nagatetigi César, nijijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaaadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi.

¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, oada iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga nigina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, oada agica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiogi. Oada natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.”

¹² Oada Festo jigigo yotaganege ijoa lilokagawadi, nigidiaagidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotagawa, oada ja gadimonyaatigoci minitaga César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigieliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciijoa epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, oada Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, lixigagawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaganege nijijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaaageyatice manitaga niwilogonagaxi.

15 Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo anoliige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetağa. Etidotaganene modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi.

16 Pida mejitiogi me daga godakatigi anoko romaanotedi daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege nigijo oko codaa leeditibige mecogotace igidi nigica anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

17 Odaa nigijo nogonotiwa nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa agica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nagajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo.

18 Odaa nigijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida agica dogodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leegodi gaantiginoo loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantigidaa leegodi me nilaagedi.

19 Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakataga judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa goneleegiwa naga yewigatace.

20 Ee ajowoogodi nigica gaantaga inimawenegegi me yenikamaga me jowoogodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaga Jerusalém me domigidaa jelite me jiwi anejigota.

21 Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaaği me diniwilo nigepaağicota me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. Odaa ja jiige iodağawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaağicota limedi me jimonya.”

22 Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata nigica goneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jagajipaata.”

23 Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiobece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dağaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naga dakatiobece minitaga ica le nelegi nigini diimigi ane latecağaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigağawepodi icoa lacilodi iodağawadi ijaagijoa goneleegiwadi ane dağaxa me goneğagatigi nağani nigotaga. Odaa Festo ja dianağata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi jogonadeegi.

24 Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaşi anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida goneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida goneleegiwa, inoo judeutedi aninaa liğeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liğeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawagateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiğenatakata moyeloadi.

25 Pida agica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daga leeditibige me jiğenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaagida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César.

26 Pida ajowoogodi nigica ane jiditini me idalağata nigida goneleegiwa me jajigota goninionigieliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida goneleegiwa digoina gağodoe akaamitawecetiwaşi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gağodoe nigida goneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami gağacilo-nelegi ane liğeni inatawece nigina nipodigi.

Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaḡanaḡaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jeloḡodita ane leeḡodi modakapetege niḡida ḡoneleegiwa.

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa ajakadi me iḡenaḡa daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida aḡotaḡa jeloḡodita ane leeḡodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaḡedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaḡee malee iatetibeci niḡijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige makaami nilaḡedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaḡaḡadi me yecoaditece niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me niniḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaḡedi.

² Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leeḡodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininiḡodi inoatawece ane lotaḡa niḡijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaḡedi.

³ Iḡaataḡa jowoḡodi me iḡenaḡa mowoḡoti ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoḡodi anodaḡee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaḡa inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

⁵ Nige yema me notaḡanaḡa, yakadi modi moyowoḡodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, niḡijo anepaḡa eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocaḡatibigo Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Odaa natigide joḡoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leeḡodi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide.

⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitediogi niḡijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi aḡaga onibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niḡinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaḡedi idoka leeḡodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi.

⁸ Natigide, iḡame leeḡoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meote émaḡaga me newiḡatace?

⁹ Emeeḡeeta jiletibige deḡele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonaḡadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré.

¹⁰ Jao niḡida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwiloḡonaḡaxi eliodi niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa niḡidiaḡidi niḡijoa lacilodi noḡodiḡenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapetege niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Elioditibece me jaḡa lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataḡa niḡinoa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedeḡe me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeeti
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, mee, “Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jeḡetidiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi.

¹³ Iniotaḡodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxoḡo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niḡijo natalaḡa daḡaxa me datale catedi me liciagi aligeḡe, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niḡijo ane iniwia-jeḡa.

¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leḡodi ina madi-atenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niḡina ḡodinaga ane nipoditeḡe limigo nojocaḡanagaḡadi.’

¹⁵ Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotaḡodi?’ Odaa Goniotaḡodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece.

¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa iḡaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotaḡi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanaga. Emii eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko niḡijo ananatitici niḡina noko, codaa atematiitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaḡidi.

¹⁷ Idoweditaḡaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niḡijoa judeutedi idiaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi.

¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoḡeli amaleeḡaga epaa dinadi anodaḡeetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaatice me idei nexocaḡa aneo niḡijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaḡadeḡitibece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaatice me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaḡanadeḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco leḡodi metidinakato, odaa jiḡida aneeteḡe niḡina lapo oko niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leḡodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaḡata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotaḡodi Agripa, ejiwagaḡi niḡijo Goniotaḡodi aneetediwa niḡijo me jinadi niḡijo natalaḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotaḡodi micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi.

²⁰ Odaa ja jatematitibece odoeḡegi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, nigidiaḡidi jeḡeḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaḡidi jaḡaḡeḡigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

²¹ Odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa niḡijo midiaaḡejo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, domeḡetideloadi.

²² Pida codaa niḡina noko eḡee idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaḡa jiiticeḡi me jelogoḡitigi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi inaḡina anepaḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa.

²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jiḡijaḡijoa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace,

codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.”

²⁴ Niḡijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga niḡijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaagicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!”

²⁵ Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi.

²⁶ Igaataga Agripa niḡini ḡadacilo-nelegi yowoogodi niḡida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata.

²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaga niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwaḡati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jaḡawii maḡaga ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?”

²⁹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaga, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaḡa, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaga niḡina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jemaa doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaga dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowedite-loco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecoḡo.

³¹ Igaanaga noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leegodi modiḡenataka moyeloadi migetaḡa oyokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi.”

³² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaaḡijoa onateciḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

² Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Odaa naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeḡe. Ijo me ḡodixigaḡawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia.

³ Igaaneḡeledi noko jeḡejoḡota nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaḡetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece noḡetedi ane yopotibige.

⁴ Odaa naga jaxotagatacinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nagani nigotağa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niğijo liwai ane daga yoniciwadi niocodi, igaatağa niğijo eledi liwai бага yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapagatege.

⁵ Naga jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodağa Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jejeğogota nigotağa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia.

⁶ Jiğidiaağı niğijo jajeentegi naga dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icoğoticogi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiige me jilatiigatinigi nagajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onateciğijoa nokododi leegodi niğijo niocodi ane jakapagatege. Dakake mejoğota lipecağadi nigotağa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi ağalee godika miniğa odoe, Odaa jejejamagajogotice, ja jiğata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoğotigi niwetağa. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa limigotice niğijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonağadi Salmona.

⁸ Inoxiwicağa niğini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ğoniwiajegegi neğepaagejoğota nipodigi ane liboonağadi Bons Portos, anipegitege nigotağa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa joğowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotağa. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetağa (codaa ağaleeğewi mica ane diniwiaje niğijoa nokododi) igaatağa ja ixomağatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecağa lodoe Aneotedoğoji.”. (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomağatice niğida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotağa.) Joaniğidaa leegodi Paulo me domege leemidi, meetiogi,

¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niğinoa nokododi ja diiticoği me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niğina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nağadi etogo me domoletini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa niğina oko doidetibige me oceğaga.”

¹¹ Pida niğijo jajeentegi ijapağa watacotece lotağa niğijo ane dowediteloco nagajo etogo-nelegi ijaağijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotağa meo leemidi baadiğica meote daga yowoğodi.

¹² Ağewi mele niğijo anei moigoetini nagajo etogo leegodi niğijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niğina me limedi niwetağa. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige daga dağaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditağa onake motota nigotağa Fenice oditağa idiaağiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaağoixomağateetijo limedi niwetağa. Liniogotibece niğidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ğolicoli ane diğetege ğocidi ane değewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotağa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi ağica daga yoniciwadi icoğoticogi niwetağa. Odaa niğijo anoyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi joğodiletibige doğoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaağica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joğonawacetedibige niğijoa ğapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyoğodi anonoliti nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joğoyadeegi nagajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi niğijo lidelogo Creta.

¹⁴ Pida ağica daga leegi odaa jiğidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icoğoticogi minitaga niğijo lidelogo.

¹⁵ Odaa niğijo niwocotağa ja yadeegi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ağalee jakatağa me jajacağatağa nagajo etogo me jadeeğaga ane domağa jiğaticogi. Odaa

ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege nigijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece ani-dioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyexagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nigidiaagidi jogoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijo niocodi daqa yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa jogoipiciadi nigijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa jogoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo.

¹⁸ Pida aixomagatijo nigijo niwocotaga, igaanegeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyogodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi.

¹⁹ Igaanegeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapilecege inaaginao nalo me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi.

²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligege otegeaagaga yotetitedi nigina menoale. Codaa nigijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negapaagicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga.

²¹ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi nogoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me nodaqa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeeetiogi, "Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijo me gadiladeeni me daqa gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica gadawikodigi otegeaagagica ananiadi niginoa ane gonepilidi.

²² Pida natigide jipokotagawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata бага jiniatagatema nagadi etogo-nelegi.

²³ Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedogoji codaa jibatema.

²⁴ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiwa, 'Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigadadeegita lodoe nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romanotedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa agica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigagawepodi maniwiaje.'

²⁵ Odaa jipokotagawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedogoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa anetediwa.

²⁶ Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nagadi etogo, odaa jigidiaagodaladite minitaga lidelogo."

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijo niwocotaga egidaagee me godadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodeemiteta naga jipecaatita iigo.

²⁸ Odaa jogoyokoletininigi ninyogodi ijo gapilecege anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa no goibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa jogoibikotatace, odaa jigijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece.

²⁹ Odaa jogodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiga nelegi liniogotibece ninyogodi. Odaa jogowote onikatedini cwaatolo gapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jogonikatini lowidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jogoyotaganee inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelogotibige.

³⁰ Pida nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa jogonokanice onikatedini eletidi gapilecege nelecoli lodoe nagajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini nagajo niwatece.

³¹ Pida Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi nagadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaaagite maditaga nagadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi.”

³² Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nagajo niwatece, odaa jogoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaga yelogotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaga me digicata daganioditiwaji.

³⁴ Natigide, jipokotagawa manioditiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleegaga gadoniciwati, amanagawini agica ane yeleo. Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.”

³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja dinitagadetalo Aneotedogoji lodoe iditawece nigijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo.

³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jagaga niodaga.

³⁷ Okotawece nigijo ane idejonaga maditaga nagajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko.

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi nigijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi nigijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nigijo oko laxedi nagajo etogo jogototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yelogotibige, nigijo anodibatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi agoyowoogodi nigijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jogonadi ijo ninyogodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nagajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaaagite miditaga dotiwadi.

⁴⁰ Odaa jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nigijoa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogoipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

⁴¹ Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijo lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaan nigijo lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga jigialetibigiwaji.

⁴³ Pida nigijo jajeentegi aika dogonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo dogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odojedipi nigijo anoyowoogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi.

⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi jagaga iige nigijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditego inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naajajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototocigi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeegetita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomaatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta.

² Nigijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi.

³ Odaa nigijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletioyi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece.

⁴ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.”

⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletioyi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi.

⁶ Nigijo noiigi jogoiogadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiigi lowoogo, modi, “Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

⁷ Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi.

⁸ Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi.

⁹ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace.

¹⁰ Odaa jeketigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jogonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooatibige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeeaticogi nigotaga Roma

¹¹ Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Naajajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jigidiaagi naajajo etogo-nelegi me ixomaateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo.

¹² Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jeejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi.

13 Pida ešidaa jiiḡaticogi me iniwiaejeega, odaa jejeḡogota nigotaḡa Régio. Negeledi noko jiiḡo niocodi niwetaga, ja ḡodaxawa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoataale nokododi, odaa jejeḡogota nigotaḡa Pozuoli.

14 Naḡa jaxotaḡaticce naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapaḡatege onateciḡiḡo ḡonioxadipi, odaa joḡonipokotoḡowa midiaaḡejonaga miditaḡa onidateci semaana. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiiḡidaa jiiḡataciḡoci me iniwiaejeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Roma.

15 Igaanogoyowoḡodi ḡonioxadipitigi nigotaḡa Roma midaa jiiḡaticogi Roma, odaa jeḡenagitiḡeci neḡepaa manitaḡa ajo nigotakawaana ane li-boonaḡadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jejeḡogota neḡepaa miditaḡa ane lili-acagaḡitiḡece niḡina ane wiaejeega anodita Três Vendas. Niḡiḡo Paulo naḡa nadi niḡiḡo ḡonioxadipi, odaa ja diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Roma

16 Igaanejeḡogoticogi nigotaḡa Roma, odaa niḡiḡo jajeentegi ja yajigḡo niḡiḡo eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota iḡo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo boḡoika me nadila iḡo diimigi, odaa jiiḡidiaaḡi iḡo nowienoḡodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

17 Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeniditiḡiḡo iḡo lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoḡotee. Igaanaḡa yatecoḡo, odaa jeḡeetiḡiḡo, “Inioxoadipi, aḡica yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaga daḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida iḡoḡo judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, odaa jeḡetidajigotiḡiḡo romaanotedi.

18 Odaa iḡo lacilodi romaanotedi joḡoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoḡoyemaa metidikatice, iḡaataḡa moyakadi me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi.

19 Pida niḡiḡoḡo judeutedi baadoḡoyemaa metidikatice niḡiḡoḡo lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoḡo me jipokotiḡiḡo romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaḡa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao iḡegi daḡa jakapeteḡe yoiḡi daḡa ilaagetedipi.

20 Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadatecoḡoteeni me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niḡinoḡa galeenatedi leeḡodi Niḡiḡoḡo Aneotedoḡoji anicota me nimonya, Niḡiḡoḡo anonibeotibigeḡe loiḡi Israel micota meno.”

21 Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Niḡida moko aḡaca jibaḡateḡe notagaḡaxi ane icogotiḡi Judéia aneetaḡadice. Codaa aḡica otiginitece niḡiḡo ḡonioxadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaaḡaga beyagi modaḡatibigaḡaji.

22 Pida natigide jemaanaḡa me jajipaagata niḡica ane ḡadowoḡo, iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡina oko inoatawece nigotadi odoḡatibige modakapeteḡe niḡina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

23 Odaa joḡowo lakatagi noko me yatecoḡo minitaḡa Paulo. Igaanaḡa icota niḡiḡo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoḡo minitaḡa iḡo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticiḡo Paulo me notagaḡeḡitiniwace, niḡoitiiḡo neḡepaaḡenoale. Iiḡaxitice codaa me yeloḡoditiḡiḡo anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiḡiḡo niḡiḡo liwai lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji

Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijo liwai anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.

²⁴ Onateciigijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi nigijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijo eledi baadogoyemaa moyiwaḡadi.

²⁵ Naga dinotigimadetiwage, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo eetece ane igenaḡa nigijo me ibake Isaías me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi nigijo ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,
 “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
 pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!
 Eliodi mawiniti waji,
 pida aḡanati!”

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi.

Odaa joḡonoxoco napaagate,
 odaa aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,
 onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.
 Daaditaḡa owote laaleḡenali me dakake,
 daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
 napaagate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaaga,
 codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa,
 oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taḡa jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini nigijoa lotaḡa nigijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema nigijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡee Aneotedogoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niḡida latematigo.”

²⁹ Iḡaanaga nigotini Paulo meote nigijoa lotaḡa, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaḡiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaḡape midiaaḡi minitaḡa nigijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigeḡe inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

³¹ Yatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa me diḡaxinagatece anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleḡena niḡina me dotaga, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaga.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niꝑica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaꝑa Roma. Roma jaꝑaniaaꝑani naꝑaca nigotaꝑa ane daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑetigi Itália niꝑicoa nokododi. Iodaꝑawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitideꝑetiꝑi ijoatawece eletidi iꝑꝑotedi. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Roma me daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑe, aꝑaca liciagi nigotaꝑa niꝑicoa nokododi. Jiꝑidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ꝑoneleegiwa ane daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑegi inatawece iꝑꝑo niꝑicoa nokododi. César diiꝑenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniꝑidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiꝑi Cristo, leeꝑodi me jakataꝑa mida aneꝑinaꝑateꝑe loiꝑi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaꝑata codaa mejiꝑaꝑatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iꝑꝑe inoatawece aninoa. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi meliodi anoiatetibece niꝑiꝑo loiꝑi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naꝑadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyaceꝑeco, codaa mee me diꝑica oko ane diꝑica meo anigetigiꝑa libeyaceꝑegi. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi minatawece oko niꝑo. Codaa mee me diꝑica oko ane iꝑenaꝑa lodoe Aneotedoꝑoꝑi leeꝑodi meote loenataka ane iꝑenaꝑa. Pida Paulo yalaꝑata niꝑina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus meꝑaꝑa icota me newiꝑatace anigida noko, codaa yalaꝑata Aneotedoꝑoꝑi me daꝑadiaa iloikatidi niꝑina oko leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco. Eledi yalaꝑata Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoꝑi me diꝑeladetigi niꝑina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niꝑina oko. Niꝑidiaaꝑidi Paulo ja yalaꝑata Aneotedoꝑoꝑi micota maꝑaꝑa yajigotediꝑi lewiꝑa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaꝑata niꝑina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaꝑadi ane liiꝑenatakaneeꝑeco niꝑina oko anida naꝑatetigi digoiꝑa iꝑꝑo.

Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanoꝑoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoꝑi eniditidiwa me ee liiꝑexegi, idiomaꝑaditedice me jeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga.

² Jotigide naꝑa ligegi Aneotedoꝑoꝑi me niwakate nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niꝑiꝑo anoyeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoꝑi, analee dinidite-dini maditaga lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoꝑi.

³ Niꝑidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoꝑoꝑi Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa miꝑo me ꝑoneleegiwa, ida aneeteteꝑe licogeꝑi Davi.

⁴ Aneotedoꝑoꝑi yenikamaꝑa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niꝑiꝑo naꝑa ibake nimaweneꝑegi nelegi me yewikatitiditece niꝑiꝑo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoꝑi ikee Jesus me diꝑica libeyacaꝑaꝑegi liciagi Aneotedoꝑoꝑi me diꝑica libeyacaꝑaꝑegi.

⁵ Odaa leeꝑodi Jesus, Aneotedoꝑoꝑi me najigotedoꝑowa inoatawece ane ꝑodaꝑalanaga ane daꝑa domiꝑica ꝑonimaweneꝑegi me jakataꝑa, codaa eote moko liiꝑexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaꝑa inatawece oko moyiwaꝑadi, monakato, codaa modoꝑeteta Liboonagaꝑi Jesus.

⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niꝑidi noiꝑi, Aneotedoꝑoꝑi eniditedaꝑawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi naꝑadi notagaꝑaxi jiwakateetibigaꝑaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ꝑadiꝑeladi nigotaꝑa Roma, ane ꝑademaani Aneotedoꝑoꝑi, codaa eniditedaꝑawatiwaji makaami loiꝑi. Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoꝑi Godiodi, codaa me

Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo yotaganege Aneotedogoji codaa diniotagodetalo

⁸ Odoejegi nimesi iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece niḡina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta gatiwaḡatakaneḡegitiwaji.

⁹ Jibatema Aneotedogoji manitawece yaalegena niḡina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yowoḡodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji niḡina me jotaganege.

¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa.

¹¹ Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleegaga idinax-awanagatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji, me yoniciwaḡadi gatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

¹² Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwaḡakanegegi, codaa me gatiwaḡatakaneḡegitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡoti melioditibece me yowoḡo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleegaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga moditece Jesus, digo anejiḡotiḡi ane daga judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi.

¹⁴ Igaataga jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jeloḡoditiḡi greeḡotedi, inaa ane daga greeḡotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi.

¹⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, odoejedipi judeutedi moyeloḡoditiḡi, niḡidiaḡidi niḡina ane daga judeutedi.

¹⁷ Igaataga niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oiḡee Aneotedogoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me dogoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me iḡenagatibigiwaji leegodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joaniḡidiaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.”

Aneotedogoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi iḡee lélaḡa leegodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leegodi me dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyaḡi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leegodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi niḡica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji.

19 Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinagaditini nigica anodaageeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ikeetedioyi anodaageeteda.

20 Nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nigina ane daga jakataga me jinataga, anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, codaa nimawenegegi ane daga dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi nigina loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi.

21 Igaataga idaaagida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegezaagaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida nigina lowooko yetoledi, ino laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele.

22 Modi me niwaxinanagana, pida yetoledi.

23 Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitologo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me nigina anodigotinigi iigo.

24 Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane gaboliga.

25 Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema nigina liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegezaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

26 Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jeegepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo.

27 Goneleegiwadi idaaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeegepaagopitiwage, owo ane gaboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

28 Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane gaboliga.

29-31 Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganenge. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwaagadi eliiododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegezaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagaateedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko.

32 Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo nigina ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote nigina ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane enieledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Niğida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaatağa niğina me gadigoatitaeledi oko, pida awii liciagi niğinoa anowote, jįikeeni Aneotedogoji mağaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco.

² Jowoogotağa Aneotedogoji meote ane iğenağa niğina me iwi anigotediogi codaa niğina me iloikatidi oko anowote niğinoa ane beyagi.

³ Niğida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigoatitaeledi oko anowo, pida akaamieledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa ağica ganimawenegegi dağa gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji.

⁴ Akati ina me diğica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dağaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anağa godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedağadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa ağemaani dağa iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedağadomi niğicota niğica noko nige ikee lėlağa leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane iğenağa nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco.

⁶ Igaatağa Aneotedogoji yajigote onitecibeci oko ane iğenağa me loojedi ane loenataka.

⁷ Niğina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iweniğide, codaa anoyocağanege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiğa miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiğa niğini oko ane dağadiaağica liniogo.

⁸ Pida niğinaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwağadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niğina oko liciagi.

⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecağalogo inatawece niğina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejege me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaağidi niğina ane dağa judeutedi.

¹⁰ Pida niğina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecağatee, codaa iweniğide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odoejedipi judeutedi, nigidiaağidi niğina ane dağa judeutedi.

¹¹ Igaatağa Aneotedogoji ağica liomağatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawinteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece niğina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joaniğidaa nağa. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyoteteda liiğenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwağadi liiğenatakanegeco.

¹³ Igaatağa Aneotedogoji aiğenağadi oko dağa leegodi me wajipatalo liiğenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige niğina oko meyiwağadi liiğenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji iğenağadi niğina oko.

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liiğenatakanegeco niğina ane dağa judeutedi. Pida niğina oko nige diniomağaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaagida me dogoyowoogodi niğica ane iğete, odaa bogoikee moyowoogodi niğica ane iğenağa catiwedi laalegena.

15 Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oijke mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oijke mele anigida loenatagi.

16 Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinagaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinagaditedini. Joaniginaagoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

17 Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatonni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji.

18 Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga.

19 Agica dagawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligilagadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga.

20 Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokateciigida lixakedi ademitiogi mitacaga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiwaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi.

21 Enice akaamitiwaji ane iigaxini eledi oko, igaamee ina mecogotace akamagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamagakaami olicetiwaji.

22 Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamagakaami agolagatakanitiwaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginoa laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi.

23 Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

24 Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

25 Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji).

26 Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi.

27 Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oijke Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Igaataga niḡina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedoḡoji daga leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, aḡica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁹ Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Notaganagaḡaxi ane diniditeloce liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡica nimawenegegi deḡeo oko me nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide niḡina oko anewi me judeu, idigiḡa aḡoneleegiwa iweniḡide.

3

Jakataḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Domige daḡaxa mele moko judeu, oḡoa domige ina me doḡoko judeu? Domige ica jaogḡo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedoḡoji?

² Niḡina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoeḡegi leegodi Aneotedoḡoji najigotodogowa lotaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

³ Pida eliodi judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote iḡo ane liḡegi meote?

⁴ Ayakadi daantiḡidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi, aḡica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi бага awitakagaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡeeta lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,
leeditibiḡe me dinikee makaami ane iḡenaga niḡina motaḡani,
codaa icota maḡekeni niḡina anodotaḡatibiḡaḡaji.”

⁵ Gobeyaceḡegi nige ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga, mige jakataḡa mejinaga Aneotedoḡoji me daga iḡenagateda niḡina me ḡodiloikatidi leegodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡegi? Niḡina me jao niḡida iḡikanegegi, inowiḡotiḡi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo me notaganaga.

⁶ Pida ajakadi mideḡejatigi iḡegi. Igaataga daaditaga iḡenagateda Aneotedoḡoji, odaa agotaḡa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakeḡi nige ikee Aneotedoḡoji mewi niḡinoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibiḡimece Liboonagadi, enice iḡaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyaceḡeco?”

⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaogḡa ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigiḡa anele niḡina me jaogḡa ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me niḡidaa ḡodiḡaxinaganegegi, odaa beyagi modotaḡatibigoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote ane iḡenaga nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko anodotaḡatibigoḡoji.

Aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga

⁹ Enice iḡamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda ḡodiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji aḡica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaḡa mida loniciwaḡateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu.

¹⁰ Niḡida diniditeloce Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, modi,

“Aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga.

Odaa aḡica!

¹¹ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaga, oteḡexaaḡaga odoletibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace,
odaa agaleegica jaoga.
Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

¹³ Nişinoa niolatedi liciagi émegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi nişinoa lotaęa).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake nişinoa lotaęa.

Micataęa dişini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Nişinoa lotaęa nixoomaęanaga
codaa nişinoa lotaęa ęonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yedięatibigiwaji moyacilotidi
codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Nişina ane diitiwe oyaęadi inoatawece,
codaa mowoeledi oko magecaęalo.

¹⁷ Aęoyowoęodi nigica anodaęee me jakataęa mele ęodaaleęena.

¹⁸ Codaa aęodeemitetibige Aneotedoęoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoęotaęa inoatawece lotaęa Aneotedoęoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaęa me dişicata ane yakadi me napitaęadi loenataka, codaa me dişica ane yakadi mee me dişica libeyaceęegi nige limedi Aneotedoęoji me iwi anodaęęigotediogi oko.

²⁰ Enice aęica ane yakadi mee me ięenaga lodoe Aneotedoęoji daęa leegodi me yotete lięenatakanegeco Aneotedoęoji. Igaataęa lięenatakanegeco Aneotedoęoji onikeetogowa minoa ęobeyaceęeco.

Anodaęeeta Aneotedoęoji meote lewięa oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedoęoji ja ikee anodaęeeta meote nişina oko me ięenagatibigiwaji. Aleęodi moyotete inoatawece lięenatakanegeco, pida leegodieledi ane niiticogi meote me ięenagatibigiwaji. Moiséseledi ikee nişida gela ęonimaweneęegi me ęodeęenaęa, baanigijo moikee nişijoeledi anoyeloęoditedibece Aneotedoęoji lowooko nişijo noęoidi Aneotedoęoji lotaęanaęaxi.

²² Nişica gela ęonimaweneęegi me ęodeęenaęa бага nişina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja ięenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoęoji aęica idi lemaanigipi.

²³ Igaataęa inatawece oko inoa libeyaceęeco, codaa aęicoa iniwa ane ięenaga daęa liciagi Aneotedoęoji, ane daęaxa me ięenaga, yapidi, codaa aęica libatigi.

²⁴ Aneotedoęoji eote oko me ięenaga leegodi ęodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedoęodomi, odaa ja najigotedoęowa nişida ane daęa domişica ęonimaweneęegi me inigaanyaęatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me ięenaga nişijo naga yeleo leegodi ęobeyaceęeco.

²⁵ Aneotedoęoji niięe Jesus Cristo me nadoęodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyaceęeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me daęalee yelatedoęodomi Aneotedoęoji, codaa me daęadiaa ęodiloikatidi leegodi nişinoa ęobeyaceęeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedoęoji dinatitedoęowa, joanişida leegodi me daęa ikateda oko dişidioka limedi me nigo leęotedi nişinoa libeyaceęeco, nişijo oko ane newięa maleedişicoateda Jesus. Aneotedoęoji niięe Jesus maęaęa yeletetema libeyaceęeco nişidi oko me ikee me ięenaga.

²⁶ Joaniḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me ikee me iḡenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me iḡenaga niḡina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me iḡenaga? Jowoogotaga me diḡica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi aḡica ini ane iḡenaga daga leegodi me yotete liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, oada ja iḡenaga.

²⁸ Joaniḡidaa me jinataga oko ane iḡenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi deḡeyiwagadi inoatawece ane liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁹ Aneotedoḡoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi niḡina ane daga judeutedi.

³⁰ Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me iḡenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwagatakanegegi, codaa me niḡina ane daga judeutedi anaḡagida eliwagatakanegegi.

³¹ Ja jowoogotaga me ḡodeḡenaga leegodi ḡotiwagatakanegegi. Enice, oada aḡaleeḡica ane jaogate liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi ḡotiwagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwagataga liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

4

Abraão iḡenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi

¹ Niḡica jotigide icoolatigi ḡonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji?

² Daga iḡenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, oada domaḡa yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida aḡica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Iḡaataga mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oada leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaga.”

⁴ Niḡina ane diba, oyedia. Niḡina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi niḡijo libakedi.

⁵ (Niḡida moko aḡica anigetigida ḡodoenatagitema Aneotedoḡoji aneo me leeditibige me ḡodedia.) Niḡina oko ane daga diba me docaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida nigeyiwagadi Jesus, oada Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡini oko me iḡenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi. Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote me iḡenaga niḡina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalaḡata. Mee niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji aneote me iḡenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi deḡepaageo me iḡenaga. Codaa Davi yalaḡata niḡica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaga ixomaḡateetedicce codaa me napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸ Ninitibece niḡina oko ane daga nilaḡaditedeloco Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹ Aneotedoḡoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Oḡoa, Aneotedoḡoji domige aḡaḡeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doḡoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oada leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaga.”

¹⁰ Igamigicatigi Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idaaagida me dogoyakagidi lolaadi.

¹² Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwaagatakanaga

¹³ Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege licoegegi me nebi inatawece iigo. Aneotedogoji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga.

¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige digidokidata moyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotigica jaoga gotiwaagatakanegegi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogogi Aneotedogoji agotigica niwaló.

¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida aqoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, agica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi dogoyotetteda nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomagatice nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi nogeedi inatawece anida aneetege licoegegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aginoka yajigote nogeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaga yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja godiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁷ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jiginiaa aneote emagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niginoa analee jinataga.

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licoegegi.” Abraão eyiwaagadi nigijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegiteta, idaaagidata me dagadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja dagaxa moxiigodi.

¹⁹ Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi agaleegica loniciwaga. Nagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi dagaxa mopake, ja nagaxatelogo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaagatakanegegi.

²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwagataka, codaa dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta.

²² Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwaagakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Nigijo nigegi anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me igenaga.” Nigida ligegi Aneotedogoji agijoka yalagateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalagatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²⁵ Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me godegenaga.

5

Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga

¹ Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi goligi miniga lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo.

³⁻⁴ Codaa godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niginoa godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niginoa godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jeegepaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁵ Nigida ane inibeonagatege agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

⁶ Igaataga nigijo maleedigicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeleotedogodomi, anoko abeyacaagaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi.

⁷ Agica oko ane yeleotema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeleotema eledi oko anele.

⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji бага ikee meliodi me godemaa nigijo Cristo naga yeleotedogodomi, idaagida moko abeyacaagaga.

⁹ Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jeeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedogoji lélagatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeleotedogodomi Lionigi nigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagalliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace.

¹¹ Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jogoko lokaagetedipi leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiaceekenaagatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹² Niḡina noiḡi digoina iḡo owo ane beyaḡi leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adāo. Odaa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, jiḡida nēmaḡa. Odaa inatawece oko aḡica ini ane daḡa yeleo leeḡodi inatawece inoa libeyaceḡeco.

¹³ Aniḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakanegeco, niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiḡi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa laaḡetedipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡijo oko. Iḡaataḡa ate niḡicoa me yajigotediḡi liiḡenatakanegeco.

¹⁴ Pida niḡijo maleegiḡo Adāo neḡepaaḡicota Moisés, niḡida ica nēmaḡa. Inatawece oko niḡo, aḡica ane iwoko, idaagee me diḡicata libeyaceḡegi diḡo mijotaḡa Adāo libeyaceḡegi, leeḡodi niḡijo me deḡeyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane liiḡenatakanegegi.

Adāo liciagi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneno niḡidiaaḡidi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane loenatiḡi icotiḡi inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Pida niḡijo libeyaceḡegi Adāo baadaḡa liciagi niḡijo libooniḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa eliodi oko niḡo leeḡodi onijoteci niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, ane Adāo, ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa yajigotediḡi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daḡa domiḡica nimaweneḡegi moyakadi, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo.

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡonoḡeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡaḡa jiciaceekenagatege niḡijo anigotoḡowa libeyaceḡegi Adāo. Iḡaataḡa libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yajigotediḡi noḡeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco. ḡonoḡeedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

¹⁷ Ewi me leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi nēmaḡa me dibatoḡowa. Pida niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus daḡaxa meletoḡodomi, aliciagi Adāo anaḡaḡa yoetoḡodomi. Joaniḡidaagee, Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa eote ḡonoḡeedi niḡina ane daḡa domiḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa. Joaniḡidaa ḡonoḡeedi niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Odaa niḡina oko anodibatege noḡeedi idiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa, codaa niḡenatakanaga leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatiḡi.

¹⁸ Ja jinataḡa me leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yotete liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja laaḡetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newiḡatace.

¹⁹ Leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane deḡeyiwaḡadita liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa idaagee, leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote meliodi oko iḡenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini liiḡenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediḡi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡijo naḡa daḡaxa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa daḡaxa me ikeete me daḡaxa meletema oko.

²¹ Joaniḡidaa libeyaceḡeco oko mida loniciwaḡateloce, leeḡodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa jeḡeote

me ḡodeḡenaga, ḡodiciagi Cristo, codaa meote ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo Miniwataga, leeḡodi niḡijo ane loenatagitedoḡodomi ḡoniotagodi Je-sus Cristo.

6

Gela ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Cristo

¹ Enice, amiida ica ane daḡaxa mele me jaḡaḡa? Domiḡe midapaga jiiḡaticogi me jaḡaḡa ane beyagi, me jaḡatibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi?

² Ayakadi diḡidaaḡejinaḡa! Iḡaataḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina oko émeḡegi ane daḡadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi diḡidioka limedi me jaḡaḡa ane beyagi.

³ Doane mele mowoḡotitiwaji. Niḡijo naga idinileḡenaḡa, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataḡa daga ḡodemagaḡa.

⁴ Joanigidaaḡee, niḡijo naga idinileḡenaḡa, micataḡa daantaḡa ḡodeleo, odaa micataḡa daga ḡodoomatewa noḡonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace, ja gela anejinaḡa, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo naga yewiḡatace leeḡodi nimaweneḡegi Eliodi ane jopoḡaḡa.

⁵ Nige micataḡa daga ḡodemagaḡa Cristo, nigidiaaḡidi ḡodewikaḡaḡa, odaa ja gela anejinaḡa, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace.

⁶ Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me yeletedoḡodomi madataḡa nicenagaḡate. Odaa niḡijo jotigide anejinaḡa, aneo me jaḡaḡa ane beyagi, ja ma, micataḡa daga lemaḡaḡa Cristo madataḡa nicenagaḡate, niḡijo naga yeleo. Odaa niḡina nibeyacaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡatogoloco.

⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko naḡa yeleo, jaḡanipetema loniciwaḡaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

⁸ Nige micataḡa daga ḡodemagaḡa Cristo, odaa ajaḡwienatakaḡaḡa maḡaḡa icota me ḡodewikaḡaḡa.

⁹ Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace, odaa aḡalee yeleo. Leeḡodi némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡatologo.

¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyaceḡeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa aḡalee leeditibige daga yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiḡa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Joanigidaaḡee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekeniteḡe oko baanaḡa niḡo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekeniteḡe niḡina oko ane newiḡa maweniḡidenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaga domiḡikani nibeyacaḡa daga iḡe ḡadaaleḡena mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane lidagaḡata ḡadolaadi anicota me daa.

¹³ Codaa jiniḡikanitece ḡadolaadi nibeyacaḡa me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa oko ane niḡo baanaḡa newiḡatace. Ajicitalo inatawece ḡadolaadi me ibake mawii ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁴ Nibeyacaḡa ayakadi daga ḡadiiḡeni. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedaḡadomi, odaa adibatedaḡagi daga leeḡodi me iwaḡati niḡenatakaḡeḡeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedaḡagi leeḡodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

Leeditibige me jaḡaḡa ane iḡenaḡa

¹⁵ Aneotedoḡoji dibatedoḡogi leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, adibatedoḡogi daga leeḡodi mejiwaḡataḡa niḡijoa niḡenatakaḡeḡeco ane

nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi?

¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganitagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwaagatitiwaji odaa jiginiiaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedicé Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwaagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadenakitiwaji.

¹⁷ Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwaagatitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece.

¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga.

¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogeti ane jema mejitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwaatakani. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeletera, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataga nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiiige gadewiga.

²¹ Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji.

²² Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaaniginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiookaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga.

²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага néмага, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece

¹ Inioxadipi. Akaamitawece jooowoogeti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga.

² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa.

³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawaeledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo

lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

⁵ Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatiibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegoco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Jejepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidieledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebieledi oko.

⁸ Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ideidei catiwedi yaalegena jegeome idocetema ane nebieledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ideidei catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina emegegi.

⁹ Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ideidei catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaaajotigigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegoco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo.

¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane ideidei catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ideidei catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oiikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele.

¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane

idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naḡa dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaḡa. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji ikee me daḡaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaḡa.

Paulo aḡica loniciwaḡa meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoḡotaga me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotoḡowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko aḡamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi.

¹⁵ Ajowoḡodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe.

¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jigina ikee me jowoḡodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele.

¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema.

¹⁸ Igaataga jowoḡodi nigina anele aḡica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida aḡica inimawenegegi daga jao.

¹⁹ Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao.

²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi.

²² Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco.

²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaḡa ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaḡa micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaḡa idiige me jao ane beyagi, oada aḡica emaga yoniciwaḡa daga jika me jao ane beyagi.

²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaḡa ane idadeegita nemaḡa, codaa aneo midiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice?

²⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoḡo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

8

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa ḡodoniciwaḡa

¹ Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡodogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa, oada Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegotedi ḡobeyacegeco, oko ane ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane daḡadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco ḡodaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

² Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Oada loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ḡodogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane nadeegi ḡodemaga.

³ Ajakatağa daga jaagatağa niğina nibeyacaga ane ideı catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji. Pida Aneotedoğoji niıge epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadı gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga.

⁴ Aneotedoğoji niıge Lionigi me yeletedoğodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niıgetoğowa liigenatakanegeco, niğijo ane iğenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga niğina ane niıgetoğowa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataga niğina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida niğina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo niğica ane iıgetiogi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo.

⁶ Igaataga niğina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanıgıdiaağidi biğidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedoğoji nige nigo. Pida niğina anoyowo niğica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, biğidiokaanaga limedi me newiğa Miniwatağa, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali.

⁷ Igaataga niğina aninoka yowoteda lakatağa ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joanıginiaa laxakawa Aneotedoğoji, codaa ağıyiwagađi Aneotedoğoji liigenatakanegeco, oteğexaağaga yakadı meniwağatakanaga.

⁸ Niğina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, ağıca nimawenegegi doğoyocaganegı Aneotedoğoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane diğıwağati niğinoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida nağa iwagađi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, jiğikeeni mewı me diğeladetiwağaji Aneotedoğoji Liwigo. Nige diğicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga niğini oko, niğini oko anebi Cristo.

¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwağajitiwaji, odaa icaağica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo yajigotağawitiwaji gela gadewiğa leegodi Aneotedoğoji jegeote me godegenaga.

¹¹ Codaa nige itiwagađitiwaji Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, niğijo aneo Jesus me yewiğatace, odaa Aneotedoğoji, aneote Cristo me yewiğatace, aagağeote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadı, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagađitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxadıpi, jinaga domaga jiwagağatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali.

¹³ Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, ağıca dağawienatakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedicı Aneotedoğoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji yakadı me yajigotağawa ğanimawenegegi me ikani mawii niğinoa anakamağa ğalidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niğinoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁴ Igaataga inatawece niğina oko ane iıge Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, joanıgıdiaa lionıgıpi Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁵ Igaataga adakatiwoğoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagıpi. Pida jıbağatege Aneotedoğoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedoğowa moko lionıgıpi, codaa eo me japaawağatıbigı Aneotedoğoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanıgı!"

¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedoğojieledi meetoğowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionıgıpi Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁷ Leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa ane nebi, oko aagaga ḡonebi. Niḡica Aneotedoḡoji laḡajegitetema Cristo, oḡaa oko ḡonedianagawa nige limedi me dibateteḡe niḡica naḡajegi. Igaataḡa nige jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jibaagatema Cristo, diḡo mijoataga me dawikode, oḡaa oko jawanagateḡe niḡoiweniḡide.

Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedoḡowa

¹⁸ Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico diḡoina iḡo, ejidaḡa yakadi daḡa jibogotagete niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa, anicota me nikeetedoḡowa, nige limedi me doḡetetedibigoḡoji.

¹⁹ Igaataḡa inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji onibeoteḡe codaa eliodi moyemaa me age niḡica noko nige yeloḡotee lionaga.

²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataḡa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi jiḡijo me diḡica jaogate. Aleeḡodi deḡepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoḡoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoḡoji eote me inibeonagateḡe micota noko meote me daḡadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niḡinoa ane liidaḡatajegi. Codaa aḡalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, oḡaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo mokotaḡa anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataḡa naḡana iwaalo baanaḡa nikaticobece laadi naḡa dineemite me niḡegi menitini lionigi ane nibeoteḡe. Jiḡidaaḡee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeoteḡe niḡica noko nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi.

²³ Aḡinokinoa eletidi liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeoteḡe niḡica noko. Pida oko baanaḡa jibaḡateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, anodoejegi ḡonogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi niḡina me inibeonagateḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi, oḡaa jaḡaga jibaḡateḡe gela ḡodolaadi.

²⁴ Inibeonagateḡe gela ḡodolaadi leeḡodi niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. Nige naḡa jinataḡa niḡica ane inibeonagateḡe, oḡaa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa inibeonagateḡe, igaataḡa aḡica ane nibeoteḡe niḡina baanaḡa eliodi me nadi.

²⁵ Pida nige inibeonagateḡe niḡica ane diḡica me jinataḡa, leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico niḡina me inibeonagateḡe.

²⁶ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aagaga ḡodaxawa, leeḡodi aḡica ḡodoniciwaḡa. Codaa ajowoḡotaga niḡica anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwaḡadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataḡa me jeloḡotaga niḡica anodaḡee me dipokotogoloco, pida baḡa jeemiteeḡatece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena.

²⁷ Aneotedoḡoji naditediwece catiwedi laaleḡena oko, codaa yowoḡodi lowoko Liwigo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina me dipokoteloco loiḡi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁸ Jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibake inoatawece niḡinoa ane ḡoninyaco meote aneletema niḡina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji, aneniditediḡi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoḡotetece.

²⁹ Igaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaḡa liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi.

³⁰ Niğina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa niğina aneniditediogi, jegeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa niğina ane igenagadi, iwenigide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaagee Aneotedojoji me godemaa

³¹ Ja jinatağa Aneotedojoji me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa me godaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me godigeke?

³² Aneotedojoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeletedogodomi. Jinatağa Aneotedojoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa me gonogetedi inoatawece niğinoa ane jopoogatibige.

³³ Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomagataka Aneotedojoji? Ağica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaagijoa Aneotedojoji yelogodi me digicata libatiigi niğidi noiigi.

³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegeco? Ağica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi, codaa me yewigatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedojoji, dipokotedogoloco miniwatağa Aneotedojoji.

³⁵ Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Cristo ane godemaa? Domige godawikodico, oğoa domige inoa godağalanağa, oğoa domige ina metigodiatetibeci, oğoa domige nigigi, oğoa domige ina maniaditibige godowoodağagi, oğoa domige ina mida ane idoiğata, oğoa domige ina modoletibige metigodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metigodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji ağica ane yakadi.

³⁶ Joaniğidaa aneeta Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi, “Akaami leegodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigodeloadi.

Ododigotogowa micataga niğina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi.”

³⁷ Pida ja godixomagațema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa ağaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedojoji ane godemaa. Oteğexaagaga nēmaga ayakadi, oteğexaagaga godewiğa, miğetağa aanjotedi, miğetağa niğicoa ane niğenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, oteğexaagaga niğicoa niwicidi ane dağaxa me notoetedi, miğetağa anigetigida goninyaagi niğina natigide, miğetağa goninyaagi anigida noko, oteğexaagaga gaantokaagidi ane ideı ditibigimedi, oteğexaagaga aninoa digoina iigo, oteğexaagaga anigetigidi niğinoa eletidi Aneotedojoji loenataka. Ağica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedojoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedojoji meliodi me godemaa.

9

Noiigi Aneotedojoji ane iolatedice

¹ Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedojoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenağa. Joaniğidaa nikeetiwa me dağa jiwitaka.

² Eliodi me ee agecağalo, jilee yaaleğena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecağalo leegodi modowocetege ane domiğigotediogi Aneotedojoji me igenagadi).

³ Emegeeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetagaleegaga yaxawa.

⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoꝓoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege.

⁵ Niꝓidi noiigi ida aneetege licogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoꝓoji. Cristo ida aneetetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina niꝓidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶ Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji me loiigi.

⁷ Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, bezejitiogi mida aneetege gadicogegi.”

⁸ Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoꝓoji mewi me loiigi.

⁹ Leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji meote niꝓida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, oada Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida aniꝓidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque.

¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedoꝓoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, oada meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedoꝓoji eote ligegitetege niꝓijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace niꝓijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantiꝓini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joaniꝓidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka niꝓina oko.

¹³ Joaniꝓidaageeta lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me diniditeloco,

“Jemaa Jacó,
pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatiꝓi gogegi!

¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niꝓina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niꝓina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.”

¹⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko aleegodi niꝓina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode.

¹⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniꝓidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitete niꝓijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iꝓo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode niꝓina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaꝓadi laalegena niꝓina ane yemaa me yakakaꝓadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedogoji iwikode, inaagelegi бага iloikatidi

19 Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedogoji malee dilaagetete oko?”

20 Pida yokaagedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa agakati dagadinotigimadenitege Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemiiitiwa ma-doeni?”

21 Nigina niwilanaganaga ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane dagaxa me libiniena, ogoa migeo nagana boote ane daga libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

22 Aneotedogoji jigidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yemaa nigina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka nigijo oko ane yelatetema, joanigidiaa naaga.

23 Codaa Aneotedogoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyagadi me godinelecaagatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji.

24 Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, aginokina nigina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

25 Joanigidaageete Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee, “Nigidi ane daga yoiigi, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’. Codaa noiigi ane daga jemaa, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

26 Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedogoji nigica oko, “Aagakaamitiwaji yoiigi”, idiaagitace nigoditiogi, “Lionigipi Aneotedogoji ewikegi.”

27 Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedogoji eote lewiga onatecigidi nigidi noiigi.

28 Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iigo, leegodi igenaga. Inoatawece niginoa aneete ico micotece.”

29 Anigicatibige Isaías degeetece nigijoa lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licogegi godaamipi, taga godiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji.”

Noiigi Israel agoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji

30 Aneotedogoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji.

31 Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco, pida agoyakadi moyotete niigenatakanegeco.

32-33 Igaamee daga yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa micataga daga nixipaga, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedogoji lotaga eetece nağajo wetiga, niğijo mee,

“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiga manitaga nigotaga Sião.

Odaa niğina oko odixipetigi nağani wetiga.

Nağani wetiga nelegi eo niğina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwagadi baadiğica liboliğica.”

(Niğijoa liğexegi Aneotedogoji jiğiniağoditalo me wetiga.)

10

¹ Inioxadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiğica. Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote lewiğica.

² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocağanegetibigo Aneotedogoji, pida ağıoyowoogodi niğica anigetaga nimawenegegi.

³ Ağıoyowoogodi niğica anigote Aneotedogoji niğina oko meote me iğenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa joğodowocetege niğijo anigote Aneotedogoji oko me iğenagadi.

⁴ Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dağadiaa leeditibige niğina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja iğenaga. Pida niğina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiğica okanicodağica oko

⁵ Moisés yalağata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me iğenaga lo-doe Aneotedogoji, niğina meyiwağadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Niğina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniğiniaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiğica leegodi meyiwağadi niigenatakanegeco.”

⁶ Pida niğina meetece Moisés niğina oko ane iğenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinağakamağica adinige, degeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Niğida ağıkanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitidibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me gođeğenaga.

⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteğexaağaga adinige, degeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’ ” Niğida ağıkanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi emagağica, menagi eote me gođeğenaga.

⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niğinao nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji ağıca lağaliigi majipaatalo. Akamağakaami jeğenitece niğinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gađaaleğena.” Ijaağijoa niğijoa nibodicetedi ane jeloğotagatedibece anoditece gotiwağatakanegegi.

⁹ Joaniğidaağeeta niğida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwağati Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji eote gađewiğica.

¹⁰ Igaataga niğina mewi mejiwağatakanaga manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me gođeğenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwağatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedogoji jeğeote me gođewiğica.

¹¹ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotağanağaxi, “Inatawece niğina anonakato Goniotagodi ağıca liboliğica.”

12 Igaataga lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaꝓiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa.

13 Joanigidaaꝓeeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, niꝓiꝓo mee, “Inatawece niꝓina anodipokotibige Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓiwaꝓenatakaneegeꝓi, Aneotedoꝓoji eote lewiga.”

14 Pida igame nimaweneꝓeꝓi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji nige doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda? Codaa igame nimaweneꝓeꝓi moyiwaꝓadi, nige diꝓica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimaweneꝓeꝓi me najiꝓaaꝓa, nige diꝓica ane yeloꝓoditiꝓi niꝓinoꝓa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi?

15 Codaa igame nimaweneꝓeꝓi ina oko me yeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daꝓa liiꝓexegiteda Aneotedoꝓoji? Joanigidaa leeꝓodi mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, “Daꝓaxa mele niꝓina meno ane nadeeꝓi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

16 Pida onateciꝓidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga iꝓo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji. Aꝓica aneyiwaꝓadi ꝓodatematigo.”

17 Odaa niꝓina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi niꝓina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niꝓina mini ane yeloꝓodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝓotedibigimece miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji.

18 Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodoꝓowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoiꝓa iꝓo joꝓowajipatalo lotaꝓa, codaa latematigo jigicoticoci neꝓeꝓaa niꝓica liniꝓo iꝓo.”

19 Pida jigikataci, mejitiꝓi, “Loiꝓi Israel, domiꝓoyowoꝓoditece iꝓo natematigo?” Moisés odoeꝓeꝓi me digitataka niꝓiꝓo neꝓeetece aneeteta Aneotedoꝓoji,

“Jaote manocetematiwaji niꝓina oko ane diꝓica me yeloꝓo mido me noiꝓi. Codaa jao me ꝓadelatematiwaji noiꝓi ane diꝓicata lixakedi.”

20 Odaa Isaías jaꝓani laalegena maꝓaꝓa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoꝓoji, mee,

“Niꝓina ane doꝓodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiꝓi niꝓina ane doꝓodigikatibigiji.”

21 Pida Isaías yalaꝓata loiꝓi Israel, niꝓiꝓo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiꝓi yoiꝓi modopiꝓiwa. Pida aꝓetidadiwaꝓadi, otigimadadiꝓi.”

11

Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode noiꝓi Israel

1 Enice jigika, “Aneotedoꝓoji domiꝓe dowocetetege idi eꝓaa loiꝓi?” Ejitaꝓawa adowocetetege. Igaataga emeꝓeeta ida aneꝓitege loiꝓi Israel. Iꝓo aneꝓitege Icoꝓeꝓi Abraão, ida aneꝓitege loiꝓiwepodi Benjaminim.

2 Aneotedoꝓoji aikatedice loiꝓi ane iomaꝓaditedice niꝓiꝓo maleediꝓicatibige daꝓa iliidaꝓadi inoatawece ane jinataꝓa. Owoꝓotitiwaji niꝓiꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa anoditece Elias. Elias laaꝓetediꝓi loiꝓi niꝓiꝓo meetalo Aneotedoꝓoji,

3 “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko, codaa oyaagadi nigijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaga ejedi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagagodoletibige metideloadi.”

4 Pida Aneotedogoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili goneleegiwadi ane dogoyamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, agodogeteta”

5 Odaa nigina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticoace onateciyadi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogoji, ane iomagaditedicoace leegodi meliodi meletetema.

6 Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice oko leegodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleegodi diginoa nigicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. Igaataga daga iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegotedi loenataka, odaa agotagalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko nigina me iolatedicoace.

7 Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me digicata moyakadi nigica anodoletibige. Onexaagonateciyadi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joanigidiaa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace. Inegeledi jogowote me dakake laalegenali.

8 Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aneotedogoji eotedibige me daga neemiteega micataga daga niotaga, eotedibige me dogonadi, otegeexaagaga owajipata ica anewi. Jigidaagee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko.”

9 Davieledi yalagatiogi, mee,
 “Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi,
 micataga nigini eijeeagagi nibakajetegi,
 codaa moigoetiniwace,
 odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaaagigotibeci.

10 Jemaa me micataga degetoinadi amaleeagaga ayatetibigiwaji,
 codaa micataga digidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema.”

11 Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micataga nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiaageite ane lanikadi?” Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiga nigijo ane daga judeutedi leegodi nigijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema nigijoa ane daga judeutedi.

12 Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinieeledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwagaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijo ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicagajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie niginaeledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi

13 Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa.

14 Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetagadomitiwaji, amaleeagaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi.

15 Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige

dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

16 Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi.

17 Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага гадциаги nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi.

18 Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagadiaagica mawiite ijoo judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami гадциаги micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

19 Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.”

20 Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakaton. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti.

21 Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakaton, akaami eleditetiwaji гадилоикатити.

22 Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakaton. Nigikanitiwaji manakaton, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, гадциаги nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi.

23 Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitacalo.

24 Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, гадциаги nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijoo loiigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

25 Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane neogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mido nigina noigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi.

²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedoꝓoji eote lewiḡa inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡida niciagi, niḡijo mee, “Ganewikatitogodi icoḡoticogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siāo, odaa enagi napitaḡadi inoatawece libeyaceḡeco oko anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji mee, ‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi, inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Jacó.’”

²⁸ Judeutedi aḡodibateḡe nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedoꝓoji eoted-ibige me yakadi me aḡadibinienitetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leeḡodi niḡijo ane lige-ḡeteḡe laamipi.

²⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa niḡina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko.

³⁰ Niḡijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi aḡiwagati Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida natigide Aneotedoꝓoji aḡadiwikodenitetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda.

³¹ Joaniḡidaagee natigide niḡijoa judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji leeḡodi me aḡadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji maḡaḡa yakadi me niwikodetediniwace.

³² Leeḡodi ijotawece oko aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jeḡeote me diḡicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaḡa, micataḡa daḡa dinigoetiniwace, daḡa niwilogojegipi. Aneotedoꝓoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoꝓoji

³³ Aneotedoꝓoji yowoḡodi inoatawece, codaa yowoḡodi oninicebeci ane loenataka. Aḡica liciagi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataḡa daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inoatawece niḡicoa aneote.

³⁴ Joaniḡidaageeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa, anee, “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoḡodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji? Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?”

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja nibeoteḡe loojedi?”

³⁶ Iḡaataḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leeḡodi nimaweneḡegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leeḡodi loenataka. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiḡa me jibaagatema Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Enice inioxadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedoꝓoji, leeḡodi eliodi me aḡadiwikode. Niḡijo jotigide oyalegi ejedi moibootalo Aneotedoꝓoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baḡa idiniboonaḡatalo Aneotedoꝓoji aḡodiciagi niḡina nibooniḡi ewikegi. Odaa iniikiniwatada me aḡodewiḡatema. Joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa joaniḡidaa ane mewi me joḡeeḡatalo.

² Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipitewaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwagatakanegegi.

⁴ Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aneit-eloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi.

⁵ Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi.

⁶ Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

⁷ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jiiigaxinaganaga.

⁸ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko modiotetege Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele godaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiigenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece godoniciwaga me jiiigenatakanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice godinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele.

¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko.

¹¹ Jinagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena.

¹² Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatalo gadawikodico, codaa jiniigikani motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi lagalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigagaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniigipokitalo degeote ane beyagitema.

¹⁵ Oleetibige me gadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe.

¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oleetibige me gadokaagedi ane daga gonegegigi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida gadixakedi caticedi nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Nigica aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadieledi oko mele.

¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaji, awii me gadilakiitege inatawece oko.

¹⁹ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daga oojete. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico nigini oko aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Oada jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.”

²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji, nigijo negee, “Nige nigicile gadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeḡeni. Igaanigawii nigida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliḡa gadaxakawa.”

²¹ Jiniḡikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetagaḡadi. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa anida naḡatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataḡa inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Igaataga aḡica ini ane diiḡenataka ane daga Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji inaḡeyate nigino a anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo.

² Joanigidaa leeḡodi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aagaḡa lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneḡegi. Oada nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niḡenatakanaḡa nigidiaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Igaataga nigina anowo anele aḡodoita nigina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, boḡodoita nigina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige deḡemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, oada ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji.

⁴ Igaataga nigina ane diiḡenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, nibakedi aneletagaḡomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga nigina ane diiḡenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Leeḡodi eo Aneotedoḡoji libakedi, oada iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja yelatetema libeyaceḡeco nigina oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige me iwagati nigino a anida naḡatetigi, aleeḡodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leeḡodi me eemiteetece catiwedi gadaaleḡena nigina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joanigidaa leeḡodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaaḡodibateḡe ḡaninyeelo nigino a anida naḡatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi.

⁷ Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaḡico eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa mawenigidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige miniḡataeledi oko

⁸ Jiniḡikani digidioka limedi midiwa ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataga nigina ane yemaaeledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece nigicoa liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji anetiḡodiiḡeta me jaḡaḡa.

⁹ Mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Nigina oko nigeo nigida niḡenatakaneḡegi, oada jeḡeote nigijoa

eletidi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinagolice. Jinaga aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jinegemaani nigina ane daga ganebi.” Odaa nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagicaeledi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

¹⁰ Nigina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yemaaeledi oko jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Nigica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me godewikatidi jегepaanaа nipegi, agalee liciagi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, jогowooгotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

¹² Liciagi nigina enoale naga ixomagatice, odaa ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niginoa ane beyagi aneo nigina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me godigotema me jaogate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena.

¹³ Jaoga nigina ane igenaga liciagi nigidi oko ane newiga manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaganagatibece migetaga jacipagatibece; codaa jinaga domaga jitinegenaga nigina ane daga gododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga otegeaagaga jelokoјogonaga.

¹⁴ Bigida leeditibige me gadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedagawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domogowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidagatagatibige me jaoga.

14

Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa

¹ Aabaatege gadiwigotigitiwaji nigina ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi. Pida jinagabaatege dagadinotigimadenitege leegodi nigicoa anagaga lowoko.

² Inatecibece oko oyiwagadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane degeliodi eliwagatanaа, oyeligo inokinoa niginoa ane gotanigijedi.

³ Nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, leeditibige me daga igoadita nigina aninoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi. Odaa nigina ane daga yeligo libole, leeditibige me degee me libatiigi niginaeledi me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege nigini oko.

⁴ Nigida makaami agica ganagatetigi malomegeni liotagieledi oko. Nigina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, ogoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiginiaa iwi libakedi. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji liotagi eo nigina anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote nimawenegegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige digida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, ali-ciagi niginoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagodiletibige diginoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowoko amaleegaga yowooгodi nigica aneletema.

⁶ Nigina ane diletibige digida noko me dagaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nigida noko me dogetetalо Goniotagodi. Codaa nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga yeligo, dogetetalо Goniotagodi, codaa dinio-tagodetalо Aneotedogoji leegodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa nigina ane inoka

yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aagaḡa doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi leeḡodi me dinioḡaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji mido ane yeligo.

⁷ Aḡica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiḡa, oḡoa mige ideleo.”

⁸ Nige ḡodewiḡa, ḡodewiḡatema Goniotaḡodi. Nige ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotaḡodi. Enice nige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotaḡodi.

⁹ Iḡaataḡa Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eotedibige me Niotagaḡodi émagaga codaa moko anepagaḡalee ḡodewiḡa.

¹⁰ Enice iḡaamee ina meni ḡanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa iḡame leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica mawii ḡanioxoa? Iḡaataḡa icota noko mokotawece idini-keenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaga me jibaḡateḡe me ḡonogeedi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakema.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa diniditeloco lotagaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

“Mee Goniotaḡodi,

‘Idewiḡa, odaa jinaḡawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi yodoe,

codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”

¹² Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee, okotawece jeloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Jinaḡawii ḡanioxoa meyamagaḡice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi

¹³ Enice jikanaḡa me idinalomeḡenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daḡadiaaḡawii ḡanioxoa meyamagaḡice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, miḡetaḡa ika me diotece Goniotaḡodi.

¹⁴ Leeḡodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowooḡodi codaa ajaḡawienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga daḡa leeḡodi moibootiḡi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga leeḡodi moibootiḡi niwicidi, nige yeligo niḡica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá.

¹⁵ Niḡawii ḡanioxoa magecaḡalo leeḡodi niweenigi anelici, jiḡikeeni me degemaani ḡanioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeḡotetema niḡini ḡanioxoa. Enice jinaḡawii me ika metiwaḡataka leeḡodi niweenigi anelici.

¹⁶ Jinaḡa domaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele.

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigeḡagaḡee niḡica ane jeliḡaga, miḡetaḡa ane jacipaḡa. Pida leeditibige minoka jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa joleeḡatibige minatawece oko ilaḡatiwage, codaa midokida ḡodowoogo inaa ḡodinikeḡi. Jakataḡa me jaḡate inoatawece leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Nige niḡidaaḡee niḡina liotaḡi Cristo, odaa yocagaḡee Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotaḡi Cristo.

¹⁹ Enice joleeḡatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa joleeḡatibige me jaḡa niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

²⁰ Jinaḡa domaḡa aḡati niḡica Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema ḡanioxoa leeḡodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaḡica niweenigi, pida jinaḡa domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡaḡice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

²¹ Ele nige degelici libole, nige daga acipe viinyo, otegeaxagaga awii anigetigini aneo ganioxoa me dibatá, oditaga eyamaatice eliwaगतakanegegi.

²² Nigica ananatitece meo nigida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogoti iniaa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ninitibece, nigina me daga deemitece catiwedi laalegena me dibatá leegodi nigina loenatagi aneo.

²³ Pida nigina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daga dibatá nigina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi ageo nigica ane deemitece laalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane diletibige me daga ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adioteci ane yowoogodi me igenaga).

15

Leeditibige me jocaганегенатibigo eledi oko

¹ Nigida moko baanaga yoniciwadi gotiwaगतakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiगतalo niginoa loenataka nigina analee degeliodi eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa idinatiगतalo niginoa lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga godiwoditema lowooko. Agele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi.

² Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaганегетibigo nioxoa, meo nigica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwaगतakanegegi.

³ Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganegge Eliodi, meeteta, “Nigijo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

⁴ Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metigodiigaxi me idinatiगतalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵ Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiगतalo godawikodico, codaa meote mabo godaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa.

⁶ Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece atecigi, micataga dogokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niginoa nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiogi ane daga judeutedi

⁷ Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogogi, amaleegaga odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji nigina oko.

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eoteditibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi nigijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi.

⁹ Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eoteditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalaagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi,

codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰ Eledi mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa,

“Akaamitiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi,

aniniitibecitiwaji,

awanitege niꝓijo noiigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomagaditedice!”

¹¹ Codaa eleditace mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi oꝓeetetalo Goniotaꝓodi!

Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modoꝓetetalo.”

¹² Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, niꝓijo mee,

“Niꝓica anida aneetege licogeggi Jessé enagi me iige niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”

(Niꝓica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³ Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓiniaageote me inibeoonagaatege lanokegi Goniotaꝓodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedaꝓawa gaɗinikeꝓitiwaji, codaa meote mele gaɗaalegenali malee iwagaɗititewaji, amaleegaꝓa yajigotaꝓawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo gaɗanimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeoonitege lanokegi Goniotaꝓodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yelogaɗitedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaꝓa ane daꝓa judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxoadiꝓi, emeꝓeeta eliodi me jowoꝓoꝓodi, codaa ajaɗienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetema eledi oko, codaa jowoꝓoꝓodi mowoꝓoꝓodi anodaɗa diitigi goɗiwaꝓatakanegegi, codaa mowoꝓoꝓodi madinoxoki madinaꝓagaɗititewaji.

¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadiꝓi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaꝓa jao manalakitibige niꝓinoɗa aneꝓitece. Aidoi me jidi naꝓadi notagaɗaxi, igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji idiomagaditedice me jao ane libakedi.

¹⁶ Idiomagaditedice me ee liotaꝓi Jesus Cristo, codaa maꝓaꝓa jiba miditaꝓa ane daꝓa judeutedi. Niꝓina meꝓitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataꝓa niꝓina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Jaotibige niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi meniwaꝓatakanaꝓa, odaa ja liciagi niꝓina niboonigitalo Aneotedoꝓoji ane dibatetege, jiꝓidiaaꝓidi ane ixipeti-coace Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedoꝓoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo.

¹⁸ Igaataga inoka jemaɗa meꝓitece niꝓinoɗa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaꝓa me jao niꝓida nibakedi, codaa me jao niꝓijo ane daꝓa judeutedi monakato Goniotaꝓodi. Niꝓidi oko oyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijo noꝓowajipatalo yotaꝓa, codaa noꝓonadi anodaagee yewiꝓa.

¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwaꝓadi niꝓijo noꝓonadi niꝓinoɗa ane goɗinico anoikee loniciwaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me niꝓinoɗa goɗoxiceꝓetedi. Odaa joꝓoyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi loniciwaꝓa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji. Joaniꝓidaɗa ibakedi niꝓijo naꝓa idixomagaɗeloco niꝓotaꝓa Jerusalém, codaa me niꝓinoɗa niꝓotaɗi anodipeꝓitege, codaa minoatawece niꝓotaɗi neꝓepaa niꝓodigi Iliɗia. Inoatawece niꝓotaɗi aneꝓitege eꝓitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaꝓadi meꝓitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaꝓatalo Cristo midiwataꝓa niꝓotaɗi analee diꝓica mowajipata moyalaꝓatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaꝓa jemaɗa me ibakadi baaniꝓijo me libakadi

eledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladi eledi oko.

²¹ Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina mee, “Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogodi nigica anodaageeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jeloagoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo.

²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga niginoa nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji.

²⁴ Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, makaami inikaawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaagidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha.

²⁵ Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nagani nigotaga.

²⁶ Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi nigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyeloditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi.

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji.

²⁹ Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanaagatakanegegitedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jemaa mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idinemaanagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina бага otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganege amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji.

³¹ Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéa ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi.

³² Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwagataga oninitecibeci gonioxoa.

³³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoaditibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma

¹ Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencreía.

² Jemaa mabaategetiwaji ḡoniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo niḡina liomagatagipi Aneotedoḡoji modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jiḡijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo maḡaga idaxawa.

³ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo.

⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaḡa moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniwilagawepodi. Pida aḡemokee, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

⁵ Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecaḡadi liḡeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epēneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jiḡijaaḡijo odoejegi oko aneyiwaḡadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia.

⁶ Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatogodomi.

⁷ Idecoaditibige Andrōnico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niḡinoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi mod-eemitetibige, akaaḡoyiwaḡadi Cristo aniḡicatibige daḡa ejiwaḡadi.

⁸ Idecoaditibige Ampliatio, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida ane-jinagatege Goniotagodi.

⁹ Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi ḡodokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige Estáuquis eledi yemaanigi.

¹⁰ Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaḡa ikee meliodi meyiwaḡadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Aristóbulo.

¹¹ Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Narciso.

¹² Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niḡijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naḡajo eledi ḡodokaagete ḡodemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi.

¹³ Idecoaditibige Rufo liomagatagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naḡajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataga daḡa ee lionigi.

¹⁴ Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ḡonioxadipi anidiaaḡi miditaḡa.

¹⁵ Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagatagipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iditibige miditaḡa.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitwaji amaleeḡaga ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji manidakitigi niḡina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticooce, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niḡidi noiigi oibeyacaḡadi eledi oko eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa modakapetege niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, baanaḡa owoogotitewaji. Awalacetege niḡidi noiigi, jinagaleegawanitege.

¹⁸ Igaataga niḡina anowo eledi me maniditema eliwaḡatakanegegi alio-tagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niḡicoa anepaa lidaḡataka lolaadi. Ele me notaḡanaḡa codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi.

¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoogodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami inikaḡawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ḡadixakedi mawii anele, idiḡida ajemaa dogowoogotitiwaji mawii ane beyaḡi.

²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji joaniginiaḡeote mele ḡodaalegena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aḡaḡa oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niginoa Paulo lotaḡa, aḡaḡa idecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi.

²³ Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi ligeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aḡaḡa yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaḡa, iniaa ḡonioxa Quarto eledi oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji

²⁵ Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi mepaanaḡa yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi. Jigidaaḡeeta niginoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, nigina me jiiḡaxinagaḡatece Jesus Cristo. Niginoa ane jiiḡaxinagaḡatece akaaḡinoa nigica maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Pida jotigide aḡica ane yowoogodi. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa.

²⁶ Nigijo ane daḡa jowoogotaḡa ane diitigi midiwataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anoyalaga nigijo anoyelogoḡeditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, nigijo ane daḡa jowoogotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee. Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiga, niwakatee nigidi oko moyelogoḡeditibece lotaḡa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakaneeḡi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Inikiniwatada me Gonoenogodi, codaa inikiniwatada minoa lix-aketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa iti wataale boḡoiditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Nigotaḡa Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicaḡajetecidi, codaa manitaḡa owidi anoojetekaḡa codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonaḡategimadaḡa leeḡodi nigicoa loenataka noleeḡaxiidi. Manitaḡa Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa leeḡodi odiletibige daḡa onaḡaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaḡa Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa niwicomaḡa. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaḡa Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, oada Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecoḡotaciwage. Paulo yalaḡata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netoleḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataḡa ane beyagi, leeḡodi eliodi oko ane lewiḡa aḡele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi meliodi oko beyagi modotaḡatibige eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi loiigi Cristo. Oada Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxoḡotece lakataḡa ane beyagi. Diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee nadoneḡegi, codaa niḡaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anoda leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalaḡata anoda leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoḡodi nigicoa niḡaxinaḡeneḡeco anewi. Paulo yeloḡoditiogi anodaḡee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diḡaxinaḡatece nigica anodaḡee nige dopitediḡo Goniotagodi, codaa yalaḡata nigica ḡodolaadi gela ane jibaḡatege. Eledi yalaḡata nigica anodaḡee ḡodemaanaḡaneḡegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onoda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Noḡowidijedi Paulo lotaḡa yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedoḡoji eniditediwa me ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Me jidi naḡadi iwakate yaxawa ḡonioxoa Sóstenes.

² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaḡa Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji mepaa nepilidi leeḡodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, diḡo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodoḡetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aḡaḡa Goniotagodi.

³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaaleḡenaliwaji.

Paulo diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi gela lewiḡa Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo.

⁵ Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece.

⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi gadakataga me gadewiki.

⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi agica ananiaditaadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeoonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁸ Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁹ Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me godaxawa. Jigjaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoititema ane gadotaagatiwaji, oada jinaagawalacetiwage. Opilite-locotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi.

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, eji niginoa yotaga leegodi idi loigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nidelegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Joanigidaa ane jmaa mejitaagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaagica eledi modi, “Baqa jioteci Apollo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baqa jioteci Pedro”, pida egidi eledi anodi, “Boogoko nebi Cristo”.

¹³ Odaa natigide gadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege.

¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga.

¹⁶ Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estéfanas idiaa loigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko.

¹⁷ Pida onateciigijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiiige daqa jilege oko, pida idiiige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitaaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegegi

¹⁸ Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

¹⁹ Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi,

codaa inoga anoyowoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

²⁰ Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixakedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalağata nigina aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ja ikee me netolegegi nigina lixakedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

²¹ Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedoğoji yakadi mele meotace me newiğa nigina oko anoyiwağadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi.

²² Judeutedi domoğoyemaa Aneotedoğoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi bağa domoğoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixakedi.

²³ Pida okomogoko bağa jatematiiğa Cristo me yeletedoğodomi madatağa nicanaganagate. Odaa nigida godatematigo liciagi nağana wetiğa aneo me nixipağa judeutedi, pida greegotedi boğoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo.

²⁴ Pida nigina Aneotedoğoji ane eniditediogi miditağa judeutedi, codaa me miditağa greegotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwağa Aneotedoğoji codaa me niginiaağiniwa niğica lixakedi Aneotedoğoji.

²⁵ Igaatağa nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko dağa letolegegi Aneotedoğoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nağaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko dağa lağamalegegi Aneotedoğoji, pida jiiğidapağa yoniciwadi catedi loniciwağa oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaği anodaageni niğijo negeniditedağawa Aneotedoğoji! Pida Aneotedoğoji begeniditediogi onateciğidi nigina akaamitiwaği aninoa gađixakedi, ağıliodi anida nağatetiği, codaa onateciğidi ane goniotagodepodi.

²⁷ Pida Aneotedoğoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iigo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatiđi nigina aninoa lixakedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo me ağamalagağa, eote me niboliğatibigiwaği nigina oko loniciwegenaga.

²⁸ Aneotedoğoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nataligiđi, ane diğica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaağadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo mida niwaló.

²⁹ Eote nigida eotedibige me diğica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoğoji.

³⁰ Pida Aneotedoğoji eote me gađexocitege Jesus Cristo. Niğijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedoğoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote moko oko ane iğenaga leegodi Jesus me iğenaga. Codaa Aneotedoğoji godiolatedice moko loiği, codaa eote me godewiğatace leegodi niğijo me yeletedoğodomi Jesus.

³¹ Odaa jiiğidaa Aneotedoğoji lotağa modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalağatalo Cristo noğoyototedi madatağa nicanaganagate

¹ Inioxoadipi, niḡijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedoḡoji aneote niḡijo naḡa niwakatee Jesus digoina iḡo, ajatematika daḡa jibake notaḡa libinienaga micataḡa notaganegcajo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jibake emaga ixakedi.

² Iḡaataḡa niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedoḡodomi madataḡa nicenagaḡate.

³ Niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji elioditibece me domaḡa jinoke, domaḡa idoi, codaa ja jawigice.

⁴ Niḡijo me ḡadiḡaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikataḡadomi, ajotaḡa andaagee niḡinoa notaganegcajoli anoibake lixaketedi niḡina oko. Pida naḡa jotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaḡa niḡijo meote ḡodoxiceḡatedi libinienaga.

⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee, jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleḡodi notaga lowoḡotakanegegi oko, pida leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji

⁶ Pida ejinaḡatece nixaketedi niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga niḡina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwaḡatakaneḡegi. Pida niḡida nixakedi aicoḡotigi minataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icoḡotigi minoataḡa niḡinoa ḡodacilodi digoina iḡo, anicota me naḡa.

⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane ḡodalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji nepilidi, odaa oyaḡaditema ḡoneleegiwadi. Aneotedoḡoji akaaḡida niḡida lixakedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa lowoḡo me ḡodinelecaḡatidieledi dinaḡaditi.

⁸ Aḡica niḡinoa ḡodacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga digoina iḡo doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi. Doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi, daḡanagawini aḡotaḡa oyeloaditedeloco nicenagaḡate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonaḡadi digoida ditibigimedi.

⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Aḡica ini ane nadi,

oteḡexaaḡaḡa wajipata,

oteḡexaaḡaḡa dakatiwece lacilo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoḡoji

ane laḡajegitetegē niḡina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa niḡinoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jḡiniaa nikeetoḡowa. Iḡaataḡa Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoḡodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Aḡica ini ane yowoḡodi lowookoeledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoḡoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee aḡica ane yowoḡodi lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yowoḡodi niḡicoa lowooko.

¹² Jibaḡatege Niwigo ane icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aicoḡoticogi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡinoa ane najigotedoḡowa codaa aneotedoḡodomi.

¹³ Niḡina mejinaḡatece ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, aḡejinaḡatece daḡa jibakenaga nixakedi ane icoḡotigi minataḡa oko, pida ejinaḡatece notaga ane ḡodiḡaxitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa jḡidaagee niḡina me jeloḡotaḡa ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane ḡodiḡaxitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowooḡodi ḡodixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowooḡodi.

¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, oadaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga aḡica nimaweneḡegi daga iwi oteḡexaaḡaga yowooḡodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Joanigidaa diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aḡica ini oko ane yakadi me yowooḡodi lowooco Goniotagodi, codaa aḡica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.” Pida nigida moko biginoa lowooco Cristo mokotaga, leeḡodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

3

Liotaka Aneotedogoji

¹ Inioxadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikataḡadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaḡa ilitema eliwagatakanegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataḡadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo, codaa ḡadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegitema Cristo.

² Nigina me ḡadiiḡaxinitiawaji, iḡaxinaganegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaḡa ili, igaataga anaḡa yakadi mabaateḡetiawaji niḡaxinaganegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaḡakati mabaateḡetiawaji.

³ Igaataga ḡadakataḡatiwaji eliciao lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo. Nigina maleegina nelokoḡogoneḡegi makaamitaḡatiwaji, nideḡeḡeco codaa mawalacetiwage, nigida makaami ḡadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iḡo.

⁴ Nigina midi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaaḡeledi modi, “Baga jiwagatece Apolo”, oadaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi ane nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo.

⁵ Enice amiiḡo ica Apolo? Codaa amiiḡo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, oadaa leeḡodi ḡobakedi jigiwagatitetiawaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi.

⁶ ḡadiciagi niginao nawodaganadi. Ee beḡejanaga, Apolo бага ilege, pida Aneotedogoji бага niginiaa eote me ili ḡotanigijedi.

⁷ Nigina anetanaga inaaḡina ane ilege nawodigijedi aḡica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginiaa eote ḡotanigijedi me ili.

⁸ Nigina anetanaga inaaḡina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leeḡodi idokida libakedi anowo. Oadaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane iḡenaga leeḡodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci.

⁹ Leeḡodi me jibaaga ḡodaxawa Aneotedogoji, oadaa nigida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedogoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaḡa ḡadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabiteḡetini Aneotedogoji niginao nokododi.

¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji, oadaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Oadaa jao lipodaḡaladi idejate anepaa limedi, oadaa eledi oko ja dabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi

lipodaḡaladi. Pida oninitcebici leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabiteḡetini.

¹¹ Odaa aḡica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaḡaladi, pida ijokijo niḡijo lipodaḡaladi aneote Aneotedoḡoji, ane Jesus Cristo.

¹² Niḡina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi boḡoibake iwogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niḡinao anepiḡicota me daa.

¹³ Pida niḡicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo niḡica noko Cristo nige dopite-dijo. Leegodi niḡica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitcebici oko.

¹⁴ Odaa niḡina oko ane dabiteḡeteloco libakedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niḡida nibakedi nige daḡa deemitece noledi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote oko noḡeedi ane loojedi libakedi.

¹⁵ Pida niḡijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niḡini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga naḡajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataḡa daḡa iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji! Codaa aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡaji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji!

¹⁷ Niḡica ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yaḡadi niḡini oko. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice liḡeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Jiniḡica ane dininaale! Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo, odaa niḡini oko ele me dinadi me micataḡa daḡa yetole, odaa ja yakadi beḡewi me lixakedi.

¹⁹ Igaataḡa lixakedi oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo liciagi ḡodetoleḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji iḡeke niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.”

²⁰ Eledi diniditeloco lotaḡa, “Goniotagodi me yowoḡodi niḡinao lowooko niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo me diḡica niwaló.”

²¹ Enice aḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi niḡina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ḡanepiliditiwaji.

²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Codaa niḡina iigo ḡanebitiwaji, ḡodewiḡa eledi ḡanebi, codaa me ḡodemegēgi. Niḡinao aninoa natigide, codaa niḡicoa anicota manati, eletidi ḡanepiliditiwaji.

²³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ida aneniteḡe Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

4

Liḡexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me ḡodowoḡegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco analee diḡicoa moyowoḡodi.

² Leeditibige niḡina niotagi anida naḡatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi.

³ Aidigeḡaḡeḡe niḡemaani me ee ḡalaḡeditiwaji, icaaḡica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaḡedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo. Emeḡee aidiniwi.

⁴ Ee eji me digica ibattiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibattiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi.

⁵ Enice jinaḡawini oko maleedigicota niḡica noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji! Ikani nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaḡa lokokena ane dinaḡaditi mido nexocaḡa, oḡaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaḡaditedini. Codaa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide oko leeḡodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxadipi, niḡinoa yotaḡa oyalagaḡoḡowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagaḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawaneḡegi mowooḡoti niḡida nigegi anodita, "Jinaḡa anaḡaxaateloco ane diniditini!" Niḡida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeḡodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi baḡa ḡaḡoḡolokedi.

⁷ Aḡica aneo mida ane jaogaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji catededi eledi oko. Leeḡodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa natigide niginoatawece ḡanoḡeteditiwaji, igame leeḡodi madinaḡaxakenitibece micataḡa daataḡa ḡanoḡetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daḡadiaaḡica anopootibige, micataḡa daḡakaami liicotedi, oḡaa micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli ane iḡe inoatawece, pida oko baadogaḡokomodi ḡadiciagi. Domaḡa jema a deḡewi makaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli domaḡa jaogaḡatibige daḡakaami ḡodiḡenatakanagaḡawepodi.

⁹ Pida jowooḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji epaa ḡodadate owidijegi nimeḡi, anoko liiḡexedi. Idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡinoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiḡa, oḡaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me ḡoneleegiḡwadi etiḡodadi.

¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko anoko liotaḡipi Cristo ḡodiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaleetibige daḡakaami niḡina aninoa lixaketedi leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi aḡamaleḡegipi, pida akamaḡakaami baḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadoniciwatitiwaji. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo odeemitetibigaḡajitiwaji, pida okomogaḡo baadogaḡowo ḡoniwalo.

¹¹ Codaa niḡina noko me ḡodigicile codaa me ḡodigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomaḡatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa niḡina oko etiḡodaxacoḡotibige, codaa aḡica ḡodiḡeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiḡatibece.

¹² Ja jiniḡaaxaga me jibaḡa leeḡodi jibakenaga okomaḡa ḡodoniciwaga me jakataḡa ane jopooḡatibige. Oḡaa niḡina oko metiḡodixoo, okomogaḡo baḡa jibinienagaḡiogi. Codaa niḡina oko metiḡodiatetibeci, jixomaḡaḡeenagaḡatedice ḡodawikodico.

¹³ Niḡina oko modotaḡatibigoḡoji, nige ininiḡotaḡa baḡa jatiḡatiogi notaḡa anele. Codaa niḡina natigide ododigotoḡowa micataḡa doḡoko naaḡogo, codaa oibogaḡoditoḡogi niḡina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niḡinoa notaḡa daḡa ḡadibolikatatitiwaji, pida jidi me ḡadajacaḡati, micataḡa niḡina daḡakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi.

¹⁵ Idaaḡida mowidi ḡaniḡaxinogaḡododipi anetiḡadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida aḡeliḡodi ḡadiododipi. Leeḡodi me ḡadexociḡege Jesus Cristo, oḡaa ee ḡadioditiwaji, iḡaataḡa jeḡemaḡa jao me ee ḡadiodi niḡijo naga jadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus.

¹⁶ Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaḡeji me idewiḡa, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao.

17 Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiiḡaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanico-daaḡica ane digetigi.

18 Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaḡanaḡaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditaḡadiaagejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

19 Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jejejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi nigidi oko anaḡaxakenegegi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, oḡoa domigewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaga.

20 Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko.

21 Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaḡanaḡadi me ḡadiloikatititiwaji, oḡoa emaanime mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaḡanegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi

1 Digawiniti waji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane doḡolaḡataka ane daḡaxa me beyagi catedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Nigopeloḡotege laninogodo.

2 Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, jiniḡidokeni! Pida bigida adinigeḡaḡalogotititiwaji, codaa domaḡa leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi nigini ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡolaḡataka.

3 Idaaḡida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa micataga daḡa ee ḡadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡatakanegegi.

4 Nigina mateciḡiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daḡa ideḡi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

5 Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaḡa yeleo, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me ideḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi nigote codaa me diiḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

6 Aḡele madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoogotitiwaji nigijo nigege anee, “Onateciḡini labookojegi paon ilaḡiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaagee onateciḡini nibeyacegegi ilaḡitaḡaloco, odaa ḡadapioyagati akaamitaḡawece.

7-8 Leeditibige manogaaticeti waji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigida eledi ḡobeyacegegi catiwedi ḡodewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daḡa

oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Jagajo jiditibigagajitiwajieledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitegeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

¹⁰ Pida agejitaawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaga, inaaigina niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitaawatiwaji me daga awalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domaga leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo.

¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigagajitiwaji mejitaawata me daga adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ganioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, ogoa domige adodigomadaga, ogoa domige niwicomigi, ogoa domige ilikonegegi, ogoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Otegeaxagaga gagiwepodi oko anidagaae.

¹²⁻¹³ Agica inagatetigi daga jijiwi oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini gadiwigotigitiwaji baqa leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloco lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo anee, "Iticoitice oko ane beyagi gadiwigotigitiwaji!"

6

Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotaqodi moiwi anigida lileenigitemaeledi nioxoa

¹ Ina mida gadileenigitematiwajieleedi ganioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ganioxoa goniwinogodi ane daga yowoogoditeda Goniotaqodi? Dagaleegaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaaagowi anodigota.

² Agowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige nagakamaga awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me dagakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecagalegetedawaanaga aninoa gadiwigotigitiwaji?

³ Agowoogotitiwaji me nogokomaga jiwinaa aanjotedi? Odaa ida gonimawenegegi me jiwinaa nigina ane godileenaga.

⁴ Odaa niginao gadileenagatiwaji, adeegitioigi nigidi iwikodadipi gadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota.

⁵ Eji niginao yotaga jaotibige manibolikitiwaji. Ejimini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoogodi me iwi nigina midiniwataale ganioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage.

⁶ Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ganioxoa anigo igetioeledi nioxoa minitaga goniwinogodi, codaa me miditagaeledi oko ane daga onakatoteda Aneotedogoji. Pida agele nigida anenitiwaji.

⁷ Nigina mida gadileenigitiwajiwaji, jigikenitiwaji mida gabatiigi. Pida domaga dagaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaqadomiiledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ganebi.

⁸ Pida nigida makaami akamagakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ganioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ganioxoa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Agowoogotitiwaji nigina ane daga igenagatiwaji agodakatiwece nigica Aneotedogoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Nigijo ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, niwicomaga, agolagatakanagaga, goneleegiwa ane loomatewaeledi goneleegiwa, iwaalo opitegeeledi iwaalo, olicagaga, adodigomadadi, acipagaga, ina ane dotagatibigeeledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece nigidi agoyakadi modakatiwece ligeladini ninioxadi Aneotedogoji.

11 Nigijjo jotigide onateciḡidi nigina akaami jigijjo me ḡadakataga niginoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatitetiwaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jigijjaḡeo niḡida libakeditagaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

12 Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwagaḡatiloce.

13 Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomaga, codaa ḡowokomaga mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaagaḡadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daḡa lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaagaḡatema Goniotagaḡodi. Odaa Goniotagaḡodi najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi.

14 Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotagaḡodi me yewiḡatace, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi.

15 Owoḡotitiwaji ḡadoolatedi mida aneeteḡe lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoḡotititiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo aḡopeloa? Oteḡexaaḡaga yakadi!

16 Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga diḡidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mee, “ḡoneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo niḡina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.”

17 Odaa idaagee niḡina oko ane yexogoteḡe Goniotagaḡodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

18 Enice oxaxini, jinaga ḡadoomatewa oko ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Igaataga okanicodaagica eledi libatiigi oko adakapeteḡe lolaadi. Pida niḡina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi.

19 Analakitibigeḡitawaji ḡadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane diḡeladetigi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo me diḡeladetiwagaḡitawaji. Odaa aḡakamaga adiniḡenitiwaji.

20 Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinoojetetedagaḡatiwaji, codaa dakake ḡadoojedi me dinoojetetedagaḡawa. Enice oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji abakeni ḡadolaadi iniaa ḡadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaḡaneḡeco anoyalaḡata nadoneḡegi

1 Niḡina natigide jema me jigidi ḡagikanegecotiwaji anidiiteloco ḡadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa itineḡe iwaalo.

2 Pida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi monintecibeci ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa.

3 Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yema, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yema lodawa.

4 Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga aḡepoka nebi, pida aagaḡa nebi niḡini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga aḡepoka nebi, pida aagaḡa nebi naḡani lodawa.

⁵ Jinaga adinolii nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati menegegi otaganegeeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegeenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagaawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

⁶ Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi.

⁷ Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomagaaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji.

⁹ Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida бага yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa goneleegiwa idaaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi.

¹³ Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi.

¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga degepa nebi nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee, odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwaaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nigida niciagi nigini gonioxoa ogoa domige goniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele godaalegenali.

¹⁶ Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, agowooḡoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiga gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwagati Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci gonioxoa yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaganegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

¹⁸ Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanaga yakagidi lo-laadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini

goneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡa doletibige me noḡa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedoḡoji goneleegiwa ane daḡa yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi.

¹⁹ Igaataga aibeyacaḡadi goneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina me daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁰ Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee niḡijo anee negenidite Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jinaga adinigeḡaḡalegeni! Pida nigoyemaa metiḡadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaateḡe.

²² Igaataga niḡina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leegodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡina goneleegiwa ane daḡa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotagi Cristo.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡodoojedi me dinoojetetedoḡowa, enice jinaḡadinikanitece daḡakaami liotagipi goneleegiwadi!

²⁴ Inioxoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaḡee lewiḡa negenidite Aneotedoḡoji, pida beḡee midioka limedi me ḡadilakiiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Ixomaḡaḡa inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi aḡica najiḡotedoḡowa niigenatakanegegi niḡina oko ane diḡica me nadonaḡa. Pida jeloḡodi ane yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakatoeledi oko.

²⁶ Igaataga niḡinoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele niḡina oko midaḡee niḡida anee.

²⁷ Nigakaami wadonaḡa, odaa jinoḡoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinoḡoleetibige madoni.

²⁸ Pida nigadoni, aḡica ḡabatiigi. Codaa naḡana awicije me wado, aḡeo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaḡa owidi ane dakaketema digoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jemaa minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketagadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaḡee lewiḡa goneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaḡa.

³⁰ Odaa niḡina ane agecagalodipi micataga daaditaḡa agecagalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane oojeteeḡa micataga daaditiḡica anodinoojete.

³¹ Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataga daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Igaataga niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

³² Jemaa me diḡica ane ḡadigecagaḡegenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomegegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi.

³³ Pida goneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, igaataga doletibige me docaḡata lodawa.

³⁴ Odaa jjiḡidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo igaataga yemaa me yocaḡaneḡe lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, aje-maa daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jema a mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me diḡica ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni.

³⁶ Niḡina mido oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi.

³⁷ Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo.

³⁸ Pida idaaḡee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaḡete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoogo.

³⁹ Naḡani iwaalo wadonaḡa ayakadi me doletibige eledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaḡa yakadi me lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anaḡaḡa nakato Goniotagodi.

⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece niḡidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowooko anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Niḡina natigide jema me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moi-weniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoḡotaḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoḡodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage, baaniḡidaaḡeo me ilitema oko eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

² Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi.

³ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi niḡina oko anoyemaa.

⁴ Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoḡotaḡa me diḡica niwigo ane yewiḡateloḡo niḡina iḡo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi, aḡica eledi.

⁵⁻⁶ Modi minoa eletidi anoditiigi me ḡonoenoḡododi diḡoida ditibigimedi, codaa me diḡoina iḡo, odaa idaaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenoḡododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida niḡida moko baḡa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiḡiniaa ḡodoe me ḡodewiḡatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedoḡoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiḡiniaaḡeote me ḡodewiḡa.

⁷ Pida aḡinatawece oko anyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi oyowoḡodi niwicidi noenataka me diḡica loniciwaḡa. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi me newiḡa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niḡina noko eḡoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniḡide niwigo, odiletibige niḡidi libole daḡa nebi niwigo. Odaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me nibataaḡa niḡina midatecibece moyeligo niḡidi libole.

⁸ Pida nigina libole aḡodadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡica ane jini-atagatema nige daḡa jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee aḡica ḡonigaanye.

⁹ Enice anidakitatiwaji adagawii menitini ḡanioxa analeedaḡa yowoḡodi nigica anele, leeḡodi mepaga owoḡoti makati melici nigidi libole.

¹⁰ Nigica ane niitagawa analee deḡewi ina me yowoḡodi anele, anepaga noḡowoḡoti, odaa jeḡelici libole minitaga diimigi, liḡeladi niwigo, odaa aagaḡa yeligo.

¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo niḡijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jeḡeyamagatice, jaḡaniatagigitace, idoka leeḡodi me domaḡa ikenaganegeni ḡadowoḡotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaḡa yeleotetema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, ḡanioxa analee deḡewi me yowoḡodi nigica anele meo.

¹² Odaa nigida makaami jaḡabataatema niḡini ḡanioxa codaa jaḡacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa naḡabataatema Cristo.

¹³ Odaa nige leeḡodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxa, odaa aḡalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxa.

9

Paulo yalaḡata naḡatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema? Domige ee liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji? Ee liiḡexegi Goniotagodi leeḡodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi leeḡodi ibakeditema.

² Icaaga eledi oko nige doḡodibatigi me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaniwotitema mewi me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji. Me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi ee leeḡodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Nigina oko modotaḡatibigiji, ininiḡodi meji,

⁴ “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibaḡatege ane jopoḡatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaḡata?

⁵ Ina me iniwiajeega me jaoḡa ḡobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaḡa ḡododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niioxadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro?

⁶ Oḡoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaḡa jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoḡatibige?

⁷ Aḡica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa aḡica ini anetanaga, ane daḡa yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa aḡica ane yowie lexeela, odaa aḡotaḡa wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Nigina me jiiḡaxinaḡa, aḡinokina me jiciaceketiwage niḡinoa aninoa digoina iigoo, pida midywa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés diniditelocho idaagida nigida niigaxinaḡaneḡegi.

⁹ Igaataga najoinaḡaneḡeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelocho, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mige inoka igecaḡalegeteda ewalaile?

¹⁰ Oḡoa domigeote ida ligeḡi maḡaga yalaḡatedoḡowa? Ajawienatakanaga maḡaga yalaḡatedoḡowa me yema me ḡodaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi owo

nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilaḡaditedio.

11 Odaa nigida micataḡa daḡa ejanagatiwaḡajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejimele me jibaḡatege ane jopoogatiḡibege ane icoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, micataḡa nigina ane nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.

12 Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiḡa akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baḡa domaḡa daḡaxa mele me jibaḡatege ḡadaxawatakaneḡegi.

Pida nigida moka ajemaanaḡa doḡoka ḡadiboloiteeneḡegi me jakataḡa me jibaḡatege ane jopoogatiḡibege makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida ajibaḡatege, odaa jixomaḡateenaḡatedice ḡodawikodico, jaogatiḡibege me daḡa ḡodibeyacaḡadi nigina me jiiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

13 Analakitibigetiḡawaji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji? Nigina moyeloadi eijeeḡagi odaa joḡoyalegi madi nameeja wetiḡa mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, nigidi oko onoḡa liwai nigidi libole.

14 Jiḡidaaḡee Goniotagodi me iḡe nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaḡa oko anoniḡaxitiniwace.

15 Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime daḡaxa mele me ideleo, aḡele daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa diḡica ane noga ane leeḡodi me idinabaketibece me diḡica inigaanye me jiba.

16 Aḡica leeḡodi daḡa idinabaketibece me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idiḡe me jatemati. Pida naḡoodi ee daaditaḡa jatematida nibodicetedi anele, iḡataḡa taḡa idiloikatiḡi Aneotedoḡoji!

17 Daḡa jakadi me jiwi miḡe jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oḡoa domige ajatemati, daḡanaḡawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idiḡete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi miḡe jemaa, oḡoa domige ajemaa.

18 Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, odaa aḡica ane jibanoonaḡatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaḡa leeditibige me inigaanye.

19 Aḡica ane ee liotagi, codaa aḡica ane idiḡe. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

20 Maleeḡidiaaḡejo miditaḡa judeutedi, jioteci lakataḡa jaotibige mididi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaḡa anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, jioteci lakataḡa idaaḡida me daḡa domaḡa leeditibige, leeḡodi jaotibige mididi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

21 Nigijo me idejo mididi ane daḡa judeutedi ajiotece lakataḡa Moisés, jaotibige mididi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiotece liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ane diiḡaxinaḡatece Cristo.

22 Nigijo me idejo mididi ane daḡa yoniciwaditeloce eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, idiniciaeeketege, leeḡodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniḡidaa me jioteci lakataḡa oko anejotice, jaotibige mididi anida gela lewiḡa mini-wataḡa Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibigeeledi oko mowajipata gobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi.

²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodegecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idinoniciwagataga me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagetece gonogeedi ane daga daa.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina nedadicaganegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaga.

²⁷ Odaa nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

10

Paulo yajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogetitiwaji anoixomagateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedogoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.”

² Nigijo godaamipi me idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi.

³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece.

⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi.

⁷ Jinoggeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onateciigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.”

⁸ Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee nigijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko.

⁹ Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onateciigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo.

¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onateciḡijo niḡijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji naga iigetediḡi niḡijo aanjo ane ḡodaagadi me niḡodi.

¹¹ Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide ḡodaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me ḡodajacagadi. Igaataga niḡinoa nokododi anejonagatiḡilo ja niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo.

¹² Niḡina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adeggenitini, adeḡeyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹³ Niḡina mawikodeetiawaji, ḡadawikodico liciaco lawikodicoeledi oko. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa ḡadikanitetiawaji daḡawikodee caticedi ḡadoniciwaḡa. Niḡina me ḡadikanitetiawaji mawikodee yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡatiawaji mabooteḡe ḡadawikodico, odaa akati me ḡadiwokoni me amiḡitice.

¹⁴ Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaagetidipi yemaanigipi, jinigica aneniteḡe niwicidi.

¹⁵ Ejitaḡawatiawaji anakaami oko ane yowoḡodi inoatawece. Akamaḡakaami awintecetiawaji niḡida ane jeloḡoditaḡawa.

¹⁶ Digowoo naḡajo goopa viinyo ane jacipaḡateloco me iniotagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletodogodomi. Idioka limedi me ḡodibinie niḡina me jacipaḡateloco naḡajo goopa, leegodi ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo leegodi la-wodi ane nadoogoditedoḡoloco. Codaa digowoo niḡijo paon ane idinawala-cenagatiḡi me jelicaga niḡina me ḡodalagatiḡibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Niḡina me jelicaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecoḡoḡoteḡe Cristo.

¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idaaḡida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinaḡateḡe idiokidi nolaadi, iḡaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

¹⁸ Digowoo niḡijo anowo loiigi Israel. Niḡijo anoyeligo libole anoyaleḡi madi nameeja Aneotedoḡoji modocagatalo niḡidi ida aneeteteḡe Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jema me jeloḡoditaḡawatiawaji? Aḡejitaḡawatiawaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegeḡi. (Leegodi aḡica nimawenegeḡi!) Codaa aḡeji mida niwaló niḡina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi aḡica niwaló!)

²⁰ Pida ane leegodi me idalagata niḡina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jaḡaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, idiḡida aḡoyedia Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa ajema digica aneniteḡetiawaji niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.

²¹ Aḡakatitiawaji daga acipeteloco naḡada goopa me ḡodalagatiḡibige lemegeḡi Goniotagodi, oditaga diḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga acipetelocoeledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Ayakadi deḡelicititiawaji paon niḡina me ḡodalagatiḡibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaga diḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡelicieledi paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.

²² Domige joleeḡatiḡibige Goniotagodi me delokoḡoḡo? Codaa domigaleetibetiawaji daga daḡaxa me ḡodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleeḡatiḡibige me jocaḡanegenaga ḡonioxoadipi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, "Jakataga me jaḡaga ane jemaanaga me jaḡaga!" Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawaeledi ḡanioxa. Inatecibeceeledi modi, "Jakataga me jaḡaga okanicodaaḡica!" Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakanegegieledi oko.

²⁴ Aşica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleegatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi gonioxoa.

²⁵ Nişina manoojete libole mani liboledaşaxi, aleeditibige daşa agikani nişidi libole domige niboönigita niwigo moiwenişide. Pida yakadi manoojete okanicodaaşica libole melici, me daşa agikanitece daşa şadigecaşalegeni migele melici, oşoa domige aşele melici.

²⁶ Igaataşa lotaşa Aneotedoşoji modi, "Işo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagođi."

²⁷ Nişica oko ane daşa nakato Goniotagođi ane şadodeni maniodi lişeladi, nişemii, ođaa elici okanicodaaşica anoyajigotaşawa, pida jinaşa agikani migoyajigo nişida niweenigi moiwenişide niwigo. Jinaşa agecaşalegeni migele, oşoa domige aşele melici.

²⁸ Pida nişica oko aneetaşawa, "Nişidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenişide", ođaa jineşelici. Ele me deşelici leeşodi nişijo oko aneo şadeemidi, adaşawii ane yakadi me beyagi nişini oko.

²⁹ Leeşodi lowooko, ođaa ele me daşaniodi, aleşodi anakamaşa şadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, "Igaamee ina me daşa jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leeşodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?"

³⁰ Nişe iniotagođetalo Aneotedoşoji leeşodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leeşodi eledi oko metidalomeşo? Leeşodi ja iniotagođetalo Aneotedoşoji leeşodi iweenigi ane jeligo."

³¹ Ee jişidaaşee me jowo. Nişanioditiwaji, oşoa domigacipe, oşoa domigawii okanicodaaşica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoşetetalo Aneotedoşoji.

³² Awii anodaşeni me şadewiki me daşawii lélaşa judeutedi, oteşaxaşaga eledi noiigi, oteşaxaşaga loiigi Goniotagođi.

³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Iđinoniciwaşadi me jocaşaneşo inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aaşaga jowo nişina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi meote gela lewişa.

11

1 Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowişotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi

² Jemaatibigaşajitiwaji leeşodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jişaxitedaşadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji nişijoa nişaxinaganesho ane jajigotedaşawa.

³ Natigide, jemaa mowoşotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece şoneleegiwadi, codaa nişina şoneleegiwa jişiniaa lacilo iwaalo, ođaa Cristo lacilo başa Aneotedoşoji.

⁴ Nişina matecişo minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi moşetetalo, ođaa nişica şoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaşaneşo Aneotedoşoji, oşoa domige yeloşodi ane lişegite Aneotedoşoji, pida yapoşoditi lacilo, nişida ane adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo.

⁵ Codaa naşana iwaalo nişo daşa yapoşoditi lacilo, ođaa ja yotaşaneşo Aneotedoşoji, oşoa domige yatemati ane yeloşodite Aneotedoşoji, naşani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naşana iwaalo ane yapişagađi lacilo.

⁶ Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo.

⁷ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote naḡatetigi ane datika me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iwaalo baḡa ikee naḡatetigi ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me doḡeteta.

⁸ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji odoejegi me yoe ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa. Niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa aicoḡotiwece iwaalo le.

⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡoneleegiwa daga leeḡodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo baḡa yoe leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa.

¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me ikee ḡoneleegiwa mida naḡatetigiteloco, odaa nige niḡidaaḡee aigecaḡaloḡotidi aanḡotedi anoḡoaditiogi.

¹¹ Pida ida ane jaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, naḡana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawateḡe ḡoneleegiwa, codaa ḡoneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo.

¹² Iḡaataḡa diḡo anigote Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa, odaa idaḡee niḡina ḡoneleegiwa menitini, icoḡotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamaḡa adiniwinitiwaji domige iḡenaḡa ḡadakataḡa! Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi me yatecoḡo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Aḡele!

¹⁴ Okomaḡa ḡodowookoneḡegi etiḡodiḡaxi me ḡoboliḡa ḡoneleegiwa me daḡaxa mamodixaḡa.

¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaḡataḡa beḡeo moiweniḡide. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote lamodi mocaḡataḡa me yapogoditi lacilo.

¹⁶ Niḡica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaḡa, ejitaḡawa me diḡicaeledi ḡodakatigi niḡina me jatecoḡoḡoḡo, codaa niḡinoa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee aḡicaeledi lakatigi.

Anodaḡee me ḡodalagaḡtibige lawikodico Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Diḡawinitiwaji! Niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigaḡajitiwaji, iḡaataḡa niḡina me ateciḡi moḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa akamaḡa adinibeyacaḡatitiwaji, aḡaxawanieledi me ilitema eliwagaḡataneḡegi.

¹⁸ Jiḡidaa odoejegi ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalaḡata niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaḡa. Ja domaḡa ejiwaḡadi niḡida natematigo.

¹⁹ Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa yeloḡo anepaḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Niḡida aneni mateciḡi maniodi me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, niḡida niweenigi anelicitiwaji aḡica aneeteteḡe Goniotagodi, iḡaataḡa aḡoḡetalo.

²¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jiḡini ane aḡitaḡi, codaa iniaaḡeledi baḡa yemaḡa.

²² Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Agica akamaga gadigeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica ane-jitagawatiwaji? Domige gadiwenigidenitiwaji? Otegeexaagaga onatecigini!

²³ Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niginoa ane jiiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Jiiigaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon.

²⁴ Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata nigini paon, odaagelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁵ Igaanaga niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Nagada goopa ikee Aneotedogoji me gela me dinilakidetacege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁶ Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedogodomi nigepaagicota me dopitedijo.

²⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ogoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiisa nige daaga ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi.

²⁸ Enice maleedogoyeligo paon ogoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninitcebeci leeditibige mecootace diniwi, iwitece lowooko.

²⁹ Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daaga yowo otegeexaagaga deemitetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anociaceketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigidi oko.

³⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji agadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo.

³¹ Daaga jiwinaagatece okomaga godowooko, odaa agotaga godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji.

³² Pida Goniotagodi ja godiwi codaa ja godiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa leeditibige me godawanagaditetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inoxoadipi, nigina matecigitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinalitiwaji.

³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida ligeladi, odaa agenagi ligeladi Aneotedogoji midokida maniodi, odaa agica ane iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina me atecigitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jemaagadajacagatitece niginoa eletidi ganicinoa ane agikanitecetiwaji.

12

Godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Inoxoadipi, jemaamowoogetitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

² Owoogotitiwaji niḡijo maleedaḡa anakatoni Goniotagodi, niḡjooa niwicidi noenataka ane daḡa notaganaga etigadiḡeni, codaa me iwagaḡi.

³ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jemaa mowoogotitiwaji me diḡica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaga ejinaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaḡa. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, niḡe daḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dotaḡa.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jiniḡaticogi, pida iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodediatetece.

⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaagaḡama.

⁶ Adinatopiamigi ḡodixaketedi me jaoga ḡobakedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotogowa oninitecebeci ida ḡodixakedi me jaoga ḡobakedi.

⁷ Pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneḡeco me dinikeeta oninitecebeci oko, eotibige minatawece ḡonioxoadi pi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecebeci eledi.

⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaḡadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegēgi, odaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo baḡa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diḡaxinagaḡatece anodaagee me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Pida iniaaḡinitace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagaḡakanegēgi, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga.

¹⁰ Codaa aagaḡa yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka ḡodoxicēḡetedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa lixakedi me yatemati niḡica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Pida initecebeci dibateḡe lixakedi me yowoogodi niḡina niwigo miḡe icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Initecebeci dibateḡe lixakedi me dotaḡatigilo eletedi iolatedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa dibateḡe lixakedi me yeloḡodi ane diitigi lotaga niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi.

¹¹ Pida onitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotiḡi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecebeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹² Loiḡi Cristo liciḡi ḡodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniteceḡe ḡodolaadi.

¹³ Jiḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo neḡenagi diḡeladetiḡoji me ḡodajacaḡadi, eo mokokotece anee ḡodolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaḡida me doḡoko diniciamico. Godiwigotiḡi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daḡa judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaaḡeledi ane daḡa niotagipi. Odaa okotawece aḡoko diniciamico, pida jibaḡateḡe iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Diḡawini! Niḡina ḡodolaadi aḡokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daḡa diniciamico.

¹⁵ Deḡee ḡodogonagi, “Aḡee ḡobaagaḡadi, odaa aḡica anejiḡeteḡe ḡodolaadi.” Icaagaḡa deḡee niḡida liḡegi, pida idokee mida aneeteḡe ḡodolaadi.

¹⁶ Deḡee ḡonapaagaḡe, “Aḡee ḡogecoḡe, odaa aḡica anejiḡeteḡe ḡodolaadi.” Icaagaḡa deḡee niḡida liḡegi, pida idokee mida aneeteḡe ḡodolaadi.

¹⁷ Diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡogecoḡeli, amigetigida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jajipaaga, codaa diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee

inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice?

¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi.

¹⁹ Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi.

²⁰ Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!”

²² Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogatribige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda.

²³ Codaa niginoa liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetagatelogo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi.

²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate.

²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaaigotodogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci doweditelocoeledi.

²⁶ Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi.

²⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejege me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawaeledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotedibece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodiiḡaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi?

³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, oteḡexaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi iolatedi, oteḡexaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigieledi ioladi.

³¹ Odaa oleetibige nigica ane dagaxa mele ḡadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetaḡawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaganegegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitemaeledi oko, yotaga taga liciaacekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo ḡapilecege domigetaga layaagagawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi.

² Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yaꝓaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoꝓotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa diꝓida eyiwaꝓatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiiꝓe wetiꝓa nelegi malatí, pida nige deꝓee niꝓina ane yemaa eledi oko, aꝓica iniwaló.

³ Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, odaa aꝓica ane jaꝓatibigiji.

⁴ Niꝓina oko anida lemaanagaꝓegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoꝓo daga daꝓaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aꝓanagaꝓakeneꝓegi.

⁵ Niꝓina oko anida lemaanagaꝓegegi, aꝓica loenatagi ane ꝓoboliꝓa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagaꝓibige anida anodigota ane beyagi.

⁶ Niꝓina oko anida lemaanagaꝓegegi, aninitibece niꝓina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaꝓawepodi niꝓina anowo ane iꝓenaga.

⁷ Niꝓina oko anida lemaanagaꝓegegitema eledi oko ixomaꝓateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaꝓadi niꝓina mini ane yotaꝓaneꝓe, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Niꝓica nemaanagaꝓegegi aꝓica liniogo. Icota noko niꝓina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, me daꝓadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niꝓina oko anodotaꝓatigi eletidi iolatedi, aꝓaleeꝓodotaꝓatigi, codaa niꝓina oko anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece anodaagee me jowoꝓotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓalee leeditibige me niꝓaxinaꝓanaga.

⁹ Igaataga niꝓina natigide anaga jowoꝓotaꝓa icoatawece anee Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa aꝓokotawece jowoꝓotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko.

¹⁰ Pida nigicota niꝓica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja jowoꝓotaꝓa icoatawece analedaꝓa jowoꝓotaꝓateda niꝓina natigide.

¹¹ Niꝓiꝓo maleeꝓee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataꝓa nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaꝓa, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataꝓa nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeꝓee ꝓoneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataꝓa nigaanigawaanigi.

¹² Odaa natigide micataꝓa daga beyagi noleeꝓaxi ane jiwinaꝓateloco, joanigidaa leeꝓodi me deꝓewi me idinataga. Pida niꝓica noko nige idinataꝓatege Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓina natigide aniginoatawece jowoꝓodi, pida niꝓica noko anicota, odaa jowoꝓodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedoꝓoji me idowoꝓodi.

¹³ Odaa nenyagaꝓiniwace niꝓidoa itoatadiꝓida anejinaga: Gotiwaꝓatakanegegi, ina me inibeonaꝓatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me ꝓodemaanagaꝓegegi. Pida aneneꝓegi daꝓaxa mida ane jaꝓa, baꝓa ꝓodemaanagaꝓegegi.

14

Paulo eyalaꝓatalo anigotoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwaꝓati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me yajigotaꝓawa ꝓadixakedi, pida daꝓaxa mida ane jaꝓa nige yajigotaꝓawa ꝓanimaweneꝓegi meloꝓoti lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji.

² Niꝓina ane dotaꝓatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoꝓotaꝓa inioka yotaꝓaneꝓeteda Aneotedoꝓoji ayotaꝓaneꝓetiogi oko, iꝓaataga aꝓica ane

yowoogodi. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niꝑica analee daga ikeeteda Aneotedoꝑoji.

³ Pida niꝑina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji yotaꝑanegetiogi oko, odaa jegeo modatitetelogo Goniotaꝑodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaꝑanegetiniwace.

⁴ Niꝑina ane dotaꝑatigi eledi ioladi beꝑepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwaꝑadi Goniotaꝑodi, pida niꝑina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji mepaanogoꝑyiwaꝑadi.

⁵ Domaꝑa jemaꝑa makaamitaꝑewecetiꝑaji otaꝑanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daꝑaxatace me domaꝑa jemaꝑa mabaategetiꝑaji ꝑadixakedi matemati Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. Igaataꝑa niꝑina ane yatemati Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko daꝑaxa mida ane jaoga catedi niꝑina ane dotaꝑatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoꝑotaꝑa. Pida niꝑina ane yatemati Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko adaxaxa mida ane jaoga catedi niꝑina ane dotaꝑatigi eledi ioladi niꝑagaꝑida lixakedi me yelooꝑodi anodaa diitigilo lotaꝑa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶ Digawinitiꝑaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaꝑatiꝑaji oditaꝑa jotaꝑatigi eledi ioladi ane daga ꝑodowooꝑotaꝑi, amiida inimaweneꝑegi me ꝑadaxawanitiꝑaji? Idoꝑa jakadi me ꝑadaxawanitiꝑaji niꝑagaꝑa jakadi me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiꝑaji ane yemaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, ooꝑa domigina me jakadi me ꝑadaxawanitece mele mowoꝑoti Aneotedoꝑoji, ooꝑa domigina me jakadi me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiꝑaji lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, ooꝑa domigina me jakadi me jiꝑaxinaꝑatece ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneneꝑegi.

⁷ Niꝑica ane yatetigi natena, ooꝑa domige ꝑoxiꝑa-liwenaga, digo ane me diꝑica lewiꝑa pida ida layaageꝑegi. Nige deꝑele me yatetigi, ailꝑatice latenagaꝑeneꝑegi, odaa iꝑame nimaweneꝑegi eledi oko moyowoꝑodi anida ica latenagaꝑeneꝑegi?

⁸ Minoataꝑa iꝑotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleꝑeꝑajoli, nige deꝑele me noditice layaageꝑegi goloneeta, odaa aꝑica ane dinenyaꝑadi me didele.

⁹ Odaa idaꝑaꝑaee, iꝑame nimaweneꝑegi oko moyowoꝑodi ꝑadatematigo nige otaꝑanitigi eledi ioladi ane doꝑoyowoꝑodi? Gaꝑotaꝑa aniadi, yaꝑeeꝑi niocodi.

¹⁰ Aꝑawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niꝑina iꝑo, odaa inoataꝑewece ida ane diitigi lotaꝑa.

¹¹ Pida niꝑida ane dotaꝑatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoꝑodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icooꝑegi, odaa ee aꝑaga jakadi me iomigiꝑi.

¹² Ele niꝑida anenitiꝑaji. Meliodi memaanitiꝑaji minoa ꝑadixaketedi ane yajigotaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiꝑaji, pida oleetibige ꝑadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji me ilitema eliwagaꝑatakaneneꝑegi.

¹³ Joaniꝑidaꝑa leeꝑodi niꝑina ane dotaꝑatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigote lowooꝑotakaneneꝑegi me yowoꝑodi epaa lotaꝑa amaleeꝑaga yeloꝑoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niꝑicoa lotaꝑa.

¹⁴ Igaataꝑa nige jotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diꝑica ane yowoꝑodi, iwigo beꝑewi me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, pida yowoꝑo baadaꝑa yotaꝑaneꝑeteda Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁵ Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me yowoꝑo. Iwigo digaanaꝑa me doꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me yowoꝑo idaꝑaee.

16 Pida nigoḡeetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji miniokini ḡadiwigo, oḡaa niḡina ane daḡa yowoḡodi niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi ayakadi deḡee, “Jiḡidaaḡee”, niḡina anejinaḡata “Amém”, niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa ayowoḡodi niḡicoa ḡadotaḡa.

17 Icaḡica niḡica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji nige ilaḡatice, pida baadaḡaxawani me ili eliwaḡatakaneḡegi eledi oko.

18 Iniotagodelalo Aneotedoḡoji Iniotagodi iḡaataḡa jakadi me jotaḡatigilo iolatedi iomaḡaḡa caticedi akaamitawecetiwaḡi.

19 Pida niḡina me jawateḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, jakadi me daḡaxa mele mejitece onateciḡidiwa yotaḡa anoyakadi moyowoḡodi oko ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, pida aḡica jaḡa daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa me jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, oḡaa aḡotiḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡicoa yotaḡa.

20 Inioxoadipi, jinogowookoni micataḡa nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ḡadiciḡi nigaanigawaanigi me deḡee ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ḡadiciḡi niḡina baanogoko.

21 Digoida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, diniditeloco, “‘Jiiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

‘Domaaḡa jao icogaḡa monotaḡaneḡetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee aḡoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

22 Joanigidaaḡee, niḡina oko modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oiḡeetiogi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niḡina oko moditece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oiḡeetiogi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji liwigotigi.

23 Oḡaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji yatecoḡo, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi otaḡanitigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi, oḡaa niḡonotaḡawa oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi, oḡaa odiletibige daḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaḡi.

24 Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaḡi eloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oḡaa niḡica ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige diḡica lowooḡotakananeḡegi, nige dakatio ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi, oḡaa ja yowoḡodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, oḡaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oiḡeeta minoa libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja deemitece Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

25 Oḡaa ja yeloḡoditalo lowooko ane yaḡaditedini, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me dinoxoḡo niḡina me yatecoḡo

26 Oḡaa, inioxoadipi, iḡamodaḡaḡenitiwaḡi? Niḡina mateciḡitiwaḡi, oninicebeci ida elaḡi me iḡaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anigida ane iḡeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yeloḡodi anodaḡa diitigilo lotaga niḡida oko ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me iḡake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaḡa eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

27 Niḡica anoyemaa modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notagaḡaḡa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloḡodi ane diitigilo lotaga.

²⁸ Pida nige digica ane yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganegge iniaa Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Odaa nigina anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida ane notaganaga, odaa nigidi eledi бага leeditibige mokexaa oiwiwace lotaga bidige oyowoogodi migewi me notaganegetediniwace Aneotedogoji.

³⁰ Nige nigida ane dotaga, pida odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa nigida odoejegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi nigini eledi oko magaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogoji.

³¹ Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawa, pida nigina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoogoti codaa me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi.

³² Odaa nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leeditibige me dinajacagadi nigina me ibake lixakedi.

³³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa mi-noatawece ilagatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Agoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga godacilo naganawaalo, daga diigenataka.

³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowoogodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataga goboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Ogoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga?

³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaaigina ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowoogoditece niginao yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi.

³⁸ Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi.

⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalaqatalo Cristo me yewigatace

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji gobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, odaa jagatitotelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi nigijoa natematiko.

² Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Ageote me gadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

³ Nigijo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo

me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo mido liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi.

⁴ Odaa jooixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiḡa, odaa niḡitoatadiḡida nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloco liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi.

⁵ Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niḡidiaagidi dinikeetediogi dooze anodiotibece.

⁶ Niḡidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento ḡonioxadipi ane yatecoḡo. Eliodi niḡidi enewiḡa, pida jagagijo onateciḡijo ane nigo.

⁷ Niḡidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, niḡidiaagidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liḡexedi.

⁸ Noḡowidi nokododi ixomaḡatedijo me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi, odaa jagaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analeedigicota noko menitini, negenitini.

⁹ Igaataḡa eemoda niḡina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Ajibootatege niḡina moditiwa me ee “liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jiiḡaageote analeeḡeji niḡina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiḡa codaa aḡatooa meote niḡida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa.

¹¹ Enice aḡica jaoga me joleeḡatibige me jowoogotaga ane daḡaxa me diba, mige ee oḡoa domige ijoa eletidi liḡexedi. Okotawece idokida ḡodatematigo ane jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji, odaa jiiḡiwaḡatitwaji.

Émagaga icota me newiḡatace

¹² Natigide jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji Cristo me yewiḡatace. Enice igame leegodi mido ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daḡa newiḡatace émagaga?

¹³ Émagaga nige doḡoyakadi me newiḡatace, odaa Cristo amagaḡa yewiḡatace.

¹⁴ Codaa nige daḡa yewiḡataceda Cristo, amica ḡodatematigotaḡawatiwaji ane, odaa akaamitiwaji aḡica ane iwagaḡi.

¹⁵ Codaa eḡidaataca, Aneotedoḡoji nige deḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, odaa taḡa jiwitakaḡa jakapaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa jatematiiḡa meotace Cristo me yewiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, nige doḡoyakadi émagaga me newiḡatace.

¹⁶ Nige daḡa newiḡatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daḡa yewiḡatace.

¹⁷ Cristo nige daḡa yewiḡataceda, aḡica mawii ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeji, codaa taḡakaami aniatagigipititwaji igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa napitaḡadi ḡabeyacegeco.

¹⁸ Codaa teḡeledi aniatagigipi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo, baanaga nigo.

¹⁹ Nige jakataḡa mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo midokida me ḡodaxawa malee ḡodewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me agecaḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰ Pida ewi Cristo me yewiḡatace, Jiiḡjaa odoejegi me yewiḡatace liwigotigi niḡijoa émagaga anicota me newiḡatace, jiiḡjaa leegodi nige yewiḡatace.

²¹ Igaataḡa digo anee mina némaḡa leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Adão, odaa idagaḡaee oko oyakadi lewiḡa leegodi onijotece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Jesus.

²² Igaataḡa digo anee ijotawece niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo leegodi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Adão, idaḡaḡaee inatawece niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icota me newiḡatace.

²³ Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo odoejegi me yewiḡatace. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneeteḡe Cristo jaḡaḡa newiḡatace nige dopitedijo.

²⁴ Odaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakananaḡa anida naḡatetigi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe iditawece.

²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diḡenataka niḡepaa iḡeke inatawece ane neloḡododipi.

²⁶ Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaaḡadi, one némaḡa.

²⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daḡa iḡe codaa me Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece.

²⁸ Niḡina Cristo me iḡeke niḡinoa loniciweḡenaḡa, inaaḡinoa ḡodacilodi, odaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedoḡoji libaaḡadi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹ Natigide, idi oko ane dinileḡetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo pida anaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji. Nige daḡa icota me newiḡatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monileḡetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analeedaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji naḡa nigo?

³⁰ Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace?

³¹ Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leegodi me ilagatice mejiḡaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapeteḡe némaḡa.

³² Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaḡa Éfeso micataḡa daḡa jideleḡe eijedi ane doide. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, odaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaḡa aneeta niḡijo nigeḡi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaḡa malee ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaga iḡaataḡa natiinigoḡi joḡoko ma.”

³³ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataḡa moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaḡetedi me beyagi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.”

³⁴ Pida owoo ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji anigicoa dogoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao niḡida iḡegi amaleeḡaḡa anibolikiwaji.

Aneotedoḡoji icota me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikananaḡa, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace? Igamigodaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?”

³⁶ Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloḡo nige yeleo.

³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokañicodaḡaḡa eledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale.

³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi niḡica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

39 Codaa niḡinoa ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo adiniciamico ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaḡa liboledeḡegi. Niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi aḡaḡa ida anepaḡee lolaadi, codaa niḡinoa noḡojedi eledi ida anepaḡee. Inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa ida anepaḡee adiniciamico.

40 Codaa niḡicoa ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa digoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. ḡodoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi niḡina iḡo eletidi libinienaga.

41 Aligeḡe datale anepaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalaḡegi.

42 Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. Digo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa.

43 Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, odaa baḡa yoniciwadi.

44 ḡodolaadi anelatibige niḡina iḡo, onaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoḡodi minoa ḡodoolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa jowoḡodi midiwa geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibagaḡeḡe.

45 Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡa odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonagaḡi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji aneo me yewiḡatace.

46 Niḡina odoejegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaḡidi ida eledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

47 Niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡelatigi niḡina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji datikate napaloaḡa me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

48 Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

49 Odaa niḡida anejinaḡa natigide baḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane yatite napaloaḡa me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Niḡijoa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

50 Inioxoadipi, jemaḡa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daḡa dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diiḡenataka. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yeleo inaaḡina niḡina ane daa, ayakadi daḡa dakatio miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

51 Digawinitiawaji! Ejiḡaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoḡoji baanaga nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaḡida nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi.

52 Liciagi me yediiḡa me jaḡaticogojogo, Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodiigi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Igaataḡa aanjo

nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji eote nigijo anoyiwaꝓadi baanaꝓa nigo me newiꝓatace, odaa yayigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daꝓa daa. Joaniꝓidaaꝓigotedoꝓowa me ꝓodiigi.

⁵³ Igaataꝓa ꝓodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi ꝓodolaadi ane daꝓa daa, micataꝓa nigina oko ane noꝓa lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa ꝓodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ꝓodolaadi gela ane diꝓica liniogo me yewiꝓa.

⁵⁴ Niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige najigotedoꝓowa gela ꝓodolaadi ane daꝓa daa, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa yeleo, odaa jiꝓicota aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi niꝓijo mee,

“Némaꝓa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaꝓa némaꝓa.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi ꝓobegi!

Aꝓalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi aꝓiꝓo!

Aꝓaleeꝓakati manatiitogowa ꝓanibite.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyaceꝓegi joaniꝓinaa ane yayigota némaꝓa loniciwaꝓa me datika nibite, codaa ꝓobeyacaꝓa ida loniciwaꝓatogoloco leeꝓodi liiꝓenatakaneeꝓeco Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeeꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji, aneote me inigaanyaꝓatece ꝓobeyacaꝓa inaa némaꝓa leeꝓodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoꝓodomi.

⁵⁸ Nice, inioxoadiꝓi yemaaniꝓiꝓi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitiniwace, jinaga amiꝓititiciwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaꝓati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataꝓa owoꝓotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonaꝓa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niꝓina natigide, eꝓitece ꝓaboonaꝓatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiꝓetiogi niꝓijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia.

² Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaꝓatitice dinyeelo. Niꝓina aneliodi niꝓaanyeeꝓegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaꝓatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeꝓaꝓa nigejotaꝓawa, aꝓalee leeditibige matecogoteeni ꝓaboonaꝓa.

³ Nigejotaꝓawatiwaji, odaa jiiꝓe niꝓica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaꝓanaꝓaxi iwakate, amaleeꝓaꝓa oyadeegi ꝓaboonaꝓa dinyeelo manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém.

⁴ Nigele maꝓaꝓa eꝓigo, odaa eꝓigo ixigaꝓawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotaꝓawatiwaji nigidiaaꝓidi nige jika midiaaꝓeꝓo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataꝓa leeditibige midiaaꝓeꝓonawaanigi.

⁶ Eꝓime leecawaanigi midiaaꝓeꝓo makaamitaꝓatiwaji, eꝓitibige midiaaꝓeꝓo makaamitaꝓatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaꝓa, amaleeꝓaꝓa akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiaꝓeticogi ane leeditibige mejiititoci nigidiaaꝓidi.

⁷ Ajemaa me ꝓadatitiwaji natigide oditaꝓa onateciꝓidiwa nokododi midiaaꝓeꝓo, igaataꝓa inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaaꝓeꝓo makaamitaꝓatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaaꝓeꝓo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigeepaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes.

⁹ Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagaꝑina eliodi gonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacaꝑadi ꝑobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotagaawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeꝑaga deemitetece mele mini ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaꝑa eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga.

¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane daꝑa niwita ꝑonioxoaa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwijaꝑe codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa ꝑonioxoadipi inibeonagaꝑe menotogowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalaꝑata ꝑonioxoaa Apolo. Elioditibee me domaga jipokota me lixigaꝑawepodi eledi ꝑonioxoadipi modalitaꝑawatiwaji. Pida anaga yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jiꝑigo dalitaꝑawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinaꝑamiꝑitice ane ꝑoniꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑegitece ꝑotiwaꝑataneꝑegi. Awii liciagi ꝑoneleegiwadi anabo laaleꝑenali, codaa adinoniciwaꝑatiteloco ꝑatiwaꝑataneꝑegi.

¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owooꝑoti Estéfanas ijaa loiꝑiwepodi. Jiꝑijaa odoeꝑedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwaꝑaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaꝑawatiwaji me iwaꝑati ꝑoneleegiwadi liciagi niꝑidi loiꝑiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokaꝑnicodaꝑaꝑica eledi oko ane ꝑodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leeꝑodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane daꝑakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leeꝑodi atakaami meetaga.

¹⁸ Etidoniciwaꝑadi digo anodigotaꝑawatiwaji metiꝑadoniciwaꝑati. Eemitetibige niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi codaa me niꝑinao eletidi ꝑoneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiꝑi Goniotagodi ane liꝑeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoꝑo liꝑeladi, eliodi maꝑaga oyecoaditibigaꝑaji, leeꝑodi mida anejinaꝑatege Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Inatawece ꝑonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leeꝑodi makaami dinioxomiꝑipi.

²¹ Natigide, emeꝑee, Paulo, beꝑemaga jiditedini niꝑinao owidijedi yotaꝑa me idecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji.

²² Nigica ane daꝑa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoꝑoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niꝑina anejinaꝑata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!”

²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaꝑadomitiwaji.

²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leeꝑodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaağida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jegerpaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga niğijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoğoji.

Paulo yalağata niğica ane leegodi me gonitiadi niğijoa odoejedi lotağatiogi. Yalağata niğica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedoğoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalağata niğina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalağataca niğicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee niğicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalağata ane leeditibige mejinaga niğina me jaoga goboontalo Aneotedoğoji. Paulo yalağataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedoğoji, codaa yalağata niğijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedoğoji. Aagağa yalağata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiotece Goniotagodi, nogowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate nağadi notaganagağaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joaniğidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nağadi notaganagağaxi. Jidikotibigağaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedoğoji ane gađigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedoğoji ane ideı nipodigi Grécia.

² Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodelalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi niğidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanağa me jooegatalo Aneotedoğoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaağiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa niğina me jawikodeeğa.

⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketoğodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaga niğinaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me godaxawa.

⁵ Igaataga jawikodeeğa digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapeteği ane beyagi digoina iigoo. Odaa anigote Aneotedoğoji me yaxawa Cristo niğijo me dawikode, jigiđaağee Aneotedoğoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, niğina me jawikodeeğa leegodi mejiwagatece.

⁶ Niğina me jawikodeeğa, jawikodeeğa me gađaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenağatağawa anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa niğina Aneotedoğoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me gađaxawanegeği madinatiıtalo inoa gađawikodico odaa agadinalomeğeni, niğina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeeğa.

⁷ Odaa gađinakatanegegitiwaji, odaa agadawienegeği matitetelocotiwaji gatiwagađakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga niğina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me jawikodeeğa, odaa Aneotedoğoji gađaxawanitetiwaji anigotedoğowa me godaxawa.

⁸ Inioxadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji ane godawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga.

⁹ Jilegatibige daantaaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata goniwinoḡodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me ḡodiiḡaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatitidace oko baanaga nigo.

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodiwoko nigijo ane domaga ḡoninyaagi, codaa eḡeote me ḡodiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me ḡodatamagateetacetege okanicodaaḡica ane doidedetogodomi.

¹¹ Godatamagateetetege ḡoninyaco leeḡodi mipokitoḡolocotiwaji, odao jigidaagee me ḡodaxawaneeḡeḡi. Enice ipokitoḡolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga eliodi oko odiniotagotalo Aneotedoḡoji nigina nige nibodicaga me ḡodatamagateetetege ane domaga ḡoninyaco, codaa ḡodibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintotedi

¹² Digawini ane leeḡodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemi-teeḡatece catiwedi ḡodaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, oḡoa domige nigina anele, aagaḡa nikeetogowa anejinaga me ḡodewiga ḡadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigi me ḡadaxawaneeḡeḡitiawaji, jibaagaḡatema iniokini-wateda Aneotedoḡoji, odao Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane iḡenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iḡo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletetogodomi, codaa najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jaoga ḡobakeditema ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiiḡatibigaḡajitiawaji niginoa notaga anakati malomeḡenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeoteḡetiawaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigaḡajitiawaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiawaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiawaji madinanenitibece oko leeḡodi, digo mokotaga maḡaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leeḡoditiawaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiawaji mele mabaateḡe niginoa yotaḡa, joanigidaa leeḡodi me domaga jema me idalitagaḡawatiawaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me ḡadaxawani, codaa me jaote manini-itibecetiawaji.

¹⁶ Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitagaḡawatiawaji me ḡadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitagaḡawatiawaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiawaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéia.

¹⁷ Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitagaḡawatiawaji, adomaḡatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaaḡica, aḡemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Ja”, oḡoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etiḡodinaale.

¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji. Pida niḡijo meji mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, ayowoogo daḡa ḡadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi.

¹⁹ Niḡijo midiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogoḡataḡawatiwaji anodaaḡeeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡijaḡijo niḡica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa aḡica daḡa diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi.

²⁰ Igaataḡa niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedoḡoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece niḡijo ane lotaḡa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina mejinaḡa, “Amém”, jikeenaḡa me ḡodiwoditema Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaḡa, leeḡodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Natigide, iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi codaa moko, codaa meote me daḡajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jiḡijaḡijo ane najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi me jibaaḡatema.

²² Nikeetedoḡowa moko nepilidi, niḡijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiḡoji, odaa jiḡidaaḡee me nikeetedoḡowa micota me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedoḡowa.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataḡa yowoḡodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaaleḡena. Ja jiḡi yowoogo, odaa aḡejiḡo niḡotaḡa Coriinto daḡa ilaḡetedipi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitiḡibe daḡa ḡadelatomitiwaji.

²⁴ Igaataḡa ajemaa daḡa ideloḡo daḡa jao liciagi niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa metiḡadiiḡenitawaji niḡica ane leeditiḡibe me iwagati, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡatiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Pida boḡoko ḡabakawepodi, jaḡatibiḡe maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me deḡejiḡo idalitacaḡawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecaḡalodipi.

² Igaataḡa daḡa jao makaami agecaḡalodipi, aḡica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataḡa akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci.

³ Odaa me jiditibiḡaḡaji naḡajo eledi iwakate notagaḡaxi jaotibiḡe niḡina nigejotaḡawa me daḡawii me ee agecaḡalo, leeḡodi jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibiḡe mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataḡa jowoḡodi niḡina me idinitibeci makaami leeḡodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaḡawepodi.

⁴ Niḡijo me jidi naḡajo eledi notagaḡaxi, eliodi me joḡowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecaḡalo neḡepaaḡicota meliodi me jinotibece. Ajidikotibiḡaḡaji daḡa jaote makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida jidikotibiḡaḡajitiwaji me jaotibiḡe mowoḡoti meliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

Ixoḡaḡateenitice ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi niḡina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Niḡijo oko aneo moko agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi loenataḡi ane beyagi, eo maḡaga ee agecaḡalo, pida ijo niḡina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecaḡalodipi. Pida aḡalee jemaa daḡa jiojotece, igaataḡa eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji jeḡeliodi maloikatiti niḡini oko, odaa aḡalee leeditibiḡe daḡaloikatiti.

⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi.

⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigagajitiwaji naqajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiggetagawa.

¹⁰ Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo.

¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalagata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade

¹² Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Negejota nagani nigotaga, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi.

¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi agica me jakapetege gonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jegejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jigekenaga godaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaaga, oko ane godexogotege Cristo. Aneotedogoji godibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo. Nigida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Nigijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedogoji ladokojegi me docagatalo. Aneotedogoji idigotedogowa micataga nigida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiginia ane godiboote Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jigidaagejinaga Aneotedogoji godiige me jilaagaatagatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baanigida lewiga, codaa me minataga oko analeeganatagigipi.

¹⁶ Nigina oko analeeganatagigipi ododigotogowa micataga nigina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida nigina oko baanigida lewiga bogododigotogowa micataga nigina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiga. Joanigidaa leegodi agewi ina mica anabotege nigida gobakedi ane dakake.

¹⁷ Nigida moko agodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedogoji mododigo micataga okanicodaaagica enaanigi. Pida ajelogatagatibece latematigo Aneotedogoji daga joleegatibige me inigaanyagatece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetaga okanicodaaagica ganigetigidi. Leegodi me Aneotedogoji godimonya, codaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina me jelogotagatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalagata ica gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigida moko agokomaga idiniwenigidenagatibece oditaga idinikeenagatacetiwaji gadodoe. Codaa ajopoogatibige gododoeje miniga

idinikeenagatagawatiwaji ane godelogodi moko oko anele codaa mida godixakedi, otegexaagaga jopooatibige gadidietiwaji me gododoeje miniga idinikeenagatiogi eledi oko, agodiciagi nigina eledi oko anepogoyopotibige lodoeje.

² Igaataga nigida makaami jagakamagakaamitiwaji macataga nagana gododoeje me godikeenegegi lodoe eledi oko, macataga nagadi gododoeje daga dinidi catiwedi godaalegena, oada inatawece oko oyakadi moy-owoogodi codaa moyalomegeteloco.

³ Ane enitiwaji me gadewiki ikee makaami macataga nagana liwakate Cristo ane idi, oada ja najigotedogowa leegodi gobakeditema. Nigida makaamitiwaji agadiciagi nigica anodaagee notaganagaxi niwakate nigica jotigide anoidi, nigijo maleegoibake nitiiganaganagadi, oada jogoiditeloce wetiga liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji бага gadiciagi nagana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegenali nigina oko.

⁴ Leegodi Cristo, oada jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji meote nigida gobakedi me diniwaloe.

⁵ Nigida moko ajakataga degejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga gobakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga godoniciwaga, otegexaagaga okomaga godixakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga ane gobakedi.

⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi me jikeenagatiogi oko gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji aibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate nigijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetodogogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji begeo oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga iige Moisés me idi liigenatakanegeco, idite-loce wetiga liwallidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dinikee. Nigijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loliigi Israel agoyakadi otegexaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi nemaga. Nigijo Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, oada jagaga datale Aneotedogoji latalaga. Oada nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale.

⁹ Igaataga nigijo oxiiḡodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi oko, oada ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiiḡodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, oada nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰ Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga catedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiḡodi anejinaga.

¹¹ Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo oxiiḡodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomagatijo.

Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatece nibodicietedi ane anoditece Cristo.

¹³ Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloce latobi.

¹⁴ Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditinigi.

¹⁵ Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, бага micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁷ Goniotagodi jiginiaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitoogogi.

¹⁸ Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopiye. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idoke me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco

¹ Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaoga ane gobakedi.

² Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daga jiigaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga.

³ Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi.

⁴ Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiginiaa yolitege lowoogotakanegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwaगतakanaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena

natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Igaataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus.

⁶ Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaginiwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico

⁷ Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa nillicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me godoe eotetibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko.

⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketo godomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa.

⁹ Nigina oko etigodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godelo.

¹⁰ Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godelo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotetibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga.

¹¹ Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godelo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idei catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa.

¹² Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godelo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece nigina notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo.

¹⁴ Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawana gaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe.

¹⁵ Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

Ica gonagajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi.

¹⁷ Igaataga niḡinoa ḡodawikodico aleegi oḡaa ja ixomaḡatedice, codaa aḡeneḡegi dakake. Pida niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece niḡica ḡonaḡajegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi ḡonaḡajegi aḡaleeḡica daga daa, codaa daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jowoḡa, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo niḡijoa ḡodawikodico.

¹⁸ Aḡica jaḡa daga iniwinagatalo niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa, pida iniwinagata niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane diḡica me jinataḡa. Igaataga niḡina ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa aleegi oḡaa ja ixomaḡatijo, pida niḡica ane daga jinataḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedijo, idioka limedi midiya.

5

Ica ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Niḡida moko aḡodigecagalogoḡotidi niḡida ḡobakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataga jowoḡotaḡa nige daa niḡina ḡodolaadi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najiḡotedoḡowa eledi ḡodolaadi gela. Niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina iḡo liciagi nopeḡedi ane daga leegi oḡaa ja daa. Pida ḡodolaadi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najiḡotedoḡowa digoida ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Niḡini diimigi aḡoko loenataḡi, pida Aneotedoḡoji loenataḡi.

² Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi meliodi me jemaanaḡa me age me jibaḡateḡe ḡodolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece gela ḡodolaadi, amaleeḡaga nige limedi me ḡodeleo, ḡodiwigo adediḡicata lolaadi, micataḡa niḡina oko ane diḡicata lowoodaḡaḡi ḡoboliḡa.

⁴ Niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopeḡedi, oḡaa inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi ḡodolaadi me diḡica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece ḡodaadi daga leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa mejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga aḡamaleeḡegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midiy. Oḡaa jḡidaaḡee niḡina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida biḡidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niḡica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁵ Aneotedoḡoji jḡiniaaḡeote naḡa ḡodigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela ḡodolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me najiḡotedoḡowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiyoka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Jowoḡotaḡa niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jonaḡatece aneite Goniotaḡodi.

⁷ Pida niḡida anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, idiḡida ajinakatonaga niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa.

⁸ Oḡaa eliodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Oḡaa eliodi me jemaanaḡa me age me jikanaga niḡina ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataga Goniotaḡodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga, codaa jipecaḡateḡe.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinoniciwagaḡa me jilenagaḡatibigo Goniotaḡodi, domiḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe niḡiniḡa ḡodewiḡa miniwataga.

¹⁰ Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaḡa lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaḡaḡiḡotediḡi oko. Oḡaa najiḡotedoḡowa okotawece niḡica

ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaaga loojedi anagaaga oyediatece.

Jeloḡotagaṡatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji

¹¹ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige codaa me idoiḡatalo nigina me joleeḡatibige me jajacagaṡaga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane ḡodowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Odaa inibeetege makaami eleditetiwaji owoḡoti catiwedi ḡadaalegenali anodaagee ḡodowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa.

¹² Ajemaanaga dogokomaḡa idinelecaḡateenaga daḡa jaḡatibige mabaatacoḡogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaḡa aneo madinanenitibece leeḡodi okomoḡoko. Odaa jiḡidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi nigina ane jinataḡatece, idiḡida aleeḡodi anodaagee lewiḡa.

¹³ Niḡodi moko yetoledi, pida leeḡodi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡodiletibige doḡoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida mideḡejinaga leeḡodi me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji.

¹⁴ Leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa ḡodiige. Igaṡaga jiḡidaagee ane ḡodowoogo. Oniḡoatece ḡoneleegiwa Cristo yeleotetema inatawece oko, odaa micataḡa daḡa nigo inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko baḡalee newiḡa, me daḡadiaa newiḡa mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewiḡatema Niḡiḡoa ane yeleotetema, codaa me yewiḡatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa niḡida moko aḡalee jiwinaga aniniḡata oko leeḡotedi ane nepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaga ane latopagi mini moko. Niḡiḡo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leeḡodi ane latopagi codaa me niḡicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide aḡaleeḡidaagejinaga me jowoḡatibige Cristo.

¹⁷ Niḡina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me gela oko, micataḡa daḡa gela laalegena. Niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi anee me yewiḡa ja ixomaḡatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiḡa.

¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji ja iigi ḡodaalegena, codaa najigotedoḡowa gela anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Niḡida moko niḡiḡo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote moko lokaḡetedipi leeḡodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedoḡowa ḡobakedi me jeloḡotagaṡatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁹ Joaniḡidaa ḡodatematigo. ḡodatematigo Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyaceḡeco nigina oko, micataḡa nigina me jedianaga niḡinoa ḡonaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi, iḡaṡaga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najigotedoḡowa niḡida ḡodatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiige me jaxotaḡa Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatigi. Nigina me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, odaa micataḡa daḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadotaḡaneḡenitetiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonaḡadi Cristo me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami lokaḡetedipi.

²¹ Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eote Cristo me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, oada ja yaagadi moko laagetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji meote moko oko ane iŕenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

6

¹ Niŕida moko godokaagedi Aneotedoꝓoji niŕina me jaoga niŕida libakedi. Oada jipokagaŕawatiwaji me daŕadiaagikani manakatonu codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige daŕadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, oada amica mawiite Aneotedoꝓoji ja domeŕeliodi meletedaŕadomi.

² Igaataga madi lotaŕanaŕaxi, Aneotedoꝓoji mee,

“Niŕijo me jema me jao aneletaŕadomi,

oada ja ŕadigiti niŕijo manipokitiwa.

Niŕijo noko me jema me jao me ŕadewikitace,

oada ja ŕadaxawanitiwaji.”

Oada digawinitiwaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niŕica anele Aneotedoꝓoji ane yema me yajigotedaŕawa. Niŕina noko jiŕidaaŕida niŕica noko Aneotedoꝓoji me yema meote me ŕadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaŕa daŕa jaogaŕibige diŕica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiŕa, jaogaŕibige me diŕicata ane diletibige niŕida gobakedi daŕa beyagi.

⁴ Pida niŕino ane gobaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limesi me jikeenaŕa moko liotaŕipi Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataga idinatiŕigatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godaŕalanaŕa, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi.

⁵ Idinatiŕigata niŕina metiŕodalaketibige, ina metiŕodiwilo, codaa niŕina noiŕi metiŕodaxacogotibige. Idinatiŕigata niŕina me inigaaxaŕa me jibaaŕa, ina me diŕica ŕonimesi me jiotaga leegotedi gobaketedi, codaa niŕina me godigodi niŕigi.

⁶ Jikeenaŕa moko liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji igaataga godowooko yapidi, codaa jowooŕotaŕa liŕaxinanegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiŕigatiŕi niŕina oko anodakapetogogi, oada oko eletema eledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaŕa moko liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacaŕadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaŕa eledi oko, aŕoka jaoga.

⁷ Jatematiiŕa anewi, codaa Aneotedoꝓoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaaŕatema. Aneotedoꝓoji eote me godeŕenaŕa, oada godewiŕa ane iŕenaga micataŕa daŕa godikanaŕanaŕadi ane jatiŕigata me jideleŕenaŕa godaxakawa, codaa jiŕidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaŕa.

⁸ Inatecibece oko etigodiweniŕide, inaaŕeledi boŕoyakadi ina me diŕicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaŕatibigoŕoji, pida inaaŕeledi beŕele modotaŕatibigoŕoji. Inatecibece ododigotoŕowa micataŕa dogoko awitakeŕipi, inaaŕeledi boŕoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi.

⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotoŕowa micataŕa dogoko iomiŕigipi, pida inaaŕeledi ododigotoŕowa micataŕa dogoko oko aniboonaŕategimadadiŕi. Jiŕijo me doidetibige daŕa godele, pida codaa natigide eŕodewiŕa. Idaaŕee metiŕodiloikatidi, codaa mowote ŕotaciletedi, pida aŕetiŕodeloadi.

¹⁰ Idatecibece moko agecaŕalodipi, pida niŕidiaaŕidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modiniŕaanyetece niliicaŕajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji. Agica anigetigiŕidi ane ŕonebi digoiŕa iŕo,

pida Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi me najigotedoꝑowa inoatawece ane jopoogatiḅige.

¹¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gaḁigeladi nigotaꝑa Coriinto. Ejinagatedaꝑawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeꝑatece catiwedi goḁaaḁeḁena. Ejinagatedaꝑawatiwaji inoatawece ane goḁowooko, codaa jikeenaꝑataꝑawa meliodi me gaḁemaanaꝑaneꝑeḁeḁe.

¹² Niꝑida moko ainoxocnaꝑataꝑaḁomitiwaji goḁaaḁeḁena, pida akaamitiwaji baꝑa anoxocnitogoḁomi gaḁaaḁeḁenali, oḁaa jiꝑikani me goḁemaaneꝑeḁeḁe.

¹³ Gaḁotaꝑaneḁenitiwaji micataꝑa daꝑakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me goḁemaaneꝑeḁeḁe.

Jiniꝑiwitiḅece niꝑina ane doḁonakatoteda Goniotaꝑodi

¹⁴ Jiniꝑiwitiḅece niꝑina ane doḁonakatoteda Goniotaꝑodi doḁoleetiḅige mid-ioka limedi madinaḁeegitiḅigeḁe me gaḁokaagetedipi. Igaataꝑa niꝑina ane iꝑenaꝑa ayakadi daꝑa dinaḁeegiteḁe niꝑina aninoa libatico. Igaataꝑa loko-kena ayakadi daꝑa awateḁe nexocaꝑa.

¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daꝑa ilaꝑateḁeḁe diaabo ane abeꝑaꝑeḁeḁe. Oḁaa niꝑina ane nakato Goniotaꝑodi aꝑica aneeteḁe niꝑina ane daꝑa nakatoteda Goniotaꝑodi.

¹⁶ Codaa liḁeladi Aneotedoꝑoji ayakadi daꝑa yexoḁeḁe liḁeladi niwiciḁi noenataka. Igaataꝑa niꝑida moko oko liḁeladi Aneotedoꝑoji ewikeḁe. Jiꝑidaa liḁeḁe Aneotedoꝑoji maḁitaꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, mee, “ Jiḁeladeḁeḁe yoiigi, codaa idiaaḁeḁe liwigotiḁi miditaꝑa. Ee Noeḁoḁodi, codaa jiꝑidiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace niꝑina ane deḁetidinakato, codaa jinaꝑawaniteḁe’, meete Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

‘Jiniꝑica mawii niꝑina anowoḁoti meo gaḁaaḁeḁenali me naḁioi. Oḁaa ele me jibaḁaḁagitiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gaḁioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniꝑinaa lotaꝑa Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji anida loniciwaꝑatedeloco inoatawece.”

7

¹ Goḁokaagetedipi goḁemaanigipi, Aneotedoꝑoji eote niꝑida liḁegitedoꝑoḁi. Joaniꝑidaa leeḁodi me idiniwilecaꝑatema inoatawece ane beꝑagi, anowo goḁolaadi codaa me goḁowooko me naḁioi lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. Oḁaa ele me idinoniciwaꝑataꝑa me goḁewiꝑatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji leeḁodi me jeemiteeꝑatiḅige.

Paulo niniḁeḁe

² Jemaa mele mabaatoꝑoḁi miḁeenitiwaji gaḁemaanaꝑaneꝑeḁeḁeḁeḁe. Aꝑica daꝑa jaoga gaantiꝑica ane beꝑagitema oko. Aꝑica oko ane jiꝑaxinaꝑatece meo ane beꝑagi. Codaa aꝑica ane jinaalenaga.

³ Aniꝑidaaḁeḁeḁeḁeḁeḁe iḁeḁe daꝑakaami ilaḁetediḁi, iḁaataꝑa jiꝑiḁo mejiḁaꝑawatiwaji me gaḁemaaneꝑeḁeḁeḁe, codaa me jemaanaꝑa midioḁa limedi me idejonaꝑa makaamitaꝑa, doḁiḁe goḁewiꝑa, oḁoa, doḁiḁe goḁeleo.

4 Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi godawikodico, pida eliodi me godinitibece.

5 Igaataga nigijo nejejogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gonimedi otegeaagaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiiigaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetoogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodidilege. Codaa catiwedi godaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga.

6 Pida Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me godoniciwadi nigijo negeno Tito.

7 Aneotedogoji eote me godoniciwadi agidoka leegodi Tito meno, pida eledi leegodi me gadatematiitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domegeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me godinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

8 Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onateciigijo me ee agecagalo leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi.

9 Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi nigijo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiwaji nigijo ane beyagi anowo onateciigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Nigida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee ajibeyacagataga gadaalegenalitiwaji.

10 Igaataga nigina nigecegalogo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, eo nigina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo.

11 Igaataga analakitibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa ageleaganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwagatitiwaji miikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegigitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jagepaanaga emaani Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloiakatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiititiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

12 Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatitiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegeaagaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowooogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi.

13 Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicağa makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaaği gadiwigotigi.

¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalagatibigağaji, apağalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dağawii me idiboliğa. Idioka limedi mejinağatağawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegita Tito, odaa akamağakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewi nigijoa godotağata.

¹⁵ Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigağaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwağati mawii ane dipokotağawa, codaa moleetibige ane dağaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemi-teetibige.

¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonağatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxadipi, jemaanağa mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedoğoji midiwatağa lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema.

² Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa ağica gaantiğidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawaeledi oko anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi ağanoliti nimawenegegi değepoka eletema.

³ Ejitağawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee.

⁴ Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoğoji.

⁵ Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaağidi jağaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji.

⁶ Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonağatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokağata me idapağa diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaananegegi.

⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji anağaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dağaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi, dağaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedoğoji, codaa me dağaxa mowoogoti niğaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwağatakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dağaxa me godemaanegegi caticedieledi oko anetiğodemaa. Enice awii caticedieledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedoğoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaağida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaananegegi mewi.

⁸ Ağadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetağawatiwaji andaagee niginaeledi gonioxadipi me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji moyaxawa niginaeledi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi.

⁹ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedağawatiwaji nigicoa niliicağajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Digawinitiwaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijo eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamaagakaami odoe-jedipi me gadawoogo mawii nigida nibakedi.

¹¹ Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaan mojocitini nigida nibakedi, idaaagenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaga.

¹² Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaga. Aneotedogoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaga.

¹³ Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadagalanaga.

¹⁴ Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatititiwaji, odao akati maxawani nigina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiginoa anopootibigetiwaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odao oyakadi metigadaxawani. Odao jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitiwaje.

¹⁵ Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonatecigidi ane nioda baadigica anania-ditibige minitaga.”

Paulo yalagata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi.

¹⁷ Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokagata meo, odao eliodi me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagicotata me lowoogo migo makaamitagatiwaji agica ane iige migo.

¹⁸ Odao ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiiigenaga migo lixigaagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo godixigaagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odao leegodi mawiite gaboonaga dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi.

²⁰ Odao jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo.

²¹ Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaaagica oko.

²² Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odao idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka.

²³ Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigaagawepodi Tito, jigidaaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi.

²⁴ Enice ikeenitigitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonağa dinyeelo miditağa lapo loiigi Aneotedoĝoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Agalee leeditibige daĝa jidiko degejitece icoa niboonağa dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedoĝoji miditağa nipodigi Judéia.

² Igaataĝa jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joaniĝidaa leegodi me idinanetibece niĝijo negejitaĝadicitiwaji miditağa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiogi, “Gonioxadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomağa me naxawanatakanağa niĝijo nicaaĝabi ane ixomaĝatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoatağa madewetedipi anoyiwaĝadi Goniotagodi.

³ Pida jimonyataĝawatiwaji niĝina ĝonioxadipi metiĝadaxawani me oenitedini niĝicoa ĝadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji. Jiĝidaaĝee niĝida moko aĝatooa me idinanenagatibece niĝina mejinaĝataĝadicitiwaji.

⁴ Igaataĝa nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigaĝawepodi, igaanige ejoĝotaĝawatiwaji nigaleedaĝa ĝadigomi, odaa ja ĝodiboliĝa, codaa akaamitiwajieledi aniboliki, leegodi me domağa ĝadinakatonegegi magoti niĝida ĝabakedi.

⁵ Joaniĝidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi niĝina ĝonioxadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini niĝicoa ĝaboonaga dinyeelo amaleeĝağa nigejotaĝawa ja igo. Joaniĝidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makameĝemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida aĝica ane ĝadiiĝenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji niĝinoa notaga! Niĝina me jajicaĝa ĝoboonaga dinyeelo ociaceeketege niĝina anetanağa. Niĝina ane doĝowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaagæe aĝowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaĝaditedio. Pida niĝina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaĝaditedio.

⁷ Niĝina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo niĝica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daĝa agecaĝalo laaleĝena niĝina me yajigo, codaa aĝele me yajigo liboonigi daĝa leegodieledi oko moiedeĝe. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece niĝina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataĝa Aneotedoĝoji yema niĝina oko ane ninitibece niĝina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo.

⁸ Igaataĝa Aneotedoĝoji yakadi me yajigotedaĝawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawanieledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedoĝoji.

⁹ Joaniĝidaa aneeta Aneotedoĝoji lotaĝanaĝaxi mee, “Niĝina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niĝinoa madewetedi, Aneotedoĝoji idioka limedi me daĝaxa meletetema niĝini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoĝoji yajigote nolacidi niĝina anetanağa, codaa niwakateetedibigoĝoji ĝoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaĝawatiwaji digo mijotağa niĝijo anetanağa anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotağa niĝijo oko anetanağa nopilaĝaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaaĝidi, odaa jeĝepaanağa owidi nolacidi. Jiĝidaaĝenitiwaji niĝina medianieledi oko, odaa Aneotedoĝoji aagğa yajigotedaĝawatiwaji niĝica ane daĝaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati.

¹¹ Aneotedoĝoji eliodi ane yajigotedaĝawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawanieledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko

odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibatege ḡaboonaga dinyeelo anajicitedoḡowa me jadeegaḡatiḡi madewetedipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

¹² Igaataga niḡina mawiitetiwaḡi niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida daḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, pida jaḡaḡawiiitiwaḡi meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji iḡaataga niḡida nibakedi ikeetiḡi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡicoa liiḡaxinagaḡeḡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡaboonagaḡiwaḡi anele anajicitiḡi codaa miditaweceeledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga.

¹⁴ Odaa niḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaḡi codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meleḡedaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa leeḡodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa.

¹⁵ Iniotaḡodeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ḡonogeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okatawece. Niḡida ḡonogeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataga me jowoḡa.

10

Ica Paulo naḡatetiḡi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiiwaḡi, codaa aḡee loideniḡi. Pida niḡina me leeḡitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeḡi leeḡodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda miḡoa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapeteḡe, jipokotaḡawatiwaḡi me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki niḡeḡiḡo makaamitaḡa. Igaataga ajaḡwienataka mabo yaaleḡena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciḡi me jowookonaga niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

³ Ewi minaaḡejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jideleḡenaga ane beyaḡi, ajowookonaga liciḡi anoyowo niḡina okotiḡi niḡina iḡo.

⁴ Niḡina me jideleḡenaga ane beyaḡi, ajibakenaga likanagaḡadi niḡina okotiḡi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡatedi loniciwegaḡa me jigeḡenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi.

⁵ Jiḡeḡenaga nowoko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaḡinoa lotaga niḡina oko anaxaxakeḡeḡiḡi, anowote lotaga modakapeteḡe niḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡi aneo me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataga daḡa jiḡoḡaḡatedini niḡinoa lowoko ane daḡa ilaaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatiḡibe moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo.

⁶ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡe ikenitiwaḡi me iwaḡati inoatawece liiḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡeḡe Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaḡa okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡeḡe.

⁷ Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane dileḡibeḡe Cristo daḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo mokoeledi Cristo liiḡexedi, diḡo miditaḡa me iḡe.

⁸ Idaaḡee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetiḡi, aidiboliḡa. Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetiḡi me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡiḡiwaḡi me ili ḡatiwaḡataneḡeḡeḡe, idiḡida ajaḡa maniitiniwace.

⁹ Ajemaatiwaḡi daḡaleḡibeḡe daḡa jema me jao madoi niḡina me jidikotibigaḡaji.

10 Igaataga idi oko anodi, “Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niginoa notaga ane dakaketoḡodomi codaa me ḡonitiadi. Pida nigina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane aḡamaleḡegi, codaa anotaḡaneḡecajo.”

11 Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoḡodi niginoa ḡodotaga ane jidiḡatibigagaji nigina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaḡate nigina naga idejonaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

12 Nigida moko aḡaca ḡodaaleḡena daḡa idiniciaḡeekenagateḡe, deḡejinaḡa me ḡodiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaḡeḡetiwaḡe, aḡica lowoḡotakanegēgi, yetoledi!

13 Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedoḡoji epaaḡeote liniḡo ane ḡobakadi, odaa ayakadi daḡa inaḡaxaḡateloce nigidi liniḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

14 Leeḡodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Nigijo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeḡagaḡawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoḡegipi meḡoḡotaḡawa, odaa ainaḡaxaḡateloce nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoḡoji.

15 Odaa jinaga idinaḡaxakenaga leeḡodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monaḡaxateloce ḡonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonaḡateḡe ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi me ili amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji yeliodaḡatee nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

16 Odaa jigidaaḡee jakataḡa me jatematiiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoaḡaga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ḡanipodigi me digicata daḡa idinanenagatibece leeḡodi libakedi eledi oko.

17 Digo aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Gonioḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.”

18 Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adibateteḡe oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida di-bateteḡe nigina oko aniniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ele me yowotedibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niḡenatakanaga awitakagaḡa

1 Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotaḡatibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. Jipokotaḡawa madinatiitiwa natigide!

2 Jemaa meliodi me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡaloco. Macataḡa naḡana awicije baanaga nipegi me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi ḡoneleegiwa daḡa itineḡe, nigepaḡicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa mejigotaḡawa me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, codaa me ḡadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaḡa naḡajo awicije, amaleeḡaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi.

3 Pida digo mijotaḡa nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoḡotakanegēgi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko daḡa ḡadinaalenitiwaji oditaḡa aḡaleeḡemaani Cristo, oteḡexaaḡagaḡaleeḡemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece.

4 Idoitigi daḡaniitiwacetiwaji, leeḡodi mabaateḡe okanicodaaḡica oko anicotaḡawa, odaaḡetece Jesus, pida iḡaxitaḡadici ane daḡa jiiḡaxinaḡataḡadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadigomi mabaateḡe niwigo ane daḡa Liwigoteda Aneotedoḡoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja ḡadigomitiwaji me iwaḡati eletidi nibodicetedi ane deḡewiteda, pida aliciaci nigijo nibodicetedi ane jatematiiḡatedaḡawa.

⁵ Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga caticedi ee.

⁶ Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa.

⁷ Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me daga gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá?

⁸ Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwaka-teetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi.

⁹ Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogeticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani.

¹⁰ Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odaa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi.

¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo.

¹⁴ Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale.

¹⁵ Odaa aginigina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiiagaxinagatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jiniigikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaaga jakadi monateciagini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.)

¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jigidaagee jotagatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiige daga idinabaketibece micataga degee yetole.

¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici.

¹⁹ Niğida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dogowidi gadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege niğijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedoğoji, yetoledi.

²⁰ Codaa niğida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niğidi oko anetiğadiigeni micatağa dağakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me nağaxatağalocotiwaji me diigenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitağatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niğina oko ane gadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ganinyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloğo, codaa me niğina oko ane diğica meotağaji ane micatağa dağa yabaketigi gadatobi.

²¹ Idiboliğa moko ağamalagağa midaga iniğatağawatiwaji, anodigotağawa niğidi oko.

Eğidaa diiticogi me jotağatibece micatağa yetole. Niğica anabo laaleğena codaa niğida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleğena mağaga idinanetibece.

²² Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloğotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotağatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotağatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aagağa yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão.

²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baaneğemegee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepağa jawikodeteloco niğida ibakeditema Cristo. Anağa idotoko me jotağatibece micatağa niğina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inağaxateloco niğidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepağa dağaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogoğaxaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo.

²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake.

²⁵ Itoatadiğida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitidiwa wetiadi. Itoatadiğida me iniwiaje, odaa domolotetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyoğodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale.

²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagağa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi nağagodakapetigi. Etida mağaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwatağa nipodağa ane yadilo ane diğicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi niğina oko anodinanatigi me ãonioxodipi.

²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece ağabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece ağica ane jeligo, ağica yowoodağagi, codaa me idilowadi.

²⁸ Ağaleeğejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee ageçagalo leegodi niğinoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoğoji.

²⁹ Niğina minitibece oko ane nağamalağa eliwağatakaneeğegi, codaa ee mağaga jeemitetece me idagağamalağa, leegodi me jiwikode niğini oko. Niğica aneo eledi oko meyamagağitice metiwağataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee ageçagalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee aḡamalegegi.

³¹ Leeditibige midioka limesi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daḡa jiwitaka.

³² Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaḡaditice. Nigijo midiaaḡejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienoḡododi lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa me domaḡa dibatiwa.

³³ Pida ijo yokaḡetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa joḡoiwagaateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaḡa ijo lawimaḡajegi nigijo ni-wilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaḡa. Odaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jiḡidaa neḡetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa dawikode leeḡodi neelotagi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaḡee nige diḡicata jaoḡa. Ejitece nigina ḡodakatigi, ane micataḡa daḡa ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najiḡ-otedoḡowa, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa.

² Ini yowoogotagi ḡoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeḡeote catooze nicaaḡape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji nigini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi nigini ḡoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yowoogodi.

³⁻⁴ Ajowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida бага jowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaḡa ane doḡoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa modotagatigi.

⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leeḡodi nigini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daḡa leeḡodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leeḡodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamalegegi, ane diḡica loniciwaga.

⁶ Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, iḡaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iḡaxinaganeegegi, ajemaa deḡenegegi deemitetibigiji leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaḡa yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicagaḡama. Pida meotedibige me daḡa idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiḡa, aneo me jawikode, micataḡa daḡa iciijegi catiwedi ibole.

⁸ Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me noḡatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi.

⁹ Odaa naḡa idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletagaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Iḡaataḡa nigina me eemiteetece me diḡica ḡadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaḡa.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leeḡodi niginoa iḡamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limesi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo.

¹⁰ Odaa idinitibeci niḡina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa igalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga niḡina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najjigotediwa loniciwaga.

Paulo igecagaḡege anoyiwagaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niḡida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataga akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jigidaa niḡidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, niḡidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatiloco.

¹² Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaga niḡijo me jao ibakedi makaamitagaḡatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicaḡatema, codaa moikkee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Ijoatawece niḡijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡige daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi niḡida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitagaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiḡaji, pida joletibige dokaḡaleeḡaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jigidaaḡeji ee micataga ḡadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁵ Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaagadi niḡica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaagadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niḡina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniḡotitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiḡaji.

¹⁷ Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo!

¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixiḡaḡawa eledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejnaga me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibigetiḡaji minoatawece niḡinoa ane jidi, jidikotiḡibaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me digicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini inoatawece leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaga me ḡadaxawanegegi me ili ḡatiḡatakanegegi, anakaami ḡodokaagetedipi ḡodemaanigipi.

²⁰ Igaataga idoitiḡige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibatagaḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jagaleetibigetiḡaji deḡee eledi oko, me daḡa iciagi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leegodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiḡige daḡa jibatagaḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeni, codaa madinoceetiḡawe,

makaami loidenaga, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaganitibige eledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiwage.

²¹ Eleditace idoitibige deḡeḡotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoo leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oḡeḡeḡaḡaḡa oyajacaḡaditeda lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintotedi

¹ Niḡina naḡa niḡeḡi mitoatadiḡida meḡiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalaḡatibigiḡi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaaḡeteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niḡiagi, oḡaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaḡedi niḡini aneo ane beyagi.”

²⁻³ Jemaa me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyagi maleediḡicatibige meḡiḡo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidi eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa jiḡiḡo me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji niḡiḡotace meḡotaḡawa, codaa diḡo aneḡi naḡa leeḡitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi. Eḡi memaani me jike me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji. Oḡaa natigide niḡeḡiḡotace idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyagi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleḡeḡi niḡe ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaḡa ḡadiwigotigi.

⁴ Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleḡeḡi Cristo niḡiḡo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenagaḡate moyelodi. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaḡa me yewikatiditace. Oḡaa niḡida moko jiḡidaḡaḡejinaḡa moko aḡamaleḡeḡi diḡo miḡotaḡa Cristo maḡamaleḡeḡi. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

⁵ Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti niḡewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwaḡaji. Iniwa makaamititiwaji idokidata niḡina niḡe ḡadixomiḡitijo me dineetedaḡawa.

⁶ Inibeoteḡe niḡe ḡodiwineḡeḡi, oḡaa icota manati me daḡa jineteḡeḡa, pida oko baanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa Goniotagodi moko liḡexedi Cristo.

⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica anigeḡiḡida ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ikee mepagaḡanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko modiletibige daḡa jineteḡeḡatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiitiwaji niḡina ane iḡenaḡa.

⁸ Iḡaataḡa ajaḡataḡa me jakapaḡateḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anewi, pida inoka jakataḡa me jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece anewi.

⁹ Iḡaataḡa ḡodinitibece niḡina me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica niḡe jeemiteḡeḡatece me ḡodaḡamalaḡa. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwage mawii ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁰ Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi leeḡodi me leeḡitaḡawatiwaji, amanagaḡawini niḡeḡiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aleeditibige daḡa jibake inaḡatetiḡi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me

ɣadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa niɣida inagatetigi me ɣadaxawanitiwaji me ili ɣatiwaɣatakaneɣegi, idiɣida ajaagadi me iwaɣatakani.

Owidijedi lotaɣa Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotaɣa me ɣadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaɣatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niɣinoa yotaɣa! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi ɣadewiɣa me daɣadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwaɣatitiwaji me ɣadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoɣoji ane ɣodemaa okotawece, codaa aneote ɣodaaleɣenali mele, ideite makaamitaɣatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jiɣidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedoɣoji aninaa meetaɣa oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece niɣina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoɣoji mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaɣadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoɣoji me ikeetedaɣawa me ɣademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji midioka limedi me idei ɣadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeɣaɣa eote makaamitawece owooɣoti makaami dinoiigiwepodi. Odaa jiɣidaaɣee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mi-joataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedogoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwaŕatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagijo me yewiga maleedigicatabige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina oko baanoŕonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidolatic, codaa agoko anetidiige me jibatema Aneotedogoji.

² Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaŕa godecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia.

³ Jemaanaŕa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele.

⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi.

⁵ Odaa jemaanaŕa nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jiginokinoateda niginoa ane jatematiiŕatedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikaniticede Aneotedogoji aneniditedagawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

⁷ Pida anewi, agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi mini-wataga Aneotedogoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiŕadigiwocitice, codaa odolotibige moiigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁸ Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, oŕoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, oŕoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi.

⁹ Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagatacagawatiwaji. Digica okanico-daaḡica oko ane yatematitagawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daḡa liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaḡa abaatege, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me ḡadotaganegenitiwaji igaataḡa ajoletibige me jocaḡata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daḡa jocaḡata oko, igaataḡa daḡa joletibige me jocaḡata oko, odaa agoteḡee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele, niḡinoa ane jatematitedibece, aḡica aneetege lowooko niḡina oko.

¹² Igaataḡa aḡoko ane najigotiwa niḡida natematigo anele, codaa aḡica ane idiigaxitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaḡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niḡida natematigo.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaatebece ane yoenataka niḡijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa aḡica daḡa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaḡa jaḡadi niḡidi noiigi.

¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaḡaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwagaḡadi me jotete liigaxinaḡaneḡeco yaampi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me ee liigexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jioetece.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko deḡetidiigaxi.

¹⁷ Codaa aḡejigo nigotaga Jerusalém daḡa jakapetege niḡijo oko baanaḡa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige meniditediwa. Pida aḡica daḡa idinopaḡadi odaa jeḡejigo nipodigi Arábia, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jopitacigogi nigotaga Damasco.

¹⁸ Naga ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, domeḡejigo joletibige me jowoḡodi Pedro. Idiaaḡejote manitaḡa nigotaga ciinze nokododi.

¹⁹ Pida aḡica jinadi otiginitece eledi liigexegi Goniotaḡodi, onijoteci me jinadi niḡijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotaḡodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiwitaka.

²¹ Niḡijo naga idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeḡejigo nipodaga Síria aniaa Cilícia.

²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane ideidi nipodigi Judéia aniḡica deḡetidowoḡodi.

²³ Niḡidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niḡijo anijo me ḡodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaḡa yemaa me yaḡadi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.”

²⁴ Odaa niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anodaḡigotediwa me idiigi.

2

¹ Naga iximagatedijo 14 nicaagape, odaa jejejigotace nigotağa Jerusalém ixigagawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi.

² Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Negejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecogojogotege niğijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja jelogoditiogi ane diitiği ane godatematigo, niğijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditedibece miditağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanağa jao codaa eșidaağejatigi me jao, ajemaa dağa atooa niğida ibakedi.

³ Tito ixigagawa. Odaa idaağida me loiigi greegotedi, pida așoiedege niğijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji.

⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwağadi Goniotagodi. Niğidi oko codaagidi naga dakatiobece anei me jatecogojogo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dağadiaa jiwagatece ane lakatağa judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiiğaxinaganagatece me jakatağa me jikanaga niğijoa lakatağa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metiğodiedege mejiwagatacece niğijoa lakatağa, odaa joaniğidaa tağa jopilağatacege moko niotagipi niğijoa lakatağa.

⁵ Pida așodiwoditema, oteğexaagaga onateciğica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwağati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceketege niğidiwa godacilodi, pida așica jaote dağa jowoogodi ganigidi, igaatağa Aneotedogoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Așica oko degetidiğaxitece gaantiğida gela yowoogo miditağa.

⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minatağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi, digo mijotağa Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditağa judeutedi.

⁸ Igaatağa Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liiğexegi minatağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi, digo mijotağa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liiğexegi miditağa judeutedi.

⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niğina eledi oko micatağa dağa godacilodi, niğidi iniwatadiğini noğoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa niğida ibakedi gonegegi, odaa jogodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodomi. Okotawece godiwoditema mele me gobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane dağa judeutedi, idigiđi bağa libakadi miditağa judeutedi.

¹⁰ Niğidi iniwatadiğini liiğexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanağa niğinoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. Joaniğidaa me idinoniciwagatağa me jaogate anonpokotogowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitağa nigotağa Antioquia

¹¹ Niğijo Pedro migo dalita nigotağa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedogoji, leegodi me dibatá.

¹² Igaatağa niğijo neğeno, ligiıwepoditibece niğijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane dağa judeutedi. Pida niğijo neğenotibeci niğijoa goneleegiwadi ane niıge Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yotiticoace niğijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane dağa judeutedi, odaa ağalee ligiıwepodi, igaatağa niğinoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi niğina ane dağa judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaticce leegodi doitiogi niğijo

anoiedege nişina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikée me nepilidi Aneotedoşoji.

13 Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi aşaca laaleşena, odaa joşowo liciaşigi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo maşagaş dioteci anowo.

14 Odaa nişijo naga jinadi me deşewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece nişijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jişikani me iwitece ane lakataşaga judeutedi, odaa jişiwitece anodaşee nişina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, işaamee ina memaani me iedeşeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataşaga judeutedi?”

Aneotedoşoji icota meote me newişatace judeutedi, inaşina ane daga judeutedi, leeşodi monakato Jesus

15 Me janiigatini noşoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedoşoji ane iomaşaditedice, aşica anejinaşatege eledi noiigi ane dişicoateda miditaşaga liişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji ane iditedini Moişés.

16 Pida jişidaaşee oko judeutedi, jowoşogotaşaga Aneotedoşoji me daga yakaditeda oko me işenaga daga leeşodi me yotete lajoinaşaneşeco Moişés, pida leeşodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanişidaa leeşodi okomoşoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatişibige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me godeşenaga leeşodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Aşalee joleeşatişibige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me godeşenaga, leeşodi me jotetenaga lajoinaşaneşeco Moişés. Igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji aşica ane yakadi me işenaga daga leeşodi me yotete lajoinaşaneşeco Moişés.

17 Nişina me joleeşatişibige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me godeşenaga leeşodi me şodexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacaşaga dişo minitaşaga nişina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nişidaa leeşodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyaşi? Odaa anişidaaşee!

18 Pida micataşaga nişina oko ane yaşadi lişeladi, odaa nişidiaaşidi ja dabiteşetacini ijaaşijo nişijo diimigi. Eote nişijo aneetini. Joanişidaaşeeji naga jika me joletişibige me ideşenaga leeşodi me jiotece nişijo liişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji, işaataşaga nişidiwa niişenatakaneeşeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyaceşegi, codaa Aneotedoşoji me daga yakaditeda me ideşenaga. Dişidiaaşidi daga joletacibişige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me ideşenaga leeşodi me jotete liişenatakaneeşeco Aneotedoşoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyaceşegi, me dişica ananişitici.

19 Odaa leeşodi nişidiwa niişenatakaneeşeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyaceşegi, odaa micataşaga deşetideloadi nişidiwa niişenatakaneeşeco. Odaa aşalee joletişibige daga yakadi Aneotedoşoji me ideşenaga leeşodi me jotete niişenatakaneeşeco, codaa aşaleeşetidişee nişidiwa niişenatakaneeşeco. Odaa joanişidaa me jakadi me idewişatema miniokiniwatada Aneotedoşoji, codaa miniokiniwatada me idişee.

20 Micataşaga daga yemaşawa Cristo madataşaga nicenaşanagate, codaa micataşaga daaditaşalee idewişaga. Pida ja idewişatace leeşodi me yewişatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaaşeeji me idewişaga maleeşejeteloco nişina yolaadi, joanişidaa aneji me idewişaga nişijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leeşodi me jinakato Nişiniaaşiniwa, Lionigi Aneotedoşoji. Idemaş codaa ja dinaşijo me yeletedomi.

21 Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

1 Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

2 Jema manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

3 Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaaga gadoniciwaga.

4 Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico?

5 Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

6 Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

7 Enice leeditibige mowoogetitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

8 Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloce nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta,

“Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

9 Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

10 Pida nigina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

11 Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokanaga limedi me yewiga.”

¹² Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡini oko aliciagi niḡijo eledi oko anepaḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi. Iḡaataḡa niḡini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiḡa leeḡodi me yotete najoinaḡaneḡeco, aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

“Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés,
niḡini oko idioka limedi me yewiḡa.”

¹³ Oko nilaagetedipi leeḡodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noḡa moko nilaagetedipi niḡijo me dawikode me domeḡetiḡodiloikatidi, niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicanagaḡate, odaa ja yeletedoḡodomi. Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Niḡica oko anoyototi midataḡa iwogo,
Aneotedoḡoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaaḡadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi. Leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me yaaḡadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoḡoji ibinie noiḡi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo niḡina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leeḡodi akaaḡida me ligeḡi.

Lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés icaaḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡi meote

¹⁵ Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina oko me dinilakidetiwaḡe. Niḡina oko me dinilakidetiwaḡe, oiditedini liboonagaḡedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me iḡi domiḡetaḡa ica ane noḡa niḡijo anodinilakidetiḡi.

¹⁶ Jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡiteteḡe Abraão icaaḡica ica anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão me dinilakideteḡe. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeeteḡe eliodi oko anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão, pida eeeteḡe oniniteci anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi, ane Cristo.

¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote niḡinoa yotaḡa ane daḡa dakaketeda mowoḡotitece. Aneotedoḡoji eote ligeḡiteteḡe Abraão me dinilakideteḡe, micataḡa diḡica lidigo me dinilakidetiwaḡe. Naḡa ixomagaḡedijo 430 nicaaḡape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaḡaneḡeco, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me iditedini. Pida niḡijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doḡoiḡi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane dinilakideteḡe Abraão, oteḡexaaḡaḡa noḡatice niḡijo ane ligeḡiteta.

¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji meete Abraão me yajigote niḡica ane daḡaxa mele. Nige leeditibige niḡina oko moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modibateḡe niḡica anele, odaa ametiḡica jaḡa me dinilakideteḡe Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote Abraão niḡica anele leeḡodi meote ligeḡiteteḡe, odaa ja dinilakideteḡe. Idiḡida aleeḡotedi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, iḡame leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe Moisés me iditedini ijoo liiḡenatakaneeḡeco? Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco eotedibige me ikee niḡica nibeyaḡaḡa. Niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco oiḡee niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, neḡepaḡicota Niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão. Aneotedoḡoji eote ligeḡiteteḡe niḡijo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão me domaḡa dibateḡe niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡiteteḡe Abraão me yajigoteta. Niḡicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco, Moisés micataḡa daḡa niḡina aneo me ilaḡatiwaḡe oko.

²⁰ Baḡa jopoḡatibige me yaxawa niḡijo oko ane libakedi meo niḡina oko me dinilakidetiwaḡe niḡina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me

dinlakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogoji bogoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa nigijo negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me idi lajoinaganegeco

21 Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me dogoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daga yajigo Aneotedogoji niigenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newigatace, Aneotedogoji taga yakadi nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco.

22 Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogjedipi. Pida joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anyiwaagadi nigijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

23 Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogoko liwilogjedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaaqee nigina oko moyakadi monakato.

24 Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga nigina ane jilokaagateloco ane doweditogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi.

25 Natigide nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokaagateloco aqalee doweditogoloco, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

26 Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatonni Jesus Cristo.

27 Igaataga nigijo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, odaa jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mi-joataga anee.

28 Odaa aqica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaaqina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaaqina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogokinitece oko.

29 Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiwaji jigida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa aagaqa yajigotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji nigijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

4

1 Ejemaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yeleo eliodi. Nigijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaaqee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa.

2 Nigijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaaqicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijo nigaanigi nige dagadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco.

3 Nigijo jotigide godiciagi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo etigodiiqe micataga dogoko liotagipi.

⁴ Pida nigicota nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

⁵ Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatede-loco gobeyacegeco, oko ane jotetenağa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatedogogi micataga moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji, ja niwakateetedibigagaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gadaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!”

⁷ Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionağa.

Paulo igecagalege Gaalatatedi

⁸ Nigijo jotigide agicoa mowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga.

⁹ Pida natigide jogowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domigetaga enegegi igenağa meji Aneotedogoji bağa gadowoogotitewaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga ijaagijoa gadakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga?

¹⁰ Motitenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epnai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni.

¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawanitiwaji.

¹² Inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaeeketagagitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi.

¹³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitagatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika.

¹⁴ Pida agakatitiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketagadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedogoji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji nigijo jotigide manogaa akamaga gagecooge manajictiwa, daga leeditibige mi-daaagemiitiwa madaxawani.

¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditagawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Nigijo anetigadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, nigijo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidigida dogowote aneletagadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa agaleeganiwitici.

¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletagadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitagatiwaji.

¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigagaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nağana godiodo naga dawikodetace

me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigeppaaagicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda.

²⁰ Eliodi me domaga jema me idejo makaamitatiwaji nagani lakata daaganagawini eledi anejigotagawa me gadotaganegenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigajitiwaji, codaa ajowooogodi nigica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedoogoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina noogowoogotitiwaji.

²² Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijo iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota nagajo бага lodawa. Ica eledi bogone lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara.

²³ Nigijo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okancodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniginiaagini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedoogoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedoogoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaaaida naga dagaxa mopake.

²⁴ Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoogoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiigodi anee Aneotedoogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiigodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedoogoji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.

²⁵ Enice nagajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiigodi anee nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoogoji, aneote Aneotedoogoji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiiigodi anee Aneotedoogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, oada nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco oiiige lewiga.

²⁶ Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiciaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedoogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagatege Cristo jogokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, oada agodiciagi niotagipi, igaataga agetigodiiige lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

²⁷ Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoogoji mee,

“Akaami,
iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,
aniniitibeci!

Codaa akaami,
ane digicata mileeni gadionigi,
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadiaagoniwita icota mepogowidi lionaga catedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote ligegitedoꝑoji, digo mijotaꝑa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini.

²⁹ Niꝑijo jotigide niꝑijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciaꝑi okanicodaagica nigaaniꝑi ja iatetibeci niꝑijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaagejinaga niꝑina natigide.

³⁰ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaꝑi ikee niꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji ane iigeteta Abraão, niꝑijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi naꝑani iwaalo niota, iniaaꝑini niꝑini lionigi! Igaataꝑa niꝑina lionigi naꝑana iwaalo niota ayakadi daꝑa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daꝑa niwaiꝑawa niꝑijo lionigi naꝑani iwaalo ane daꝑa niota.”

³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, aꝑodiciaꝑi lionigipi naꝑajo niota, pida aꝑodiciaꝑi lionigipi naꝑajo iwaalo ane daꝑa niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aꝑodiciaꝑi niꝑina oko niotagipi

¹ Cristo eote me daꝑadiaa jopoogatiꝑige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatiꝑige Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi moko ane iꝑenaga. Aꝑaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco aꝑatiwagaꝑatanegegi, codaa jiniꝑiwitece liꝑaxinaganegeco niꝑijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niꝑijoa najoinaganegeco.

² Digawinitiꝑi! Ee Paulo, eꝑitaꝑawatiꝑi. Niꝑakagiti aꝑadolaaditiꝑi ane lakatiꝑi noiꝑi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oꝑaa niꝑijo Cristo aneotedaꝑadomi amica jaogate.

³ Jemaatace me aꝑadajoinitiꝑi. Niꝑijo aꝑoneleegiꝑa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatiꝑi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeditibige miꝑioka limedi me yotete idiwataꝑe najoinaganegeco, oꝑaa ayakadi daꝑa dinetema otigidiꝑe.

⁴ Akaamitiꝑi anoleetibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dibatedaꝑagi micataꝑa oko ane iꝑenaga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niꝑida makaamitiꝑi jaꝑawalacetege Cristo. Oꝑaa Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑalee yakadi meotedaꝑadomitiꝑi icoataꝑe niꝑicoa ane ane domegeotedaꝑadomi.

⁵ Pida okomogoko jowoogotaꝑa codaa aꝑawienatakanaga Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi moko oko ane iꝑenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Oꝑaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jiniꝑiaaꝑe me jowoogotaꝑa, codaa me inibeonagaꝑege Aneotedoꝑoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iꝑenaga.

⁶ Leegodi niꝑina me aꝑodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyaꝑadi domige jakagitaꝑa aꝑadolaadi ane lakatiꝑi judeutedi, oꝑoa domige aꝑakagitaꝑa. Pida ida anenegegi jaogaga niꝑina me idinemaanaꝑatiꝑi leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaga aꝑadilakiiticiꝑi micataꝑa nalokodegeꝑa baanaga domaga dinigaanye. Amiiꝑo ica aneo mikanitiꝑi me iꝑaꝑati iꝑo niꝑaxinaganegeco aneꝑi?

⁸ Niꝑijo oko ane mikaꝑi me iꝑaꝑati niꝑijoa niꝑaxinaganegeco, aꝑaꝑeotedoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji baaniꝑiniaa aneniditedaꝑawa me iwitece.

⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciꝑini labookoꝑeꝑe eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Oꝑaa oniniteci oko yakadi me aꝑadibeyaꝑati akaamitaꝑeꝑi.)

10 Pida leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi, gadinakatonitiwaji me dagawii eledi gadowoogo. Pida niigijo oko ane gadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, agica meote daga yowoogodi domige gonegegi, ogoa domige agonegegi.

11 Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiigaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige niiginoa goneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Nigidaageji me jiiigaxinaga, igame leegodi inaa maleegetidiatetibece? Nigaleegidaageji me jiiigaxinaga, niigina mejitece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, agotigica ane yelatema yatematigo.

12 Domaga jemaatibige niiginoa goneleegiwadi anetiigadigiwocitiwaji, anetiigadiigeni makagiti gadolaadi, domaga jema mowote caticedi nigica ane liigenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me dagadiaagica lionigi.

13 Niigida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji jegeniditedagawa me daga gadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaleetibige daga leegodi me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedogoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaaagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

14 Igaataga niigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niiginoa ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigoteteni niigijo liigenatakanegegi anee, "Emaanitiwaji okanicodaaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaga adinemaani."

15 Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagatiwaji.

Icoa okomaga godemaana, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jao gate

16 Digawini ane jemaa me igegitaagawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii.

17 Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica anagaga yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi niigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa niigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga niigina anokomaga jemaanaaga.

18 Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi niiginoa gadoenataka, odaa niigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

19 Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Niigina metigodiige niiginoa anokomaga godemaana me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogege okanicodaaagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagaditema niiginoa lakataga.

20 Niiginoa lidaataga godolaadi nige iige oko, niigini oko dogetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa niigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojogonaga codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi.

²¹ Dinocetiwage, codaa ḡonematagododi. Acipagaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niḡinoa baanoḡowote. Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, pida ejitacaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa iḡeteda laaleḡenali niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡoyakadi me idei miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

²² Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige ḡodajacaḡadi, odao eo me idine-maanagaḡiwe, codaa ḡodinitiḡebe leeḡodi me jowoḡoḡaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Idinatiḡigata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaḡa aneletema eledi oko. Codaa niḡina oko oyakadi metiḡodinakato.

²³ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo moko okaagaḡa niḡina me jilenaḡatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagaḡatema ane lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi. Aḡica niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane dakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laaleḡena.

²⁴ Odao niḡina ane nepilidi Cristo, aḡaleeḡoika lolaadi me iḡe mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daḡa yeleo lolaadi awateḡe Cristo niḡijo naḡa yeleo madataga nicenagaḡate, odao jiḡidaa niḡinoa lidagaḡata ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaḡinoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma.

²⁵ Leeḡodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji najigotoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa. Enice jikanagaḡate mepaa ḡodajacaḡaditema inoatawece niḡinoa ane jaḡate.

²⁶ Odao aidinanenaḡatibece, oteḡexaaḡaga jiwēenigenatakanaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡodelokoḡo eledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwageḡiwaji

¹ Inioxadipi, niḡica ananati ḡanioxa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga ḡadajacaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, moxoki niḡini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaaḡeḡipi niḡina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetiwaji adaḡawii liciagi meo ane beyagi.

² Adinaxawanitiwaji niḡina mini oko anida ane iwaagaḡaditema, ane micataga diḡidi loyagaḡi ane iwaagaḡadi. Odao nigidaaḡeni joḡoteteni liḡenatakaneeḡegi Cristo ane najigotodogowa me ḡodiḡe me leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

³ Niḡica oko ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, niḡini epaa dininaale.

⁴ Igaataga oninḡecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi niḡica ane loenatagi. Nigele niḡica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leeḡodi loenatagi, idiḡida aleeḡodi daḡa diniciaceḡeteḡe eledi oko, oditaga yakadi meneḡegi ele.

⁵ Igaataga oninḡecibeci oko leeditibige meo niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meo.

⁶ Niḡijo ane diniḡaxitece niḡixinagaḡeḡeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, leeditibige niḡijo oko me niwaiḡawatece icoa ane nepilidi niḡijo niḡaxinogodi.

⁷ Jiḡaga adininaalenitiwaji! Aḡica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko icota me nopilaḡaditio niḡica aneyatini.

⁸ Odao jiḡidaaḡee nige jaḡa niḡica anepaa yemaa ḡodolaadi, idioka limedi me ḡodeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jtonagaḡadice. Pida nige jaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odao idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi nigijo anejanagatini.

¹⁰ Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odojedipi me jaogatema nigina oko ane loigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace gonioxoadipi

¹¹ Jaaganatitewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jike negemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi.

¹² Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganeege codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaagoiatetibece leegodi godatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate.

¹³ Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganeegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi.

¹⁴ Pida emegeee бага idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogowikomata.

¹⁵ Igaataga nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina goneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga.

¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niigaxinaganeegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa begewi me loigi Israel.

¹⁷ Nigina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitajajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi nigijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonaagategemadaga leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nagaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nagajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaagi nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadigida nicaagape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. (Awinite-loco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Nigidiaagidi negepaa naga oxiiigodi João, odaa jagalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo negepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idi nagadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedogoji me lowoogo me yatecogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iiigo, odaa Cristo jeegepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagaga yalagata Aneotedogoji aneotedogodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokotelo loigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditigi nigica anodaagee lewiiga niijijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiga. Aagaga yalagata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedogoji judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idikodi godolaadi. Eledi yalagata ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinaganeegegi Paulo baaga iciaceeketege lowoodi niodaawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotedogoji anagaga najigotedogowa me gonajoli me godatamaagateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedogoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomaagaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakoto Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote.

² Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

³ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Jogeegatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo.

⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iiigo, naga godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa me digicata gobatiigi.

⁵ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niijijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, niijijo

Aneotedoꝓoji negeote niꝓijo ane lowoogotedoꝓodici, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote.

⁶ Joꝓeeꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi meletedoꝓodomi. Niꝓica aneletodoꝓodomi ane najigotedoꝓowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowoꝓoꝓa. Leegodi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, odaa ja najigotedoꝓowa me ꝓonoꝓeedi, ꝓodewiꝓa gela, leegodi me ꝓodexogotege niꝓijo Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoꝓodi lawodi leegotedi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege niꝓijo aneote Cristo micataꝓa daꝓa loꝓedi ꝓonaalewe, odaa aꝓaleeꝓoko laaꝓetedipi leegotedi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me ixomaꝓateetedice ꝓobeyaceꝓeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, codaa aꝓica daꝓa dinetetedoꝓodomi.

⁸⁻⁹ Leegodi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, odaa ja najigotedoꝓowa ꝓodixaketedi, codaa meliodi ꝓodowoꝓotakaneeꝓegi eotedibige me jowoꝓotaꝓatece niꝓijo ane nikeetedoꝓowa, ane lowoꝓo meote. Niꝓida ane nikeetedoꝓowa, niꝓijo eledi oko niꝓijo jotigide aꝓoyowoꝓodi ane diitigi, oyaaꝓitema. Aneotedoꝓoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenataꝓi.

¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓicota niꝓica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaa me iꝓe inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iꝓo, odaa jeꝓeote me iꝓaꝓatiwaaꝓe.

¹¹ Aneotedoꝓoji akaa lowoꝓo niꝓijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niꝓinoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niꝓijo negeote lowoꝓo, odaa ja ꝓodixiꝓetedice me jibaaꝓatege ane iꝓoꝓotibigimece miniwataꝓa owidi niꝓicoa anele leegodi me ꝓodexogotege Cristo.

¹² Jiꝓidaa aneote Aneotedoꝓoji eotedibige modoꝓetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi niꝓijo jotigide naꝓa inibeonaaꝓatege lanokegi Cristo. Joꝓokomooꝓoko odoeꝓeꝓipi ane inibeonaaꝓatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi, jaꝓanakatoni Cristo, niꝓidiaaꝓidi naꝓaꝓipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicedi anele anoditece niꝓica anodaaꝓee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi naganakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaaꝓatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ike me aꝓadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eote manibeonitege Cristo.

¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane itoꝓoloco nikeetoꝓowa mowidi anele ane jibaaꝓatege miniwataꝓa ane ligegi me yajigote loiꝓi. Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidaaꝓee me nikeetoꝓowa niꝓeꝓaaꝓicota noko niꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓe najigotedoꝓowa iꝓoatawece niꝓijo ane ligegi me najigotedoꝓowa. Niꝓica noko okotawece joꝓeeꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwegaꝓeniꝓi.

Paulo yotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji dipokoteloꝓo Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niꝓijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalaꝓatibigaꝓaꝓitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotaꝓodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotaꝓodi, odaa aniꝓica daꝓa jaꝓatini me iniotaꝓodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaꝓatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotaꝓalocotiwaji niꝓina me jotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁷ Iniaaꝓiniwa Noenooꝓodi Goniotaꝓodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane daꝓaxa me datale. Jiꝓokotalo me yajigotedaaꝓawa Liwigo meote aꝓadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaꝓawa anodaaꝓeteda Aneotedoꝓoji, amaaleeꝓa daꝓaxataꝓice mowoꝓoti.

18 Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotatiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele.

19 Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga.

20 Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi.

21 Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me catedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, catedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonaagadi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe.

22 Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda.

23 Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, oada agica aniaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica anania-ditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo

1 Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji emagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motoniticede, leegodi me daga iwaगतiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi.

2 Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

3 Nigijo jotigide okatawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo anee nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanico-daaagica ane godiige godwooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

4 Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, catedi okanicodaagica eledi oko ane godemaa.

5 Joanigidaa leegodi malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oada nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, oada jegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi.

⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela godewiḡa, midioka limedi me godewiḡa miniwataḡa. Oada icota me ḡodiweniḡide ḡodawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi.

⁷ Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedoꝓoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedoḡodomi caticedi ane jowoḡa, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletoḡodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedoḡodomi.

⁸ Leeḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi, oada jeḡeote me gela godewiḡa leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaḡa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga daḡa jibakenaga okomaḡa ḡodoniciwaḡa, pida Aneotedoꝓoji ḡodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataḡa daḡa ḡonogeeditalo ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

⁹ Aneotedoꝓoji ḡodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daḡa leegodi me jaḡa ḡodoenataka anele, doitedibige diḡica ane yakadi me dinaḡaxaketibece.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji micataḡa daḡa gela me ḡodoetace niḡijo naga ḡodexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa ḡodoenataka anele anakaa lowoḡo Aneotedoꝓoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedoꝓoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadanikadi miditaḡa noiḡi judeutedi. Oada niḡinoa judeutedi etiḡadadalitigi me “Niḡijo ane daḡa dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niḡinoa judeutedi joaniginaaḡina boḡoyakagidi lolaadi moikee niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji, oada dinanatigi me, “Niḡina oko ane idinakagitaḡa.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni niḡijo jotigide.

¹² Niḡijo jotigide aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Niḡijoa anenagi meote mida gela ḡodewiḡa. Micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji iomaḡaḡa, igaataḡa aḡica anenitege jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji, loiḡi Israel. Aneotedoꝓoji adinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege niḡijo loiḡi meetedioḡi midioka limedi miniwa miditaḡa. Biḡinaaḡoniteloco niḡina iḡa, pida aḡica daḡakati manibeoonitege Aneotedoꝓoji me ḡadaxawani, igaataḡa leegitalo motonitedicē, codaa aḡaNoenogoditetiwaji.

¹³ Niḡijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji motonitedicē. Pida natigide leegodi naga ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, oada Aneotedoꝓoji jeḡeote mipe-citegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi meote niḡida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedaḡalocotiwaji lawodi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Igaataḡa ijaḡijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Niḡijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, micataḡa daḡa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaḡaditege judeutedi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi niḡijo jotigide. Naḡa yeleo, eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige daḡa jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataḡa ane iditedini Moisés meḡoḡota lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoꝓoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi miditawece micataḡa daḡa dinoiḡiwepodi, niḡidi gela noiḡi ane yexogotege Aneotedoꝓoji, oada jigidaa naga ilaḡatiwage.

¹⁶ Niḡijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege

Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage.

¹⁷ Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitidice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipegeitege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotigide nigidi me loiigi.

¹⁸ Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwigo anokinitece godadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja godadeegita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaagaga awaligegepi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomagaditidice Aneotedogoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedogoji.

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo anoyologoditidibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, joanigidiaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaaga iniaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga.

²¹ Odaa Cristo liciagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladetedigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

²² Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitaagatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi

¹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecojo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawanitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi.

² Ajawienataka nagajipaatiobecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigagaji onateciigijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁴ Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jogowoogoti digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo.

⁵ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane

iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko.

⁶ Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Niḡina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi awatege niḡinoa judeutedi modibatege niḡicoa anele anicota Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi anodibatege niḡinoa nibodicetedi ilaḡatiwage micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ḡodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote aneletema inatawece leeḡodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leeḡodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa. Ibake loniciwaga neleḡi niḡijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele.

⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi daḡaxa mida jaḡa caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idiweniḡide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitigi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niḡinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Niḡinoa anele liciaḡi ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane caticedi niḡinoa ane jowoḡa.

⁹ Eleditace Aneotedoḡoji jeeḡemaḡa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowooḡodi ane lowoogo meote niḡijo naga niḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji yaḡaditedini niḡida lowoogo niḡijo maleeka yoeteda niḡina iḡo, codaa mi-noatawece aninoa.

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yaḡaditedini lowoogo codaa niḡina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiḡi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige niḡina me lowoogo meote okanicodaḡica loenatagi. Ibake loiḡi me ikeetediḡi lixaketedi niḡicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciweḡeco.

¹¹ Aniḡicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiḡi me ikee lixaketedi.

¹² Leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa abo ḡodaaleḡena mejoḡota lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedoḡowa.

¹³ Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji, jinagaḡadinajicitini leeḡodi me jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakedi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeḡodi me jawikode Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁴ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, codaa me ḡadateciḡi meote mida anenitege niḡidi anokigitece me loiḡi, jamagaḡedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁵ Aneotedoḡoji ja iboonagaḡeete Liboonagaḡadi iditawece loiḡiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iḡo.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi loniciwaga, daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mowidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga matiteteloco ḡatiwagaḡaneḡegi, codaa me ḡadoniciwagaḡatiwaji mawii anele.

17 Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leegodi manakatoni. Odaa niḡina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataḡa naḡana niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataḡa diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodaḡaladi.

18 Jiḡidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matitetiniwace amaleeḡaḡa akaamitawecetiwaḡi codaa minatawece niḡina eledi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoꝑodi Cristo meliodi me ḡodema. Ajakataḡa me jowoꝑotaḡa niḡica lemaanagaḡeḡeḡi Aneotedoꝑoji, ane lica, codaa analogo daḡaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowoꝑa.

19 Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote mowoꝑoti anodaḡee me ḡademaanitetiwaḡi, caticedi ane jowoꝑa, amanagaḡawini inoatawece ino makaamitaḡatiwaḡi niḡinoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa, codaa me diḡicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ḡadewikitema ane yema Aneotedoꝑoji me eni.

20 Aneotedoꝑoji jiḡiniaḡiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaḡatibige, codaa me caticedi ane ḡodowoꝑo, leegodi ibake loniciwaḡa catiwedi gadaalegenali.

21 Enice, natigide jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji loiḡi midioka limedi moiweniḡide, modoḡetetalo, codaa me doḡoika modoḡetetalo leegodi ijoatawece niḡiḡoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me ḡodilaḡatiwage micataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi

1 Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogaḡaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, ḡadiladeenitecetiwaḡi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki, awii liciagi ane yema Aneotedoꝑoji me eni niḡiḡo neḡeniditedaḡawa.

2 Yema midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaḡeḡeḡi, codaa me daḡakaami loideniḡiḡi. Adinatiitiḡi niḡina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

3 Adinoniciwaḡatiwaḡi me daḡadinotigimadenitiwage, oteḡexaaḡa adinideḡeni, pida oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwage, diḡo ane Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me ḡadilakidenitiwage.

4 Oniditeci noiḡi ane loiḡi Aneotedoꝑoji, liciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonaḡateḡe idokida ḡonaḡajegi, aneniditedoḡowa Aneotedoꝑoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡajegi.

5 Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece ḡotiwagaḡaneḡeḡi eledi onidateci, codaa niḡiḡo nileḡanaḡaneḡeḡi eledi onijoteci, iḡaataḡa onijoteci ane leegodi me idinileḡenaḡa.

6 Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenoḡodi ane Godiodi. Jiḡiniaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa ḡodibake meote ane yema me loenataḡi, codaa okotawece diḡeladetedioḡoji.

7 Pida niḡida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedoḡowa ane ḡodixaketedi, ane daḡa diniciamico. Ilaḡaḡaditedoḡoloco ḡodixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yema me najigotedoḡowa.

8 Odaa jeḡeote niḡiḡo jotigide aneate Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ane, “Niḡiḡo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡeote nelogoḡodipi me liwilogoḡedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi niḡina eledi oko.”

⁹ Niḡina me jalomeḡenaḡateloce mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoḡopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iḡo.

¹⁰ Niḡijoo ane dinikatedini, Ijaḡijoo anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaḡa nimeidi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leḡodi me yakadi me yajacaḡadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote.

¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liḡexedi, ineḡeledi oko baḡa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, ineḡeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaḡa me leeditibe moyiwaḡadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moy-owoḡodi modowediteloco loiḡi Goniotagodi, idiaḡeledi lixakedi moiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niḡina oko eotedibige niḡijo oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nigomaḡa modibatema Aneotedoḡoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niḡijo ane loiḡi.

¹³ Joanigidaaḡee icota mewi me ḡodilaḡatiwage, leḡodi icota mejiwaḡataḡa idiokidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa leḡodi me iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja ḡodiciagi niḡina oko baanaḡa ili me eniwaḡatakanaga, aḡica daḡa ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa digo miḡoataḡa Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinagaḡee ḡodiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaḡa catinedi niwatece, niḡinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaḡinoa ebekadi oiciaceketege niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda anoditece niḡinoa ḡoneleḡiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleḡiwadi oibake nimaweneḡeco mowote oko me eyamaḡaticoace, moika niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagaḡatiwage niḡina mejinagaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece ḡodolaadi, ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga leḡodi midioka limedi me ḡodexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo.

¹⁶ Leḡodi loniciwaḡa Cristo, ane Godacilo, niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogotiwaḡe, ḡodiciagi niḡinoa ḡodiniocidi anodigotiogi niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwaḡe, odaa jigidaaḡee ḡodolaadi diba micataḡa doḡokiditece, odaa inatawece ḡodolaadi ili. Odaa niḡida moko, anoko loiḡi Cristo, ḡodiciaco liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, niḡina me idinemaanagaḡatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa leḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiḡe, ejitaḡawatiwaji, codaa ḡadibodicaxini. Jinaḡalee domiḡikani aneni me ḡadewiki daḡa liciagi anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa lowooko niḡidi oko aḡica jaḡate.

¹⁸ Codaa niḡinoa lowooko micataḡa daḡa ideite nexocaḡa, codaa me leḡi-
talo Aneotedoḡoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Niḡidi oko ayakadi daḡa newiḡatace leḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leḡodi moyakakaḡadi laaleḡenali.

¹⁹ Niğidi oko agaleegoniboliğatece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidağaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niğinoa ane beyagi odirağa jogowoogoti Cristo.

²¹ Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metiğadiiğaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi.

²² Enice ikanitiwaji niğijo jotigide aneni me ğadewiki, niğijo aneni ğadağatitiwaji leegotedi ğalidağatakanegeco ane beyagi.

²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meote geladi ğadowooko, codaa me gela ğadaalegena.

²⁴ Micataga niğina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me ğadewiki. Aneotedoğoji eote niğida gela aneni me ğadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa niğina madinixomitinigi niğida gela aneni me ğadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me ğadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane iğenaga, odaa ewi me ğadewikitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoğoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinagaleeğawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ғанioxoa inokina anewi, iğaatağa okotawece oko dinooiğiwepodi digo minoataga niğinoa liwailidi ğodolaadi midioyadi ğodolaadi anoyexogoteloco.

²⁶ Niğina midatecibece me eliğidee, jinigiğikani ğadelaga degego mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jineğeliğidee idatawece noko.

²⁷ Odaa jigiğidaağeni me diğikani ğodaxakawa me ğadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi.

²⁸ Niğijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleeğolice, pida abakeni ğabağatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jağakati maxawani niğina aninoa lağalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii ğagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacağadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwağatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigiğidaağee Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ibake ğadotaga meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niğina anowajipatalo ğadotagatiwaji.

³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me agecağalo. Iğaatağa Aneotedoğoji yajigotedağawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ğadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me ğadoteteni nigepaağicota noko meote me ğadiwokonni ğabeyacegeco nigepaa ғанigicatibige.

³¹ Jinagaleeğikani dağa abeyacege ğadaalegenali, jinagaleeğoteteni ğadelağatema eledi oko, oteğexağaga eliğidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko.

³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagatijo ane beyagi anowotağadomi, anee Aneotedoğoji me ixomagateetedice ğadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeledetağadomi.

5

Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedoğoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoğoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee.

² Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeleteodogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedogoji micataga daga nogeedi ane yocaganeege, liciagi nijijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji moyajigotalo nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco.

³ Nigida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jiniigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niginoa gadowooko ane napioi, otegeexaagaga anocetema ane nebieledi oko. Otegeexaagaga otaganitibigeeledi oko, codaa otegeexaagaga gadalakitibige niginoa ane beyagi nigina motaganitiwaji.

⁴ Jinegenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii gadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, otegeexaagaga otagani me liciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, igaataga agotaga igenaga loiigi Aneotedogoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me najigotodogowa nigida gela godewiga.

⁵ Igaataga ele me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga dibatetege nigina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagicaeledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaaigina oko ane nocetema ane nebieledi oko. Nigina oko oceegegi liciagi nigina oko ane dagatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga ikatediobece nigidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, otegeexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lagajeditetege.

⁶ Jiniigikanitiwaji digica ane gadinaaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane digica ane jaogate. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatiidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niginoa ane beyagi baanegejinagatece.

⁷ Enice, jinagawanitege nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Igaataga nijijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi gadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nilokokena, nijijoa latematiko, leegodi me gadexocitege. Enice adeegi gadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali.

⁹ Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece anelete maeledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote igenaga, codaa ainaaleeledi oko.

¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganeege Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Niginoa loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga.

¹² Igaataga godiboliga, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote.

¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaigina ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginoa ganicinoa, aniaagani lokokena.

¹⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi nijijo lilegi Goniotagodi, anee,
 “Aniwoti,
 akaami ane iote!
 Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege emagaga!
 Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaloco.”

15 Enice adowetiteloco anodaageni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajig-otedaḡawa me gadewikitema.

16 Oleetibige minoatawece ḡanokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina oko owote owidi ane beyagi.

17 Enice jinaga gadiciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaḡa, pida oleetibige mowoꝑoti niḡica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiitiwaji.

18 Jinagaḡipeta viinyo daḡa adinemakatiti, iḡaataḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji me ḡadajacaḡati.

19 Adinotaḡanegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, abakeni lotaḡa Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa niḡina me agaani niḡinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ḡadaaleḡena moḡeetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji.

20 Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝑoji ane Godiodi leeḡodi inoatawece ane yoetedoḡodomi. Niḡina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naḡatetigi Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡododawa

21 Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leeḡodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

22 Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaḡati.

23 Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡiniaa lacilo naḡana lodawa, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mida liiḡenatakaneeḡiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡitedoḡoloco. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi.

24 Enice, digo minataḡa loiigi Cristo moyiwaḡadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi inoatawece ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeco niḡina lodawa.

25 Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani ḡadodawa, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi.

26 Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomaḡaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwileḡitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niḡina meote niḡida loenataḡi, ibake lotaḡa me yawalaceteteḡe loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iḡe niḡina oko me dinileḡetibigi-waji moikee naḡa iwileḡitetema libeyaceḡeco laaleḡenali.

27 Joaniḡidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niḡidi noiigi aḡalee laaḡetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwatada me nebi. Yemaa meote niḡidi loiigi macataḡa awicije libiniena baanaḡa nibeoteḡe me wado, analeediḡica liwakapaḡajegi lolaadi, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡa ḡaantokaḡidi eledi libeyacaḡajegi.

28 Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa naḡana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niḡina ane yemaa lodawa iniaaḡini epaa dinemaa.

29 Aḡica ini oko ane daḡa yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaḡa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco niḡina loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice.

30 Doweditedeloco leeḡodi moko micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo.

³¹ Mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege naꝓana lodawa. Odaa niꝓidi iniwataale micataꝓa doꝓokinitece oko.”

³² Niꝓidiwa notaꝓa ida ane niitigi codaa niꝓina anida ane jaoga. Niꝓidiwa notaꝓa oikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataꝓa doꝓokinitece oko.

³³ Pida ejitacaꝓawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moye-maa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaꝓeniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaꝓati ꝓadiododipi, leegodi me ꝓadexocitege Goniotaꝓodi. Codaa jiꝓidaa ane iꝓenaꝓa mawiitiwaji.

²⁻³ Ijo liiꝓenatakaneeꝓegi Aneotedoꝓoji anee, “Eemiteetibige ꝓadiodi, codaa me ꝓadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoꝓoji, “Amaleeꝓaꝓa inoatawece eletaꝓadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me ꝓadewikiteloco niꝓina iigo.” Niꝓijo Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa diiꝓenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteeꝓatibige ꝓodiododipi, niꝓida liiꝓenatakaneeꝓegi jiꝓidaa odoeꝓegi leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me liꝓegi meote aneletema niꝓina anoyotete niꝓida liiꝓenatakaneeꝓegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaꝓaliidaꝓati ꝓadionigipi mawitibige me neligiideeꝓa. Pida niꝓina maliidaꝓati ꝓadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaꝓee Goniotaꝓodi me ꝓodiiꝓaxi.

Niotagipi inaaꝓinoa niotaꝓododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotaꝓipi, iwaꝓati ꝓaniotaꝓodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoiiitiogi, codaa catiwedi ꝓadaaleꝓenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedaꝓawa, micataꝓa daꝓa Cristo niꝓini ane iwaꝓati.

⁶ Jiniꝓinoka awii anoiigetaꝓawa niꝓina metiꝓadiwini, jinaꝓawii liciagi niꝓina ane doletibige midokida me docaꝓatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwaꝓatakani, icaaꝓica nige diꝓica ane iꝓoaditaꝓawa, anee niꝓinoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwaꝓaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji niꝓina mabaa micataꝓa daꝓabaatema Goniotaꝓodi, idiꝓida aꝓabaatema goneleegiwa.

⁸ Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotaꝓodi micota me yedia looꝓedi niꝓijo libakedi anele aneote niꝓijo oko, icaaꝓica nige niotaꝓi, oꝓoa domige otaꝓodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otaꝓodepodi, oenitibigo ꝓaotaꝓipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaꝓa adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotaꝓodi makaamitaꝓatiwaji, aniniaaꝓiniwa Niotagaꝓodi niꝓinoa ꝓaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotaꝓodi aꝓica lilicotaꝓi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodotetetema ꝓodaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxaꝓodipi, jiditedini niꝓinoa owidijedi yotaꝓa. Leeditibige madinoniciwaꝓatiteloco ꝓatiwaꝓatakaneeꝓegi leegodi me ꝓadexocitege Goniotaꝓodi, odaa ja yajigotedaꝓawa eliodi nimaweneꝓegi.

¹¹ Abaatege icatawece niꝓica ane najigotedoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji ane ꝓodotetetema diaabo ane ꝓodaxakawa. Niꝓina me jibakenaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji

ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, odaa jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotogowa.

¹² Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco.

¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me gonajo me daga godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomogatijo me jidelaga, idokee me jatitagateloco gotiwaatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodağawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaxi iodağawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi.

¹⁵ Niginoa nibodicetedi anele anetiğodiğaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicetedi anele micataga daga niginoa şawelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematitidedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataga daantağa adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa şawelatedi.

¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni şatiwaatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodağica anigotağawa godaxakawa me dineetağawa. Gatiwaatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegi iodağawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane şodalegi.

¹⁷ Nigina gela godewiğa şodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodağawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotağa Aneotedogoji oiciaceeketege iodağawa lodaajo-ocagaataga. Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotedogowa lotağa eotibige me idinağakatitağatalo, codaa me jigekenaga godaxakawa.

¹⁸ Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio şatiwaatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotağa. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane dogoyowoğoditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liğexegi minatagaeledi noiigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegodi me jelogoditibece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonağaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatematii.

²¹ Natigide, jigicaagica Tíquico jagaga yadeegitagawatiwaji inoatawece gabodigitibigiji. Tíquico gonioxoa godemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga nigina me godaxawatece gobakedi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedagawa inoatawece ane jixomagateenagatedice digoina ane-jonaga.

²² Joanigidaa leegodi me jiige migo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga owoogoti anodaagejinaga, amanagawini abo gadaalegenalitiwaji, me daga akaami agecagalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laalegenali iditawece gonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dine-maatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema inatawece nigina anid-ioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, agokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaannotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos lici-aceekawa romaannotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiḡi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiḡi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iḡo, odaa jiḡigo miniwataḡa Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalaḡata anodaḡee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaaḡicota moyelodi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimeidi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciḡi lokokena digoina iḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo iḡaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niḡinoa ane dakaketoḡodomi ayakadi me yaḡadi niḡida ḡodinikeḡi. Paulo iḡe me dinonicywaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oiḡecaḡaleḡe ane dakaketema leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediḡi. Codaa diniotagodetiḡi leeḡodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenaḡatibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi niḡiḡoa lacilodi loiḡi Cristo, codaa me niḡiḡo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiḡi.

² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodidi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mid-ioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

³ Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe.

⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaḡetedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaaḡiditibige madaxawani niḡiḡo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwagaḡatiteda Goniotagodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani.

⁶ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa iḡodi niḡida libakedi. Iḡodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitediḡo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leeḡodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji.

Natigide akaamitiwaji jagaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi, jigijo me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotagatibige gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niginoa gobodicetedi anele, mewi.

⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotağa meji me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

⁹ Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaanii iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogoti mawini ane igenaga.

¹⁰ Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi.

¹¹ Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jema mowoogoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo.

¹³ Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodağawadi anyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidi eledi oko digoina meetağa oyowoogodi.

¹⁴ Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi mido onatecegidi oko anyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetağa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijo eledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Adiiitigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

¹⁸ Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo.

¹⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi.

²⁰ Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditağa ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jema me jao, aibeyacağadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo.

²¹ Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetedomi.

²² Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica bage jamaa, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo.

²³ Igaataga eliodi me jema nigido itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jema me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloce nigina iigo, oditaga jejejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi.

²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji.

²⁵ Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitbecitiwaji.

²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicededi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiawaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiawaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitewitiwaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicededi anele, aneetece Cristo.

²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitiogi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamaagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyetiawaji.

²⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji akaa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema.

³⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jiiigatege godaxakawepodi. Jaganatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiiitege codaa jaganibodiciwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetibece, odaa ele me jaoga licigi

¹ Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganegge leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini mokotaga digeladetioogoji codaa me yotaganegge gadaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoji dagaxa me godiwikode.

² Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotagawatiwaji matecigiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci.

³ Jinaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji.

Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe nigina eledi oko, ademiita nigina eledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi akaamitiwaji.

⁴ Jinooleetibige nigina anakamokakaamitiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagaagida anowo eledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

⁷ Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga nigina niotagi, codaa nigijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.

⁸ Nigijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica goneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo, joanigidaagee eyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji negepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi boonagadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iigo, codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iigo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inoatawece, joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo

¹² Enice yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwaagadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitewaji nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco nigijo maleegidiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, pida dagaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitewaji iigaxinaganegeco nigina me leegitagawatiwaji me gadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneni me gadewiki me digicata gabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijoa anidokee me diba gadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinogetaganitibece leegodi ane gabakedi, otegexaagaga apetiwiwaji.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii nigida anejitagawatiwaji amanagawini agica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa agica gabatiigitiwaji. Odaa nigidaageni jagakaami Aneotedogoji lionigipi, agica gaantokaaagini gabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowooegodi mowote ane igenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko gadiciagi

niginoa yotetidedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaga, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aneo godewiga. Nigina nige dogotaganitibecetiawaji codaa nige dagadinotigimadenitawaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi agica daga atooa me idinoniciwagadi, aiciagi nigina nalokodegcajo ane dinenyagadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida nigidiaagidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida agica nigaanye.

17 Nigijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedogoji okanicodaaagica liboonigi me docagatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoogoditeloco lawodi eijeegagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Natigide jaganakatonitewaji Goniotagodi, odaa gatiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigijo niboonigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi taganado. Codaa yawodi taga liciagi nigijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoogoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina nogeedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dagaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaagawepodi.

18 Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaagawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

19 Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiigeticogi Timóteo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga jowoogodi anodaagenitawaji, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me jilidagaditace me jiba.

20 Igaataga iniokini mini meetaga codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditagalocotiwaji.

21 Igaataga digoina meetaga inatawece eledi oko odoletibige nigica anid-iokidi meletema, idigida agodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa.

22 Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataga daga ionigi, emege micataga degee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaaga micataga dogoko niotagipi me jelogotagedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

23 Joanigidaa leegodi me niginiaagini ane inibeotege me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, nigina nige jowoogodi aneji.

24 Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daga leegi, odaa emegeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

25 Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiige mopiticogi makaamitagatiwaji gonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwagataga me jelogotaga nibodicetedi anele, micoataga niginoa iodaagawadi ane dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige meetaga.

26 Jimonya mopi igaataga eliodi me gadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika.

27 Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedogoji iwikode, codaa agijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedogoji, aidika me ee agecagalo.

28 Joanigidaa me enegegi jemaa me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga anatitace, odaa jaganiniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda agaleegege agecagalo.

²⁹ Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataga eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito.

³⁰ Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaga yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigijo ane dagakati madaxawan-tecetiwaji.

3

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godegenaga

¹ Inioxadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaga. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daga jiditace nigijoa baanaga jidi, aidigecagalege, pida gadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwaatakanegegi.

² Anidakitiogi nigijo ane niigaxinaganagatece ane beyagi, nigidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane digica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibeci me leeditibige me idinakagitaga ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedogoji.

³ Igaataga nigida moko begewi moko Aneotedogoji loiigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo godaxawa me jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji, godinitibece leegodi mida anejinagatege Cristo. Nigida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daga idinakagitaga.

⁴ Codaa emege jakadi daga jinakato lakataga yoiigi me jogaatalo Aneotedogoji. Digica ane diletibige daga yakadi me nakato niginoa lakataga, ee dagaxatace me domigida ane leegodi me jinakato niginoa lakataga yoiigi.

⁵ Igaataga nigijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licogegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leegodi jigijo me ee fariseu.

⁶ Nigijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantigidaagida ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yoiigi modiletibige daga idegenaga nigijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leegodi nigijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece nigijoa ane jao niwaló nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digica niwaló.

⁸ Pida anewi, ijotawece nigijo ane inepilidi codaa me nigijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi catedi nigijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jigijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece nigijoa ane jinakato nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece nigijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataga nigina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo,

⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Nigina natigide agalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jagatalo Cristo. Aneotedogoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwagadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Nigina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa nigijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewigatace, amaleegaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niginoa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleegaga jakadi me daga idoitege nemaga nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataga me daga doitetege lemegegi.

¹¹ Odaa joanigidaagee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace émagaga.

Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodegecajo laweegenigi

¹² Agejitagawatiwaji daantaaga jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaadiaagica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me inigaanyetece nigica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece nogeedi.)

¹³ Inioxoadipi, ageji daantaaga inigaanyetece nigijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jema me idaagiditibige nigijoa baanaaga jixomagateedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoo. (Micataga nigina nalokodegecajo.)

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwagadi (micataga nigina nalokodegecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inogeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaaga godilitema gotiwaगतakanegegi, baanaaga godiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane igenaga.

¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaga jiiगतicogi mejiwaगatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiikiitiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetaga aneji me idewiga.

¹⁸ Jegejitagawatiwaji, odaa nigina natigide jinoo nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapedipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeletetema niginoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate.

¹⁹ Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwagadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinagaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige monibiligatece. Inoka oyowo niginoa anida aneetege nigina iigo.

²⁰ Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace.

²¹ Icota me iigi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwegenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niginoa aninoa micota moyiwagadi.

4

Paulo yajacagaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jotaaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gadamaanitiwaji, codaa geadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica inogeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bagatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

2 Jipokotagawa Evódia aniaa Síntique me daɗadiaa adi-napetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi.

3 Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani niɗidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga niɗidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece niɗijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicededi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi niɗidi oko maditaga naɗajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa jiɗidiaaɗi miniwataga.

4 Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

5 Oleeitibige makaami niɗina ane niɗiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo.

6 Jinigica gaantokaagini ane ɗadigecagalegeni! Pida niɗina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo niɗica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ɗadaalegena, niɗina mipokitalo.

7 Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedogoji eote ɗadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete ɗadowooko leegodi me ɗadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga niɗica anodaagee me yotete ɗodaalegena, codaa me ɗodowooko.

8 Digawini owidijegi anejitagawa inioxadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniɗidenaga, niɗina anewi, niɗina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane iɗenaga, ina ane diɗica lapioyagajegi, niɗina ane libinienigi, codaa niɗina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele.

9 Awii niɗijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiɗgaxitagadicitiwaji. Awii niɗijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote ɗadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi noɗeedi anoiwakateetibige

10 Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jiɗidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, naɗakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi niɗida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeɗemaani madaxawani, pida aɗepecica ɗanimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ɗadaxawanatakanenegegi.

11 Aɗica daɗa jotagatibece leegodi minoa iɗalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi niɗina anigidida anidi meetaga.

12 Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iigotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oɗoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oɗoa, domige ina me diɗica ane jopotibige.

13 Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niɗino a ganicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

14 Pida niɗida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele niɗijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige.

15 Akamaɗakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogoti niɗijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicededi anele makaamitagatiwaji, akamokakaamitiwaji madaxawanitece niɗijoa ane jopotibige. Aɗica eledi lapo loiigi Cristo

ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitawaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me gadiigaxini.

¹⁶ Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaga Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁷ Pida agidiqida daga joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niginoa gaboonagatiwaji. Odaa jemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ane nagaxateloce caticedi nigijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸ Ja jibatege nigijoa gadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iigotedice. Odaa agaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Nigijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi nigina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa.

¹⁹ Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagawa inoatawece, leegodi jegepaa iige inoatawece liicagajetecidi anele.

²⁰ Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigaticibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, nigidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetagaeledi oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji.

²² Inatawece nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi ane nibaagatigi ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigagajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotağa Colossos iteloco nipodigi Asia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo ağıca dağa dalita nağajo nigotağa, oteğexaağaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loiği Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonağaxi naga idı nağadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nağadi liwakate niginoa anijo mağaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganegę Aneotedoğoji, diniotagodetalo leegodi lewiğa Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diigaxinağatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiği, idiaağidi micatağa dağa lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinağaneğeco ane degewiteda. Yalağa nigijo oxiiğodi anejinaga me godewiğa, codaa eledi yalağa nigida gela anejinaga me godewiğa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiğa leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yeco aditibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liigexęi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joaniğidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigağajitiwaji notaganagağaxi anakaami liomağataka Aneotedoğoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gđdexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinağaneğeco.

Jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo anetağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gđdaaleğenali mele.

Paulo yotaganegę Aneotedoğoji codaa me diniotagodetalo

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoğoji, jipokağatalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo,

⁴ iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicağatibigağajitiwaji anodağeni manakatonı Jesus Cristo, codaa anodağeni memaani inatawece loiği Aneotedoğoji.

⁵ Jağanakatonı Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lağajegitedağagi Aneotedoğoji ane yotetetedağadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jağajipaatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedoğoji ane yotetetedağadomi nigijo nağajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa joğowo Aneotedoğoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gđdibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi.

⁷ Epafras jigijaa ane gđdiigaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedoğoji me dağaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokağęedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, oada jigidaağęe me gadaxawanitiwaji.

⁸ Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodağigotagağawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoğoji meo meliodi memaani eledi gonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigağajitiwaji, oada nigijo naga jibodicağa, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitiwaji.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

¹⁰ Odaa jigidaa nigakatiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mogaanitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji initawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji.

¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatiwaji manio-tagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godogatedice mejonagatalo loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali.

¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegoco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote

¹⁵ Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, ino anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige.

¹⁷ Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate.

¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa.

¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹ Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji leegotalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite.

²² Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji

miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi.

²³ Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitititwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeoonitege nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneetedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagaaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawaniwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi.

²⁵ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga.

²⁶ Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga.

²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹ Enice jemaa mowoogotitwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa minataweceeledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi.

² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dine-maatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nikee.

³ Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiia ikee nigicoa niliicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa niliicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini aḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, aneetece nitakeco, ibake niḡinoa notaga libinienaga.

⁵ Igaataga idaaḡida me leegitibigaḡajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigaḡaji me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee ḡodewiḡa niḡina me ḡodilaḡateḡe Cristo

⁶ Leegodi niḡijo anodaagee mabaateḡe Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe.

⁷ Macataga naḡana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iḡo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me ḡadexociteḡe Cristo, amaleeḡaga ḡadiliiteloco ḡatiwagatakanegeḡi. Eledi ḡadiciagi niḡina modabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joaniḡidaaḡele me enitiwaji me ḡadexociteḡe Cristo ane liciaceekawa niḡina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleeḡaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica aneo makaami niḡododi leegotedi liiḡaxinagaḡeco ane deḡewiteda, nowooko ane diḡicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiḡaxinagaḡatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga ḡoneleegiwadi, lixaketedi ḡoneleegiwadi, ane daḡa icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo.

⁹ Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica ane diniwokotetece, codaa niḡijo malee yewiḡa digoina iḡo me liciagi oko.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica anopootibige catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali codaa aḡica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me ḡadexociteḡe Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida naḡatetigi.

¹¹ Leegodi me ḡadexociteḡe Cristo, odaa micataga daḡakagiti ḡadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina natigide aḡalee ḡoneleegiwadi anoyakagidi ḡadolaadi, pida niḡina natigide Cristo baḡa yakagidi niḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa jiḡidaa meote me ḡadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide i catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.

¹² Odaa idaaḡee niḡijo naḡadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi deḡetiḡadalicitiniwace, deḡetiḡadawanagaḡiteḡe Cristo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja ḡadewikitacetiwaji niḡijo naga yewiḡatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedoḡoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Niḡijo jotigide akaami eḡagaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji leegotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa leegodi me diḡicata aneniteḡe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, anidiwa liḡenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me yewiḡatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagaḡeetedece niḡijoa ḡabeyaceḡeco.

¹⁴ Micataga diḡidiwa ḡonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, jinaaleweeḡa leegotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yedia niḡijoa ḡonaalewe, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia ḡonaalewe niḡijo me yeleteedeloco nicanaganagaḡate.

¹⁵ Niḡijo naga yeleteedeloco nicanaganagaḡate, Cristo ja iḡeke niḡijoa ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigi (ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me

niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniiġenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niġenatakanegeco midu ica ane daġakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenaġatini.

¹⁷ Nigijoa niġenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataġa, oġaa aġica ane jaogġa daġa jiwinaġata liwa. Cristo jġijjoa menagi, oġaa aġalee leeditibige daġa jotetenaga nigijjoa nakataġa laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa.

¹⁸ Jinigica mawitetiwaji nigina aneetaġawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daġa iwitece liġaxinaganegegi, igaataġa diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa doġetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedoġoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijjo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaogġa. Anaġaxakenegegi, pida aġica jibaġata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigġo.

¹⁹ Nigini oko aġaleegica daġa yexogotege Cristo ane ġodacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaġa diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji me liciagi. Oġaa idatawece ġodilaġatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataġa ġodolaadi mowidi laġaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi ġodiniocidi inaaginoa ġodomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja ġodewiġatace miniwataġa Cristo

²⁰ Niġida makaamitiwaji micataġa daġa ġademaġawa Cristo. Oġaa aġaleegica anenitege liġenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataġa nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me ġadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataġa digoina iigġo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko?

²¹ Igaataġa modi, "Jinagabaata niġidi!", migetaġa ina modi, "Jineġelici niġida niweenigi!", "Jinigitineġeni niġidi!"

²² Niġida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataġa nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataġa oteġexaagaga niġenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataġa niginoa ġoneleegiwadi.

²³ Ewi niginoa nakataġa me latopiwatigi daġa ġoneġaga, igaataġa odiġenataka anodaagee me joġeegatalo Aneotedoġoji, pida odoġetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiġaxinaġatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa ġoniiġetogowa me jiloikatitaġa niginoa ġodoolatedi. Pida niġidiwa nakataġa aġetiġodaxawa me jakataġa me jajacaġataġa naġani ġodaaleġena anabeyaceġe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leegodi Aneotedoġoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, oġaa jġidaagee micataġa Aneotedoġoji daġa ġadewikatitacetiwaji ġadawanagatitetege Cristo. Oġaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi.

² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, idiġida jineġemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iigġo.

³ Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiwaji (odaa agaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiwaji.

⁴ Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedogoji eote me godologo codaa godiwenigide godawanaagaditetege Cristo.

Nigijo jotigide anejinaga me gadewiga icaagica gela gadewiga

⁵ Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagawii, otegeexaagaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidagaditigi gadoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaanii, odaa agalee ogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Jinagawiiitewaji niginoo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwaagaditeda.

⁷ Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji jagawiiite niginoo ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niginoo ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

⁸ Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite niginoo ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacaagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni ino notaga ane napioi.

⁹ Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoo gadakataga laxokodi.

¹⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owooagoti Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacaagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwatada Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

¹² Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagaatitedice makaami loigi, codaa me gademaani. Edice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaaganegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niginoo anicinoa.

¹³ Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagaateenitice anowotagadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagaateetedece gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee.

¹⁴ Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo.

¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iigaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane

diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogeegeco ane gadiigaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Agaananitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane gadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelegateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagatiti lodoe eledi oko leegodi naga gela gadewiga

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwaagati gadodawadi, igaataga jigidaa leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi.

¹⁹ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, emaani niginoa gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami aojokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaagati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaagati Goniotagodi.

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaagawii gadionigipi me neligideega leegodi anemiitigi moxoki, adagawiitibige midioka limedi mageagalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaagati ane ganiotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwaagati inokina nigina mida me gadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwaagati ganiotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetadagawa, mele gadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji.

²³ Nigina mawiiitwaji okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daga Goniotagodi iigetadagawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jinigidoka ixomitiwece gadacilo meledi goneleegiwa gadiigeni mawii.

²⁴ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedagawa nigica lagajegitedagatiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiginiaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema.

²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacagadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedogoji yajigote loojedi ane igenaga leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataga dogoko diniciamico. Agica ini aneote me iomigigi idatawece godiaceeketediwage nigina me leeditibige me godiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitelogo gaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane igenaga modibatege. Analakitibige magaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenanagegeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinigikani motaganegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga owoogoti nige yajigotedagawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo.

³ Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo.

⁴ Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleegaga eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji minatawece igenaga moyowoogodi yotaga niḡina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni ḡadixakedi niḡina midatecibece madinadeegitege niḡina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Niḡina midatecibece makati max-awani, odaa ikenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo.

⁶ Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleegaga idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaogate, amaleegaga owoogoti ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti okanicodaaḡica oko.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiḡe Tíquico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tíquico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaaeledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi.

⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitema Goniotagodi.

⁹ Gonioxa Onésimo jiḡe me lixigaḡawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegeti-waji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaḡeeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ḡonioxa Marcoseledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡanegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji.

¹¹ Josué, aneledi libonaḡadi me Justo,eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwadi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoꝑoji me yemaa me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

¹² Gonioxa Epafros yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaḡina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niḡaxinaneḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹³ Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis.

¹⁴ Gonioxa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaga, iniaa Demaseledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxa Nínfas, codaa me niḡica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecogotee ligeladi Nínfas.

¹⁶ Nigaḡoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aḡaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia.

¹⁷ Enita goniooxa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti gabakedi anabaatege, leeḡodi mida anenitege Goniotaḡodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi iboonaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaaḡititiwaji me ee niwilogoḡegi. Jema Aneotedoḡoḡi midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanağa manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicededi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegece lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicededi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanağa ili eliwağatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicededi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiğa me igenağa nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa nağa dağadiaağica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odioetece Jesus. Paulo aagağa diigaxinağatece nigica anejinağa me godewiğa anepağa yocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomağa monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotağa Paulo inokinoa niladeenegece.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenağatibigağaji nağadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakateenağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitetiwaği Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanağa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagađomitiwaği, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiğa Tessaloniceensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaği, codaa jipokagatalotiwaği nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagađatibigağaji lođoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagađatibigağaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gađiwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwaği leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gademaanitetiwaği Aneotedogoji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo nağa jeloğotagağawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajeloğotagağedagağawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotodogowa loniciwağa nigina me jeloğotagağawa nibodicededi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiiğaxitece anejalagatiği gogegi, codaa iniaağini ikeetağawatiwaği nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamağakaamitiwaği owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiğa nigijo midiaağejonağa gađiwigotigitiwaği me gađaxawanegegi.

6 Odaa jaḡanowikitogowa anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, codaa jaḡaḡa iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotaḡodi malee yewiḡa digoina iḡo. Niḡijo naḡabaateḡetiwaḡi ḡodatematiko, odaa Aneotedoḡoḡi Liwiḡo eo maniniitibecetiwaḡi, idaḡaḡida meliodi mawikodeetiwaḡi leeḡodi niḡijo anodakapetaḡaḡi.

7 Odaa niḡida anenitiwaḡi jaḡakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece niḡidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ane liḡeladi niḡḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia.

8 Iḡaataḡa ḡaḡidioka adeḡiticogitiwaḡi lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi niḡḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jaḡadeḡitedicogini oatawece nipodaḡa, codaa joḡodibodicetibige anodaageḡenititiwaḡi meliodi manakatonini Goniotaḡodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige daḡa jeloḡotaḡatibeece anodaagee ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi.

9 Iḡaataḡa iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatoḡogitiwaḡi, codaa modi niḡikanitiwaḡi maḡaatalo niḡinoa niwicidi, odaa jaḡabaatema Aneotedoḡoḡi ane yewiḡa, codaa aneḡeḡewi.

10 Niḡidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeonitibigege lanokeḡi Jesus, Li-oniḡi Aneotedoḡoḡi, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoḡi aneote me yewiḡatace. Iḡiḡaḡiḡoḡa niḡicota me dopitediḡo icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa noḡatedice léḡaḡatedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoḡi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡica noko niḡe iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônia

1 Inioxoadipi. Akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi owoḡoti niḡijo me idaliḡataḡawa, leeḡodi me iwaḡati ane jeloḡotaḡataḡawatiwaḡi, odaa ḡoko abaageḡeḡipi me idaliḡataḡawa.

2 Codaa owoḡotitiwaḡi moyametibigoḡoḡi, codaa metiḡodiweeniḡetice niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa Filipos maleediḡicatibige daḡa idaliḡataḡawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedoḡoḡi eote mabo ḡodaaleḡena me jeloḡotaḡataḡawa ḡobodicetedi anele ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataga.

3 Niḡijo naga ḡadiladeeneḡeḡitiwaḡi mabaateḡe ḡodatematiko, ḡaḡica daḡa joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaaleneḡeḡitiwaḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige me jaḡaḡa mabataatiwaḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige mawiite ḡadakataga ane beyaḡi.

4 Pida idioka limedi me jeloḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoḡi ane yema, me jocaḡanaḡatalo, Niḡijoa ane naditediwe ḡodaaleḡenali. Ajoleeḡatibige me jocaḡanaḡatiḡi ḡoneleegiwaḡi niḡijo me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoḡi ḡodiomaḡaditedice codaa jeḡepaa najiḡotedoḡowa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele.

5 Codaa aaḡaḡa iḡenaḡa mowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡijo naga ejoḡotaḡawatiwaḡi me jatematitedaḡawa ḡobodicetedi anele, ajoleeḡatibige daḡa ḡadameneḡeḡitiwaḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaaleneḡeḡitiwaḡi me inigaanyagaḡece ḡaninyeelo. Codaa Aneotedoḡoḡi iniwa me nakatagaḡa nadi aneḡinaḡa.

6 Oteḡexaaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige deḡetiḡodiweniḡide niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa akaamititiwaḡi, domiḡetaḡa eledi oko.

7 Niḡida moko ida ḡonaḡatetiḡi leeḡodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaḡa me jibakenaḡa ḡonaḡatetiḡi daḡa ḡadiḡeneḡeḡitiwaḡi manajicitoḡowa niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige me ḡodewiḡa. Pida

aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana eniodo anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi.

8 Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematiigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godoleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi.

9 Inioxoadipi. Ejmaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopooogatibige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopooogatibige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

10 Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogojieledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, oada agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwaqati Goniotagodi.

11-12 Owoogoti me joenagatibigaajitiwaji oninicebeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategegitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninicebeci jaogatibige me yocaganege Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

13 Digawinieledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja igi anodaagenitawaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwaqati Goniotagodi.

14 Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaga gadoliigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi.

15 Nigidiwa judeutedi jegepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaaeledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa mokoeledi etigodiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko.

16 Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoogodi me jelogotagatiogi nibodicetedi aneleeledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi oada icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalônia

17 Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagatiwoace nigijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegatibige gonimawenegegi me idaliiगतacagawatiwaji.

¹⁸ Jiꞑijo me ɣodowoogo me idaliiɣatagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaɣa jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibey-acagaditibece.

¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaɣa me ɣadateɣegitiwaji, leeɣodi me inibeonagatege me ɣadikeeneɣegitalo Aneotedoɣoji niɣica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ɣodinitibece akaami leeɣoditiwaji niɣica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege ɣonaɣajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi noɣeedi niɣina nalokodeɣecajo baanaɣa dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa joɣoyajigo noɣeedi.

²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me ɣodinitibece leeɣodi akaamitiwaji.

3

¹⁻² Niɣijo naga daɣadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, aɣalee jibogatege me digicata ɣobodigitibigaɣajitiwaji. Odaa ja ɣodowoogo mokokotece me ɣodeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa ɣonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo ɣodaxawatece Aneotedoɣoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jeloɣotagatedibece ɣobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me ɣadoniciwagati codaa me ɣadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi,

³ amaleeɣaga aɣica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakaneɣegi leeɣodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaɣakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedoɣoji mepaa ika me jawikodeeɣa digoina iiɣo.

⁴ Niɣijo maleeɣidiaaɣejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatiɣiga ɣabodigi micota metiɣadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota niɣida niɣia anejinaɣatibigaɣawa.

⁵ Joaniɣidaa leeɣodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeɣanakatoni Goniotagodi, leeɣodi aɣalee jibotege me daɣadiaaɣica ɣobodigitibigaɣajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaɣajitiwaji daantiɣica Satanás me dineetaga, oditaga jiɣikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiɣatibige niɣijo ɣobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatiɣicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icoɣotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele ɣobodigitibigaɣajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleeɣidaaɣeni me iwaɣati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me ɣadalakitibigoɣoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaɣa ɣodateɣegi, digo anejinaɣa me ɣodipeɣeedi me ɣadateɣegitacetiwaji.

⁷ Inioxoadipi. Joaniɣidaa leeɣodi naga ɣodoniciwaditace leeɣodi maleeɣidaaɣeni me iwaɣatititiwaji Goniotagodi, idaagida me jakapagatege niɣinoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me ɣodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ɣodoniciwadi niɣina me jowoogotaga maleeɣanakatoni Goniotagodi.

⁸ Codaa ɣodinitibece me jibaaɣatema Goniotagodi niɣina matitetiniwace, codaa niɣina me diɣikanitiwaji me iwaɣati Goniotagodi.

⁹ Eliodi me iniotagodeeɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji akaamitiwaji leeɣodi, codaa iniotagodeeɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji leeɣodi meote me ɣodinitibece lodoe, akamaɣakaamitiwaji leeɣodi.

¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji manitawece ɣodaalegena me jakataga me ɣadateɣegitacetiwaji, amaleeɣaga

jakataga me jiiḡaxinagaṡadicitiwaji niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anoy-alagata ḡotiwagatakanegegi analee doḡowoḡotiteda, codaa amaleegaga ḡadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagaṡitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliiḡatacaḡawatiwaji.

¹² Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniḡataḡawa me ḡademaanegegitiwaji.

¹³ Joanigiḡaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ḡadoniciwaga midioka limedi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, me diḡicata ḡabatiigi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lix-igagaḡewepodi ijotawece niḡijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaḡejinaga me ḡodewiḡa aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡina natigide jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji owidiḡe liwai ḡodotaḡanaḡaxi. Ja jiiḡaxinagaṡadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, analeeḡeni niḡina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagaṡititiwaji me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

² Igaataḡa owoḡoti niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane ja-jicaḡatedaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo me jibakenaga ḡonaḡatetigi ane najiḡotedoḡowa Goniotagodi Jesus.

³ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me awitetiwaji. Yemaa matamiteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daḡa ḡadoomatewatiwaji ane daḡa ḡadodawa.

⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eledi yemaa moninitēcibeci yowoḡodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaḡee niḡina oko ane yemaa me yewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa.

⁵ Agele daḡa yametibigo lodawa deḡeo liciagi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo niḡica anepoka eleteḡa.

⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa diḡica aneo ane beyaḡitema niḡoxa oditaḡa ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi. Igaataḡa jiiḡo mejinaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi niḡoxa.

⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeniditedoḡowa daḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa, pida eniditedoḡowa me jataḡaḡaḡoḡoteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema.

⁸ Niḡica oko ane daḡa niwoditema ḡodiiḡaxinaganegeco, odaa aḡoneleegiwa ane doḡodibateḡe, pida Aneotedoḡoji ane doḡodibateḡe, Niḡijoa ane najiḡotedoḡowa Liwiḡo ane yapidi.

⁹ Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji me ḡadiiḡaxineḡegi me leeditibige memaani aḡaniḡoadipi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡaxitedaḡadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage.

¹⁰ Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga dagaxa memaani nigidi gonioxoadipi.

¹¹ Jipokagatagawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinaḡawatitaeledi oko lewiga, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ḡadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji.

¹² Nige iwitece nigijoa ane ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji, odaa nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi joḡodeemitetibigagaji, codaa aḡica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoḡḡoti anewi anodaagēe nigijoa anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleeḡaga aḡakaamitiwaji aḡeḡaḡalodipi anee nigina oko ane dogonibeotege me newiḡatace. (Iḡaataḡa nigida moko anejiwagataḡa Goniotagodi nigina naḡa ḡodeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.)

¹⁴ Nigida moko ejiwagataḡa Jesus me yeleo, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejiwagataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote me lixiḡaḡawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijoa anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Nigina ane jeloḡotaḡa liḡaxinaganegēco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijoa anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko aḡoko odoeḡedipi me jakapaḡatege Goniotagodi ajibanonaḡatece odoe nigijoa anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa nigica noko Goniotagodi diḡenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diḡenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa aca ḡoloneeta ane dodenaḡa icoḡoticogi layaageḡegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditēdiniwace nigijoa anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo.

¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi nigida moko analee ḡodewiḡa ja jawanaḡatege nigijoa aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newiḡatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapaḡatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idioakaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataḡa Goniotagodi.

¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo nigina noga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetaḡatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Inioxoadipi. Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalaḡata anodaagēe nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

² Akamaḡakaami iḡenaḡa mowoḡḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yowoḡḡodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataḡa nigina me diḡica ane yowoḡḡodi nigica noko micotio oliceḡegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale.

³ Nigodi nigina oko, “Aḡica ane ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe, daxixe, aḡicaantokaḡini ane idoiḡatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaḡadi. Aḡica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko ane

dogoyiwagaditeda, macataga naganana iwaalo naga niyepi me dinigaje oada aiwoko nigida lawikodigi.

⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige.

⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegeaxagaga nexocaga.

⁶ Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegepi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema.

⁷ Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale.

⁸ Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaaagica oko, odaa idinowetagatema godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodağawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetagateloce godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodağawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi.

⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agodiomagaditedice daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, pida godiomagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁰ Igaataga Cristo yeleotedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga.

¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagati eledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegewitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaganegeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki.

¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: Iigeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiatece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko.

¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacaḡadi niḡica aneni, domigele, oḡoa, domige ida ane dakaketaḡadomi. Jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaḡa, leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaḡa domaḡa abeyacaḡati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁰ Codaa jinaḡakaamitiwaji niḡina ane diḡica mowote lotaḡa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotaḡodi.

²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaḡa amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti nigewi niḡinoa notaḡa anoyalagatalo, odaa abaateḡe inokina anele.

²² Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niḡinoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niḡina eledi oko.

²³ Aneotedogoji eote mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa Iniaaḡiniwa jipokotalo me ḡadatamaḡateeniteteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, me ḡadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece ḡadewiḡa: Gadiwigo, ḡadolaadi, codaa me niḡinoa ane eemiteetece, me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimaḡataḡawa nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji niḡiḡoa aneniditedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema eote niḡiḡo ane ligeḡi, codaa doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Goniioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedogoji maḡaḡa ḡodaxawa.

²⁶ Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaḡee me dinice niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake naḡatetiḡi Liboonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi me jiiḡetaḡawa malomeḡenitema iditawece ḡoniioxoadipi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaḡee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica andi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naḡa niḡegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niginoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleedigicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagoḡodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxoadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagoḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediḡi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco

³ Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaḡi. Ele me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaga daḡaxa madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaḡi.

⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaga idiniwenigidenaga akaami leegoditiwaḡi nigijo me idaliḡatiḡi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenaḡatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakaton Goniotagoḡodi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotoḡowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketoḡodomi.

⁵ Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediḡi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaḡi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaḡi niginoa nokododi leegodi mida aneniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

⁶ Iḡaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga, odaa eote ane iḡenaga, niḡeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaḡi.

⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niginoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenaḡatema niginoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, liḡiḡaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaḡa Goniotagoḡodi miditaḡa.

⁸ Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaḡa ane idi minoataḡa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeta Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaga oyiwaḡaditeta ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

⁹ Nigidi oko aƙica liniogo me nawikodeega, oɗa idioka limedi me naaga, leeƙodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecetice niƙica loniciwaga aneo me datale.

¹⁰ Goniotagodi iloikatidi niƙidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida niƙidi liomaƙatagipi me nepilidi, niƙidi boƙoiweniƙide mawatediogi, codaa niƙidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamaƙakaami aaga awanitege niƙidiwa liomaƙataka Aneotedoƙoji niƙica noko, leeƙodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leeƙodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoƙoji me jipokaƙatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedoƙoji eniditedagawa me gaɗegenaki me gaɗewiki, oɗa niƙina me jotaganegenaga, jipokaƙatalo meote me gaɗegenakitiwaji, oɗa joƙocaganegeni awii niƙica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokaƙatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gaɗaxawanitetiwaji mawii niƙica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gaɗaxawani magoti idatawece gaɗakeditema leeƙodi manakatoni.

¹² Joanigidaa aweniƙidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaƙiniwa gaɗiweniƙidenitetiwaji ane gaɗexocitege, leeƙodi Aneotedoƙoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daƙaxa meletedoƙodomi.

2

Ica ƙoneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane daƙaxa me abeyacegegi

¹ Gonioxoadi. Natigide jemaa mejitaƙawa anodaagee niƙica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa niƙica nige jatecoƙojogotege Goniotagodi.

² Jipokaƙatagawatiwaji me doƙokanicodaa iigi gaɗowoogo, codaa jinaaga domaƙa anawela niƙica oko anetaƙawa jigiƙota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataƙa yakadi me ligegi anigepidiƙica niƙina anoyelogoɗitedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, oƙoa migetaƙa anigepidiƙijo ane datematika ligegi, oƙoa migetoƙodi me goɗidigo ane jidiigateloce goɗiwakate.

³ Jiniƙikani diƙica ane gaɗinaalenitece daƙaleetigi daantigiƙota niƙica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataƙa maleediƙota niƙica noko eliodi oko eyamaƙaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa oɗakapetege Aneotedoƙoji. Oɗa ja dinikee niƙica ƙoneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoƙoji, niƙini Aneotedoƙoji jiniƙinaa iigetedicogi minitaƙa noledi ane daƙa ipe.

⁴ Niƙini ƙoneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedoƙoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo niƙina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece niƙinoa anodiletibige niƙina oko daƙa noenogododi. Niƙini ƙoneleegiwa eo me daƙaxa me ƙonegegi me naƙaxateloce inoatawece ƙoneleegiwadi, codaa me niƙinoa niwici. Codaa icota midiaaƙi minitaƙa ligeladi Aneotedoƙoji digoida Jerusalém, oɗa iniaaƙini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jeƙemege Aneotedoƙoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji aƙanalakitibige ijo anejitaƙawa? Niƙijo midiaaƙejo makaamitaƙatiwaji, eliodi me idalaƙata anodaagee niƙica ƙoneleegiwa.

⁶ Oɗa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daƙa ika niƙini ƙoneleegiwa me dinikee niƙina natigide. Niƙini ƙoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee niƙica noko nige ika Aneotedoƙoji me dinikee.

⁷ Niƙica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jiniƙini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece niƙicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaƙa yemaa meote nigeƙaƙiƙota niƙica noko monogaƙice niƙini ane yolitege ane beyagi.

⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dini-kee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yawweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi.

⁹ Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi.

¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagatitedice meote me gadewigatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiticetiwaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwaagatitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji.

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematigatidedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadawenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiiigaxinagatedagadici nigijo me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeoonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipok-itogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice

nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji.

² Eleditace ipokitoḡoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamagateetetege niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aḡinoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi oyiwaḡadi ḡodatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa ḡadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa ḡadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa diaabo.

⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me ḡadinakatoneḡegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiḡenagatagawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokagatalo Aneotedoḡoji meote midioka limedi memaani ḡanioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me ḡodemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa ḡadoniciwaga madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopooḡatibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡadiiḡeneḡegi motoniticoace nigidi ḡonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi aḡoyemaa modioteci nigijoa ḡodiiḡaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiḡaxinagatece.

⁷ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me ḡodewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleeḡidiaaḡejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, aḡoko nigojigipi.

⁸ Aḡica idi ane jibaagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko baḡa jibaaga neḡepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatiḡibige me daḡa jikanagatece ḡodiwaagatiigi eledi oko.

⁹ Ida ḡonagatetigi me jibaagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida aḡica daḡa jipokagatagawatiwaji me ḡodaxawaneḡegi, jaogatiḡibige manowikogowa anejinaga me jibaaga.

¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo midiaaḡejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me ḡadajineḡegitece me nigina ane daḡa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daḡaniodi.

¹¹ Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leeḡodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane doḡoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomeḡe eledi oko anee lewiga.

¹² Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiḡenagatiḡiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatiḡiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele.

¹⁴ Nigica ane deḡeyiwaḡadi naḡadi ḡodidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliḡa.

¹⁵ Pida jinaga ademiiata micataga daḡa ḡadidelagawa, baḡa aladeeni micataga ḡanioxo.

Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele ḡodaaleḡenali, midioka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa, me ḡadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaḡawa mewi neḡemaḡa jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaḡanaḡaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliodo acaḡaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me liḡiḡagawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwaje me yatemaḡitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idi niḡijjoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, iḡoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiḡi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane degewiteda baanaḡa ilaḡiteloco lapoli loiḡi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aagaḡa yaḡagata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiḡi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aagaḡa diḡaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniḡiniaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonagatibigeḡe niḡica noko niḡe dopitedijo.

² Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa degewi makaami ionigi, iḡaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mid-ioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni niḡotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiḡi anodiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda.

⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxoadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane degewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaḡa ma. Iḡaataḡa niḡijjoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwagatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaagaḡa owo mepaanaga ejiwagataḡa.

⁵ Jiḡidaaḡele me miitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga.

⁶ Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwagatakaneeḡegi anewi, inokaanaḡa odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaḡa ane diḡica jaogaḡe.

7 Nigidi oko domogoyemaa modiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡinoa lotaḡa.

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji

8 Jowoḡotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaḡa.

9-10 Codaa jowoḡotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapetege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida dakapetege niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteteda Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaḡa, ina oko ane napioi laalegena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinao ḡoneleegiwaḡadi anopitege inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopitege anaḡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡaḡica loenataḡi me doletibige me dakapetege niḡaxinaganegegi anele.

11 Niḡida niḡaxinaganegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡategimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najigotediwa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo

12 Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me joe ane libaketedi, leeḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idomaḡaditedice me jibatema.

13 Idaaḡida me beyagi me jotaḡatibige Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee ḡoneleegiwa loidenigi niḡijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leeḡodi niḡijoo yoenataka ane jaote, leeḡodi maleedaḡa jowoḡodi niḡica anewi, iḡataḡa anaḡa jinakato Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide.

14 Pida niḡina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaḡadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leeḡodi me idexogotege.

15 Niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece niḡina oko leeditibige modibatege leeḡodi ele niḡinoa notaḡa. Digawini ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iḡo, enagi me yewikatidi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa.”
(Joaniḡidaa meo Paulo niḡida ligegi). Emeḡee daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

16 Pida jiḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niḡina oko anicota monakato, odaa niḡina oko joḡodibatege lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.

17 Natigide jiweniḡidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaḡateenaga niḡijoo ḡoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diḡenataka, Niḡijoo ane

daga yeleoteda, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigijoa baanaa ejitedagawa. Niginoa yotaga liciagi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niginoa notaga etigadoniciwaagati mele midelegeni niginoa ane beyagi codaa mani-gaanyetece, magekeni.

¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni gatiwaagakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me igenaga. Inatibece oko agowo nigida anawii, joanigidaa leegodi moyaaagadi eliwagakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nagana etogo ane domololetini.

²⁰ Mijotaga nigijo oko, ijoo itoataale goneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me jipokagatelocono inatawece oko

¹ Odoejeji nimesi jemaa me gadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, modipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi inataweceeledi oko, codaa modiniotagadetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niginoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatanaanaga, amaleegaga jakamogojogo, agica ane godigecagalege, nigina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibigeeledi oko.

³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji Gonewikatitogodi.

⁴ Iniaaginiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaaeledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji, codaa ijoo onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetetege Aneotedogoji, niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaagijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogodomi godoojedi me godewikatidi okotawece.

Nigijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nigijo noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Iidiige me jelogodi gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiigaxinagatece gotiwagakanegegi anewi miditaga nigidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jatecogojogo me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji okanicodaaagica aneitece me yatecogo. Odaa nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaagatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi

Aneotedoꝓoji. Leeditibige me daꝓa neligiḁeeḁa, oteḁexaaḁaḁa oyawieteda Aneotedoꝓoji me wajipatediogi niḁina moyotaḁaneḁe.

⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doḁodinixotinigi nowoodaḁaḁi aneo me beyagi lowooko ḁoneleegiwaḁi, niḁinoa ane dakake looḁedi, codaa me deḁewiaanaga oyoigeḁe lamodi, oteḁexaaḁaḁa daḁaxa me dinanatece oolo, oteḁexaaḁaḁa niḁinoa eletidi elomaḁaḁetecidi.

¹⁰ Pida jemaa niḁina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leeḁodi mowote loe-nataka anele, ane ikee maḁana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹¹ Niḁina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḁina mowajipata modiniḁaxitece anodaḁee ica mejiwaḁatakanaga, codaa leeditibige mod-eemitetibige niḁinoa lacilodi anoyiwaḁadi Goniotagoḁi.

¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daḁa diiḁaxinaḁatece Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḁa, daḁa iḁaxi ḁoneleegiwaḁi, oteḁexaaḁaḁa yakadi me iḁe ḁoneleegiwaḁi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace.

¹³ Adāo iḁapaḁa iḁe Eva, leeḁodi Aneotedoꝓoji odoeḁegi me yoe Adāo, oḁaa niḁidiaaḁidi jaḁaḁa yoe Eva.

¹⁴ Iḁaataḁa diaabo anigijaa inaale Adāo, pida Eva baḁa inaale, oḁaa Eva aḁeyiwaḁadi niḁijo liiḁenatakaneḁegi Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eote me yewiḁatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaḁadi Goniotagoḁi, nigidokee me yemaaeledi oko, nigidokee me yewiḁatema Aneotedoꝓoji, nige yajaḁaḁadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaḁaditema niḁinoa anepaa lidaḁataka.

3

Ica anoda leeditibige mee lewiḁa ica anoxipetedicoace me niḁenatakanaga miditaḁa loiigi Goniotagoḁi

¹ Niḁinoa notaḁa ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iḁe Goniotagoḁi loiigi, niḁini oko yemaa niḁica nibakedi ane daḁaxa mele.

² Joanigidaa leeḁodi niḁina ane dowediteloco Goniotagoḁi loiigi leeditibige miniḁina niḁina ane diḁica ane yakadi deḁee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḁida ane me yewiḁa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibateḁe laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diiḁaxinaḁa.

³ Leeditibige me diḁiniḁina acipeḁegi, oteḁexaaḁaḁa loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niḁina ḁoneleegiwa okaḁegi, ane diḁica meo nideleḁegi, codaa leeditibige me diḁiniḁina ane daḁaxa me yemaa dinyeolo.

⁴ Niḁini ḁoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iḁe liḁeladi, iḁaxi lionigipi moyiwaḁadi, codaa modeemitetibige.

⁵ Iḁaataḁa niḁina ḁoneleegiwa nige daḁa yakadi me iḁe liḁeladi, oḁaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁶ Niḁina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, leeditibige me diḁiniḁina ḁoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagoḁi, amanagawini niḁini ḁoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Iḁaataḁa niḁina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoꝓoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaḁa diaabo me iloikatidi.

⁷ Niḁina moixipetice ḁoneleegiwa me iḁe loiigi Goniotagoḁi, leeditibige moixipetice niḁina ḁoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḁina oko ane doḁonakatoteda Goniotagoḁi, amanagawini niḁini ḁoneleegiwa aḁica liboliḁa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daḁa dibata.

⁸ Idaagee nişina anoişe libaketedi niikanagaşaxi, leeditibige me nişina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newişa, codaa leeditibige me nişina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligeşi. Eledi leeditibige me nişina şoneleegiwa ane dagacipeşegi, codaa me dişinişina anodoletibige me daşaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo.

⁹ Nişidi oko anoişe libaketedi niikanagaşaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete nişaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaageeta şotiwaşatakaneşegi, codaa moyotete nişaxinaganegeco me doşodeemitetece catiwedi laaleşena mida anigetişida libeyaceşegi.

¹⁰ Eleditace nişidi oko leeditibige me nişina baanişijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinişico, nige dişicata anoyakaditece libatişi, odaa ja yakadi nigodibaketedi niikanagaşaxi.

¹¹ Codaa lodawadi nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi anoişe nibakedi, leeditibige me nişina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige nişinaeledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewişa, codaa me dişinişina iwaalepodi alaganagaşaga. Leeditibige me dinaşacadıtema nişinoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige nişinaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibişiwaji.

¹² Nişinoa şoneleegiwadi anoişe libaketedi niikanagaşaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajaşadı lionişi, codaa me iditawece loişişiwepodi.

¹³ Igaataga nişina şoneleegiwa nigele me dişenataka, odaa joanişiniaageemitetibige, codaa mabo laaleşena me yalaşata şotiwaşatakaneşegitema İesus Cristo.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idiş naşadi notaşanagaşaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotaşawa. Pida jidikotibişagaşaji leegodi ayenikamaşaga daşa idajeşi, pida joşowoşoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwişotigi loişi Aneotedoşoji ewikeşi. Nişina loişi Aneotedoşoji licişi nişina diimişi, leegodi oyotete lişaxinaganegeco ane wi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa licişi naşana awoonaga ane tişi liwişotigi diimişi ane datiteti.

¹⁶ Aşica ane yakadi deşee nişinoa nişaxinaganegeco me deşewiteda anoikee anodaagee şotiwaşatakaneşegi me daşaxa me şoneşegi. Dişawini ane nişaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me licişi şoneleegiwa.

Aneotedoşoji Liwişo ikee me işenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanjotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa nişina oko dişoina işo joşoyiwaşadi.

Codaa Aneotedoşoji nawacetedişigimece Goniotagodi dişoida ditibişimedi miditaşalaşalaşaga.

4

Icoa nişaxinaganadi anodişaxinagaşatece ane deşewi

¹ Aneotedoşoji Liwişo yenikamaşaga me neloşoditoşowa nigicotalo nişicoa owidetece nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci şonişaxinaganegeci aneetece şotiwaşatakaneşegi. Odaa nişidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitaşagaşaga, codaa odioteci nişaxinaganegeco ane icogotedişi minitaşaga dişabo.

² Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiiḡaxinagatece niginoa niḡaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me ḡoninaalenogododi. Aḡaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaḡa yeleo laalegena.

³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liḡaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane deḡeleteda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote niginoa ane ḡoweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoḡotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi nigida niweenigi.

⁴ Iḡaataga inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi diḡica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibaḡatege okanicodaaḡica niginoa ane ḡoweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Iḡaataga nigina me jalomeḡenagatelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ibinie ḡoweenigi.

Anodaḡee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini ḡonioxoadipi me ḡadalaki nadoneḡegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leḡodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece ḡotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja ḡadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi.

⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani niḡijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, iḡaataga ḡica jaḡate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Adinoniciwagati me ḡadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji micataga nigina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniḡaxi.

⁸ Iḡaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaḡa ḡodolaadi me yoniciwadi ḡica deḡeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa. Iḡaataga ḡodaxawa me jiḡaga anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji nigina natigide, codaa eledi ḡodaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga.

¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi meliodi me jibaḡaḡa, codaa me jawikodeeḡa leḡodi nigina oko anodotagatibigoḡoji, leḡodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me niḡiniaḡiniwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwaḡadi.

¹¹ Iḡaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa iḡeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo.

¹² Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadotani leḡodi makaami lioneeḡa. Pida awii nigina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me ḡadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci ḡadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motaḡani, codaa anodaḡemiita eledi oko, anodaḡeni memaani eledi oko, anodaḡeni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaḡeni mad-owetiteloco ḡadaalegena me yapidi.

¹³ Nigepaaḡejotagaawa oleetibige mawii ḡadoniciwaga malomeḡenitelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga nigina me yatecoḡo nigidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi,

eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegégi.

¹⁴ Jinaga domigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo no goipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko.

¹⁵ Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamaagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegégi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

5

Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko

¹ Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademita micataga daga ganioxoadipi.

² Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegégi.

⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanegégi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliiododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi.

⁵ Našana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa.

⁶ Pida našana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaa gida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo.

⁷ Anajointiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jii gaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane lagetedipi.

⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otege xaa gaga eliiododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegégi gotiwagatakanegégi, codaa ja beyagi ane caticedi nigina oko ane degeyiwa gadediteda Goniotagodi.

⁹ Našana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado.

¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoo godi minoa loenataka ane leidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegégi nigina me wiajееga), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwagadi meo okanicodaa gica libakedi ane.

11 Pida jinigidiitini liboonagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco mido miwaalepodi, oditaga jogoika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga.

12 Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegete-gite Cristo.

13 Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga.

14 Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijiipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji.

15 Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamaagatace, odoo jogodioteci Satanás.

16 Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, odoo ele me dogoikatece loigi Goniotagodi dogonediatiniwace. Odoo loigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatace moyaxawa niginaeledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga

17 Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loigi Goniotagodi, nigina gonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliiodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaगतakanegegi.

18 Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile

nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”

Nigijoeledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

19 Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale nige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi.

20 Eliite moxoki lodoe loigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga niginaeledi gonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

21 Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigijoa aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oleetibige midokida ane-miitioigi gonioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini aneeeledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagedi.

22 Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaagawanitege libatiigieledi oko. Pida akamaagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

²³ Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciḡida viinyo amaleeḡaga liwetadi ḡawokomaga, igaataḡa geme elioditibece mileeni ḡawokomaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaḡa me jinataḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa jowoogotaḡa micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko aḡicoa me jinataḡa libeyaceḡeco niḡina natigide, pida icota me yelogoḡelogo anigida noko.

²⁵ Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaḡa me jinataḡa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko aḡicoa me jowoogotaḡa libaketedi anele niḡina natigide, pida icota me jinataḡa anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalaḡata niotagipi inaa otagodopodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini aḡica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedoḡoji Liboonagadi, codaa niḡinoa ḡodiiḡaxinaganegeco.

² Niḡina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaaḡina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me doḡoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwaḡe idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me daḡaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataḡa niḡina niotagodi me dinigaanye leeḡodi libaketedi anele niḡini liotagi, codaa iniaaḡini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iḡaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niḡinoa ane jeloḡoditedaḡawa.

Icoa niḡaxinaganadi ane deḡewi icaaḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane diḡaxinagaḡatece eledi niḡaxinaganegegi, ane daḡa niwoditema lotaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepeweḡewi niḡinoa lotaḡa, codaa nige daḡa niwoditema niḡaxinaganegegi ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi,

⁴⁻⁵ niḡina ḡoneleegiwa liciagi aniweniḡidenegegi, pida aḡica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leeḡodi anodaa diitigilo notaḡa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me nocetema okanicodaaḡica, didele, dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi, niḡinoa liciaceekawadi, aḡabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa aḡaleegiḡa liḡaxinaganegegi anewi. Niḡidi oko odiletibige niḡina anodibatema Goniotagodi diḡicota anigida noko me daḡaxa me liicotedi. Jinaḡa adinawanagaḡatitege oko liciaco niḡidi analee jeloḡoditaḡawa.

⁶ Pida niḡina oko anoyewigaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji odibatege owidi anepeweḡewi me niliicaḡajetecidi, niḡina nige ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi okanicodaaḡica anoyakadi.

⁷ Igaataḡa niḡida moko aḡica ane inadeegaḡa maleeka janiḡatini, codaa jowoogotaḡa me diḡica ane jadeegaḡatini nige ḡodeleo.

⁸ Enice niḡidi ane jeliḡaga, codaa ane idinixomaḡatinigi, leeditibige me ḡodinitibece me jakataḡa.

⁹ Pida niḡina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jeḡeo minoa lakataḡa ane deḡeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiḡa, odaa jaḡaniaditema icoatawece niḡicoa ane domaḡa nepilidi.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me yema dinyeelo, niḡida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataḡa daḡa ditode catiwedi laaleḡena.

Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi naḡadi litodi. Eliodi oko daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwaḡatakanaḡa, odaa ja daḡaxa me nawikodeeḡa micataḡa niḡina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa ḡonajoinēgeco

11 Pida akamaḡakaami anakaami Aneotedoḡoji liotagi, oxaxini niḡinoa ane beyagi anejitedaḡawa. Adinoniciwaḡati minoka awii ane iḡenaḡa, codaa mawii Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mepaanaga iwaḡati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaaḡica niḡe awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mawii makaami okaaḡegi.

12 Adinoniciwaḡati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinaḡatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloḡo ḡadewiḡa ane yajigotedaḡawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa meote me ḡadewikitace me ḡadexocitege Cristo niḡijo negeni manakaton niḡiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipataḡawa, odaa nakataḡanadi.

13-14 Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneote lewiḡa inoatawece niḡinoa anino, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogoḡodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Põncio Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me ḡadiiḡeni iwaḡati ane niḡetedoḡowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni ḡadaalegena me yapidi codaa me diḡica ḡabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

15 Aneotedoḡoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niḡica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane odoḡetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogoḡodi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa inionigeliodi ane iḡe inoatawece inionaḡa-eloodoli diḡoina iḡo, codaa jiḡiniaa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece ane otagodepodi.

16 Iniokiniwatada me Gonoenogoḡodi anida nimaweneḡegi midioka limedi me yewiḡa. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa aḡica ane yakadi mipeḡitalo leegodi aḡica anabotege naḡaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa aḡica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo naḡatetigi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Icoa najoinēgeco niḡina liico

17 Niḡina ane licotedi, aninoa nepilidi diḡoina iḡo, anajoinitiniwace me daḡa dinanetibigiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa onakatoteda nillicagaḡetecidi iḡaataḡa doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iḡeni monakato Aneotedoḡoji anewikegi, Niḡijoa aninoa ane najigotedoḡowa eotedibige me ḡodinitibece.

18 Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi niḡicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciaḡi nillicagaḡetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyedia eledi oko.

19 Odaa nigidaaḡee joḡoyowidaḡatee eletidi nillicagaḡetecidi ane daḡa daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiḡa diḡoina iḡo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigonoliti gela lewiḡa ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo

20 Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi anoyajigotedaḡawa moteteni. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaḡa

anowo Aneotedoꝑoji me deligide, ane diꝑica niwaló. Oxaxini niꝑinoa notaꝑa anodintigimadetigi niꝑina oko anodiletibige daantiꝑidaaꝑida ica ꝑodixakedi, pida aniꝑidaaꝑida niꝑica beꝑewi me ꝑodixakedi, leeꝑodi dakapetege niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco aneetece ꝑotiwagatakaneꝑegi.

²¹ Igaataꝑa niꝑina anodioteci niꝑicoa nixaketedi ane deꝑewi, jeꝑeyamaꝑaticoace, oada aꝑaleeꝑodioteci niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco aneetece ꝑotiwagatakaneꝑegi.

Natigide jema Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meletedaꝑadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Oada jiꝑidaaꝑee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonağaxi digoida nigotağa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwağadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotağanege Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagağa eo loniciwağa Timóteo me dağa niboliğa me diotece Jesus, migetaga leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwağa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diiğaxinağatece nigijoa Paulo baanağa iğaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwağa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataga dağa nigina niodağawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalağata nigica ane leeditibige modaağee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataga nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalağata midioka limedi meo ane liğenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lağajegitema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiğa ane diğica liniogo nigina oko anyexogotege Jesus Cristo.

² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi iwakate notaganagağaxi, akaami ane micataga değewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me ғademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo ғadaaleğena mele.

Paulo diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotağa nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diğica ibatiigi catiwedi yaaleğena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotağanege Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotağanege Aneotedogoji, odaa jipokotalo me ғadaxawani.

⁴ Nalağatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawalacağatiwage. Joaniğidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me ғadatitace, amaleeğaga eliodi me idinitibeci.

⁵ Eledi nalağatibigiji mewi me iwağati Goniotagodi, ağokawii me iwağati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwağatakanegegi ғadami Lóide, ajaa ғadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee ғatiwağatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotağa meniwağatakanaga ağıca degeyamagağicoace.

⁶ Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni ғadixakedi ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibağatedi me ғadiomağatitema Aneotedogoji libakedi.

7 Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji anajigotedoꝓowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedoꝓowa Liwigo aneo ɣodoniciwaga, codaa meo me jemaanaga eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagaatagatema niɣinoa lidagataka ɣodolaadi codaa me ɣodowooko.

8 Enice jinaga aniboliki meloɣotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolikitici me ee niwilogojegi leeɣodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me ɣadigomi mawikodeetema niɣinoa ɣodawikodico anenagi leeɣodi me jeloɣotagatedibece ɣobodicetedi anele, digo analeeɣeji me jawikode. Iniaaɣiniwa Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotedaɣawa ɣadoniciwaga me ixomaɣateenitediɣo niɣinoa ɣadawikodico midokee matiteti.

9 Aneotedoꝓoji ɣodewikatiditace, codaa eniditedoꝓowa ɣodiomaɣaditedice moko nepilidi. Aɣodewikatiditace daga leeɣodi minoa ɣodoenataka anele, pida ɣodewikatiditace leeɣodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedoꝓodomi. Aneotedoꝓoji anigica daga yoe niɣina iigo naga lowoogo meletedoꝓodomi leeɣodi niɣiɣo loenatagitedoꝓodomi Jesus Cristo.

10 Niɣina natigide, Aneotedoꝓoji ja nikeetedoꝓowa meletedoꝓodomi leeɣodi niɣiɣo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaaɣadi niɣiɣo loniciwaga nemaɣa, oada ja nikeetedoꝓowa ɣonimaweneɣeji me jakataɣa ɣodewiɣa ane diɣica liniogo miniwataɣa Aneotedoꝓoji, niɣiɣo naga yelogoɣoditedibece ɣobodicetedi anele.

11 Aneotedoꝓoji eote me ee liiɣexegi, eotedibige me jeloɣoditedibece ɣobodicetedi anele, codaa me iigaxinagaatece lotaga.

12 Joanigidaa leeɣodi minoa niɣinoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonaɣaxi, pida aidiboliɣa me idiniwilo. Leeɣodi eliodi me jowoogodi Niɣiɣoa anejiwagadi, oada leeɣodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece niɣiɣo ane jajigotalo nigepaaɣicota noko nige dopitediɣo Cristo.

13 Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni niɣiɣoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jeloɣoditedaɣawa, codaa niɣina mawinitibigelogo niɣiɣoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataɣa niɣina ɣowinigiɣeji ane inowikoɣoɣota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamiɣitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leeɣodi me ɣadexocitege Jesus Cristo.

14 Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ane diɣeladetigi catiwedi ɣadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedaɣawa Aneotedoꝓoji.

15 Joɣowoogoti me daɣaleeɣica mowootibigiɣi iditawece ɣonioxoadipi ane niɣeladimigiɣitigi macataɣateloce Ásia. Fiɣelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida aɣaleeɣaɣica mowotibigiɣi.

16 Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiigiwepodi, leeɣodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa aɣica daga niboliɣatici me ee niwilogojegi.

17 Pida niɣiɣo neɣenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada aɣica daga dinopaɣadi, oada ja doletibigiɣi neɣepaa idakadi.

18 Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo niɣica noko nige dopitediɣo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaaɣeɣo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

¹ Akamaḡakaami Timóteo, ane micataḡa degewi makaami ionigi, ele mid-ioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni ḡadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe.

² Odaa niḡjioa niḡaxinaganegeco ane jiḡaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, niḡjioa niḡaxinaganegeco iḡaxinitece niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiḡaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi mikeeni makaami niḡina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele.

⁴ Niḡina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece niḡjio ane iomaḡaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me daḡadiaagica meote niḡinoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo.

⁵ Codaa niḡina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adini-gaanyetece lale ane noḡete, nige daḡa dioteci icoa ane lakataḡa ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi niḡjio nalokodegecajo).

⁶ Niḡina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginia leeditibige mod-oejegi me dibateḡe ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi niḡjio nawodaganaga, odaa jaḡabaateḡe ḡanagaḡegi.)

⁷ Owoo niḡinoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneeteteḡe Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, niḡjio me yeleo. Joaniginaḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace.

⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataḡa daḡa ee ḡonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece ḡobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me iḡoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi niḡina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiweniḡide midiooka limedi modinawanagaḡiteḡe, anigida noko niḡototalo.

¹¹ Niḡida niḡegi ewi niḡjio mee,

“Niḡina nige ḡodemagawa Cristo, odaa ḡodewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹² Niḡidioka limedi me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, odaa jaḡaḡeote ḡonagaḡetigi me ḡodiiḡenatakanagawa Cristo.

Pida niḡejinaga me diḡica anejinaḡateḡe, odaa nebi aagagaee me daḡa ḡodowoogoditeda.

¹³ Nige daḡadiaaḡejiwagataḡa lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote niḡjio ane ligegi

(odaa iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daateḡeote niḡjio ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

14 Awii niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi monalagaḡibige niḡijoa iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco. Ajoini Goniotaḡodi lodoe me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, iḡaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiḡi, pida beḡeo me daḡadiaa eniwaḡatakanaga.

15 Adinoniciwaḡati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡica nibakecaḡo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi mele, ane daḡa niboliḡatece libakedi, ane iḡenaga me diiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anewi.

16 Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadeniteḡe niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane diḡica jaḡate, niḡidi oko ane doḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimadetiwaḡe,owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedoḡoji.

17 Liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane degewiteda ja yaḡadi eliwaḡatakananeḡeḡi, micataḡa niḡina nilotaḡaḡeḡi ane daḡa ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niḡaxinaḡanadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadeteḡe eledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi.

18 Niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi oika niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, codaa me naiḡi Goniotaḡodi joḡoika aneḡeḡewi, oḡaa joḡodiiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, oḡaa aḡaleeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Joanigidaa mido oko anoyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakananeḡeḡi.

19 Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniigi. Micataḡa niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daḡa diḡike. Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa iditedeloco lotaḡa miditaḡa niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaḡa anee, “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneeteḡe”, codaa ijo eledi liḡeḡi anee, “Ijotawece anodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotaḡodi, leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

20 Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico liḡeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwoḡo, codaa me napaloaga. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina mido lalokeḡi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaga ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi.

21 Nigica oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaga ane deḡeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaḡa niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomaḡaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotaḡodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyaaḡadi meo okanicodaaga nibakedi anele.

22 Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madineḡenaḡati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotaḡodi, codaa memaani eledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiiteḡe eledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenali anodinopokotalo Goniotaḡodi me yaxawatedigi.

23 Pida oxaxini adaḡadinotigimadeniteḡe niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, iḡaataḡa joḡowoḡoti niḡina oko dinotigimade niḡepaa nidelaḡa.

²⁴ Leeditibige niḡina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoogodi anigota me diigaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadeteḡe.

²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakidetegē niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡoyowoogodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi.

²⁶ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteō, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide.

²⁻⁴ Igaataḡa digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimaweneḡeco, anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetemaeledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaaeledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakeḡitigieledi oko, adinaḡacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaḡa, codaa odakapeteḡe anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaḡa. Niḡica oko odiletibige deḡeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Niḡidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me ibake loniciwaḡa me iḡi anee me newiḡa. Timóteō, jiniḡipeccitigi niḡina noiḡi liciagi.

⁶ Igaataḡa initibece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niḡinoa diimaga. Odaa joḡoyakadi moiḡe lewiḡa niḡinoda iwaalepodi ane diḡica mele lowoogo, ane daḡa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataḡa niḡidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niḡinoa lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁷ Niḡidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaḡica gela nakatigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoyowoogodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, codaa aḡoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Niḡijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaḡa ane liboonagaḡedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapeteḡi Moisés aneetece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Idaagee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa modakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi. Aḡaleḡica deḡele lowooko, oteḡexaaḡaḡalee oyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡeḡi.

⁹ Pida niḡida libakedi aḡica aneletema, igaataḡa inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niḡijo jotigide niḡijo oko nogonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi niḡijo naga nakapeteḡi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenagaḡeḡeco

¹⁰ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteō jiḡiwitece niḡijo ane jiḡaxitaḡadici, codaaeledi jiḡiwitece anodaageji me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti niḡica

anidioka limedi me jema me jaotema Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me jinakato, owooꝓoti anodaagee me idinatitioꝓi niꝓiꝓo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owooꝓoti me digicaadaꝓa jema niꝓina oko, eledi owooꝓoti me jixomagateetediꝓo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leeꝓodi ibakedi.

¹¹ Niꝓida makaami owooꝓoti monigaalatibici domoꝓowo anodigotiwa, codaa owooꝓoti anodaa yawikodigi miꝓiwa niꝓotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Lистра. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domoꝓowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagoꝓi idatamagateetetege ijoatawece niꝓiꝓo yawikodico.

¹² Ewi okanicodaagee oko anidoka yema me yewiꝓa me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, niꝓini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode.

¹³ Pida niꝓina oko ane beyagi, codaa niꝓina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagoꝓi, niꝓidi jeꝓepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja daꝓaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamaꝓakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaꝓati codaa me iwitece niꝓiꝓo niꝓaxinaganeeꝓo anewi anadiniꝓaxinitece, ane iwaꝓati, iꝓaataꝓa owooꝓoti niꝓiꝓo oko anetiꝓadiꝓaxinitece niꝓiꝓo niꝓaxinaganeeꝓo.

¹⁵ Ele mowoꝓoti leeꝓodi niꝓiꝓo maleeꝓakaami nigaanigawaanigi noꝓowoꝓoti niꝓino notaga ane icoꝓotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa natigide. Niꝓidiwa notaga ꝓadiꝓaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo ꝓadixakedi manakatoni Goniotagoꝓi. Aneotedoꝓoji anodaageeꝓote me yewikatiditace niꝓina oko aneyiwaꝓadi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁶ Iꝓaataꝓa idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji anoditedini niꝓiꝓo ꝓoneleegiwadi niꝓiꝓo naga ikeetediꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo niꝓica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me jiꝓaxinaga oko me jikeenaga libatico, codaa me joxokojogo niꝓina oko, codaa me jiꝓaxinaga me dineꝓenaga.

¹⁷ Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga, jaꝓatibige niꝓina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoꝓoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me iꝓotema meo okanicodaagee nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iꝓe Timóteo me iꝓenagaꝓi me yelogoꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga

¹⁻² Eliodi me ꝓadajoini lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji iniaa Goniotagoꝓi Jesus Cristo, Niꝓiꝓo ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niꝓina baꝓalee newiꝓa codaa me niꝓiꝓo baanaga niꝓo. Leeꝓodi Jesus Cristo me dopitediꝓo odaa iꝓe inatawece niꝓina oko, ꝓadajoini me eloꝓoti Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga. Ele miꝓioka limedi me ꝓadigomi meloꝓotitedibece lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓina me eni mele, codaa niꝓina makati me daga domeꝓele. Eleditace, adinatiita niꝓina oko, codaa iꝓaxinitece lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina me enitece libeyaceꝓo oko, codaa niꝓina mikeenitioꝓi libeyaceꝓo, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyaceꝓo, amanagaꝓini odopitalo Aneotedoꝓoji.

³ Iꝓaataꝓa icotalo nokododi niꝓina oko me daꝓaleeꝓowajipatalo niꝓino niꝓaxinaganeeꝓo anewi. Pida odioteci niꝓica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jeꝓepaanaga odoletibige niꝓaxinaganadi anodiiꝓaxinagatece aninokina anoyema niꝓina oko mowajipata.

⁴ Oika mowajipata niꝓino niꝓaxinaganeeꝓo anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niꝓino laxokodi laamiꝓi ane deꝓewiteda.

⁵ Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacagati niḡina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa madinatiita niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶ Awii niḡijo ane jajoitaḡadici, igaataḡa emeḡeeta ja idigo me ideleo leeḡodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi me joletibige me jiḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi. Ineliwaḡaditedini inokododi micataga niḡina nalokodeḡecajo anele me walokodi, odao ja nigotini me walokodi. Joaniḡidaaḡeji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡeji.

⁸ Odaa niḡina natigide jakadi me inibeotege niḡica noḡeedi anodibatege niḡina oko naḡa gaanyaḡa. Niḡica ḡonooḡeedi one ḡodale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinooḡodi ane iḡenaḡa, Joaniḡiniaa najigotediwa naḡaca yale lodoe niḡica oko, niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi aḡemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii ḡadoniciwaḡa me age managi meetaḡa.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa Demas daḡaxa me yemaa niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, anepaḡa dinelio, odao ja idaladi, joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Tessalónica. Crescente boḡopiticogi macatagateloco Galácia, Tito biḡigo macatagateloco Dalmácia.

¹¹ Iniokini Lucas biḡini digoina meetaḡa. Oleetibige Marcos, odao ḡadixiḡaḡawa leeḡodi baḡa yakadi me idaxawatece niḡinoa ibaketedi.

¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso.

¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naḡajo iniwetajaḡo ane joya minitaḡa Carpo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaḡawa manadeegi yotaḡanaḡaxiidi, pida eneeḡeji jopotibige niḡijoa notagaḡaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Alexandre niḡijo anani laxacooḡanaḡaxi lajo ḡapileceḡe, owidi loenatakotomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakideteteḡe leeḡodi niḡijoa loenatakotomi ane beyagi.

¹⁵ Akaami eledi adowetitibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, leeḡodi eliodi me dakapeteḡe niḡinoa notaga ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

¹⁶ Niḡijo odooḡeji me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinooḡodi me ininiḡodi niḡijoa notaga anodakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienagaḡeḡe, pida iditawece niḡidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daḡa laaḡetedipi niḡijo oko leeḡodi metidika.

¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaḡa, idinienagaḡeḡe, odao najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaḡa owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaḡateeteteḡe ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamaḡateeteteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoḡodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatee Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi. Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loigiwepodi Onesíforo.

²⁰ Erasto бага nenyagati manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leeḡodi deelotika.

²¹ Ina bagawii ḡadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi ḡonioxadipi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniḡidaagee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micatağa dağa lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiiği greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo niğijo me diniwajetibece me yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitağa lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiiği Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi niğini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienoğodi loiiği Cristo, codaa me diğaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iğaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiiği Cristo, eledi yalağata ane leeditibige me ee lewiğa niğina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalağata anodaagee godewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedoğoji Liwigo me iigi godewiğa. Noğowidijedi lotağa Paulo yalağata me leeditibige loiiği Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedoğoji, codaa me ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedoğoji idiomağaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwağatakanegegi niğina oko Aneotedoğoji liomağataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi niğidi Aneotedoğoji liomağatagipi moyowoğodi niğinoa niğaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinağa me godewiğatema Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa.

² Niğida anejinağa me godewiğa joaniğidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji mejinaga niğina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwatağa anigida noko. Aneotedoğoji ağodinaale. Anigicatibige dağa yoe niğina iigo nağakağida me ligegitedoğowa meote me godewiğatace.

³ Niğijo niğicota noko Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee niğijo ane ligegitedoğowa meote, niğijo noğoyeloğoditedibece latematiko. Najigote-diwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedoğoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jeloğoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi notaganagağaxi idie, leegodi idejig-otagağa micatağa değewi makaami ionigi, igaatağa eliodi me gađaxawani mepaanaga iwağati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwağadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa mağaga owo gađaaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitağa ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonağadi Creta

⁵ Idiaağadoyaa minitağa lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomağatiticoace niğinoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxoğotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiiği idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genağa jeloğoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace niğicoa goneleegiwadi.

⁶ Niğicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiiği leeditibige me niğina goneleegiwa ane diğica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatuiği aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi mağaga oyiwağadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacağadi, codaa minigina anoyiwağadi eliododipi.

7 Igaataga niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diḡica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niḡina oko ayakadi diḡiniḡina anaḡaxakenegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi miniḡina ane daḡa leegitibige me deliḡide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa acipegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa idelegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adodigomadaḡa.

8 Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicotocogi liḡeladi, codaa miniḡina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige miniḡina anele me dowooko, codaa me iḡenaḡa, ane doletibige minioka yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me dinajaḡaḡadi.

9 Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, niḡijoa natematiko ane itege niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanenegegi. Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaḡadieledi oko eliwaḡatakanenegegi niḡina moyelogodita niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moiḡeetiogi libatico niḡidi ane doḡoyemaateda niḡaxinaḡanegeco anewi.

10 Igaataga eliodi oko ane doḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡaxinaḡanegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanenegegi aḡoyiwaḡadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko niḡina me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. Liwigotigi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaḡanaḡa idiwa judeutedi. Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaanaga notigimadaḡa aḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi.

11 Niḡidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi leeditibige me amak-enitiniwace, igaataga joḡoibeyacaḡadi eliwaḡatakanenegegi eliodi dinoiigi-wepodi niḡina modiiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi. Niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niḡida lowoogo ḡoboliḡa.

12 Liwigotigi niḡijo noiigitigi Creta, ini ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡelatibige. Niḡidi noiigi odiletibige niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deḡewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaḡijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee,

“Yoiigi diḡoina Creta idokee mawitakaḡa,

liciḡi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide,

nigojigipi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

13 Niḡinoa lotaga niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaḡaneḡeni niḡidi noiigi, amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

14 Codaa oxokitiogi me daḡaleeḡowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa najoinaḡanegeco ane icogotocogi mijoataga ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡodibatege niḡaxinaḡanegeco anewi.

15 Pida niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡena yeligo okanicodaḡaḡa niweenigi, igaataga yowooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaḡaḡa niweenigi. Pida niḡina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini oko diletibige daatiḡica gaantokaḡini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaḡini deemitetece laaleḡena mini lapioyagaḡegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi.

16 Niḡidi oko modi moyowooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida anee lewiḡa ikee me doḡoyowooḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji leleḡetedipi niḡidi noiigi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica nimawenegegi doḡowo gaantokaḡini loenatagi anele.

2

Niigaxinaganegeco anewi

¹ Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece niḡica ane daḡa eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

² Iigaxini niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa niḡina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaḡa, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema.

³ Iigaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaḡa. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinagatece anele.

⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaḡa niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi.

⁵ Eledi lajo maḡaḡa owo loniciwaḡa me dinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditologo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

⁶ Idaaḡemiitiogi maḡaḡa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacaḡaditema lidaḡataka lolaadi.

⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotagaḡa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, jinagaloo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati.

⁸ Niḡina me iigaxinagani, enitece notaḡa ane iḡenaḡa amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetogogi.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotagipi moyiwaḡadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadetege niḡinoa niotagododi modiojotece.

¹⁰ Leeditibige niḡina niotagipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko.

¹² Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ḡodiiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaogate Aneotedoḡoji. Godiiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡatagatema lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaoga ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me jeemiteḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo.

¹³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡatice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonaḡatege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaḡa Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo.

¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige me yedia nigica ane lica loojedi me godogatedicogi inoatawece gobeyacegeco, codaa me godapitagadi, codaa meote moko nigina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyoe nigica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa ane-jitedagawa. Abakeni ganagatetigi nigina moniciwagati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipatagawa. Jinigikani degetigadomilenitice, micataga daaditaga akaamita goneleegiwa gonegegi.

3

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigina anodinaakatiditalo Goniotagodi

¹ Tito, awii nigina oko monalagatibige me leeditibige moyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida nagatetigiteloco digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwagatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele.

² Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibigeeledi oko, otegeexaagaga odinotigimadetegeeledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko.

³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide okomogoko agica degele me jowookonaga, otegeexaagaga ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji, otegeexaagaga niginoa aninoa nagatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwagatece niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleegatibige inokina me jalooga. Nigijo jotigide joleegatibige me jaoga ane beyagitemaeledi oko, codaa oko oceegaga. Nigijo oko agetigodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanagatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida nigijo naga nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me godemaa, odaa jegeote me godewigatace. Ageote me godewigatace daga leegodi niginoa okomaga godoenataka anele, pida leegodi me godiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yapitagadi godaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela godewiga.

⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me godajacagadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi.

⁷ Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletogodomi, eote me godegenaga, odaa ja dibatedogogi. Odaa leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo.

⁸ Odaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inataweceeledi oko.

⁹ Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane degeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigina midagae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema.

¹⁰ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetegeeledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, odaa jinagaleegica mawii.

¹¹ Igaataḡa joḡowoḡoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡi maxawani niḡini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiḡa. Niḡida libeyaceḡeḡi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco

¹² Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaḡa managi meetaḡa, jakapaḡatiwage manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nicópolis, iḡaataḡa ja yowoogo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaḡa.

¹³ Awii niḡica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibigoḡoji me dotaḡa lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaḡa aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje.

¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aḡele doḡoyaaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaḡa oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Ee jema me idecoaditece niḡina anetiḡodema, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Jema Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jẹgẹpaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Colossos, one ḡoneleegiwa liico. Niḡica ligeladi one nelegi, oḡaa loiḡi Goniotagodi jiḡidiaaḡi me yateḡoḡotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom oniḡo ica liotaḡi ane liboonaḡadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja dakapeteḡe Onésimo, oḡaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja iḡe Onésimo mopitacicoḡi ligeladi Filemom, oḡaa idi naḡadi liwakatetiḡi Filemom me dipokota me dibateḡe Onésimo me daḡa leeditibiḡe me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoaditibiḡe Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jioḡece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa ḡoniḡoxoa Timóḡeo jiwakateenaḡatibiḡaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, akamaḡakaami, Filemom ane akaami ḡodokaaḡedi me jibaaḡa, ḡodokaaḡedi ḡodemaanigi.

² Aaḡaḡa jidikotiḡibeḡe loiḡi Goniotagodi ane dinateḡoḡoteetiḡebece diḡoida ḡadiḡeladi, codaa me jidikotiḡibeḡe ḡoniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane ḡodokaaḡedi niḡina me jakapaḡateḡe ane beyaḡitedoḡodomi.

³ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo yalaḡata Filemom anodaḡee meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me yemaḡa niḡoḡoadipi, niḡiḡo anodioteece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, idioka limedi me idalaḡatibiḡaḡaji Filemom, oḡaa iniotaḡodetalo Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa jajipa moyalaḡataḡawa me daḡaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatiḡebece meliodi memaani ijotaḡewece niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nebi.

⁶ Oko dinokaḡetedi, codaa jaxawanaḡa oniniceḡibeci leegodi okotaḡewece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me daḡaxa mowooḡoti niḡinoa anicinoa anele ane najiḡotedoḡowa leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko.

⁷ Inioḡoxa, leegodi meliodi memaani ḡaniḡoḡoadipi, jaḡawii me daḡaxa me idinitiḡibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaḡati, iḡaataḡa ajicitiḡi laaleḡena ijotaḡewece niḡiḡo loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibateḡe Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataḡa daḡa ee ḡaniḡoxoa, codaa me leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo ane najiḡotediwa inaḡatetiḡi, ani yaaleḡena me ḡadiḡeni mawii niḡica ane domaḡa leeditibiḡe mawii.

⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaḡa oniniceḡibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaḡa me ḡadiḡeni, pida jemaḡa me jipokotaḡawa leegodi Onésimo, idaḡaḡida ee Paulo baanaḡa ee laxokeḡi, codaa me ideḡo niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jioḡece Cristo.

¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditaḡewece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotaḡawa mele mabaateḡe Onésimo. Onésimo micataḡa daḡa ionigi, iḡaataḡa

maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi.

¹¹ Niḡijo jotigide, aḡica niwalótagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jiḡida niwalótagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa niḡida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me daḡaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiḡe Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jema liciagi me idinemaa.

¹³ Domaḡa jema me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi ḡamedi maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leḡodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo.

¹⁴ Pida adomaḡa jema me inoiigiwa me daḡa idinilakidetagaḡi. Ajemaa me ḡadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jema me adaxawani idokida nige akamaḡemaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ika Onésimo me ḡadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacaḡawa midiaaḡi nigepaa anigicatibige.

¹⁶ Iḡaataga natigide aḡaleeḡidokida me niotagi, pida catedi me liciagi nio- tagi, ḡonioxa daḡaxa me ḡodemaanigi, leḡodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jema, pida emaani catedi anejiḡota me jema. Diganagawini emaani aḡidokida me ḡaotagi anele, pida micataga daḡa ḡanioxa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

¹⁷ Enice niḡakati me ee ḡadokaḡedi, me jaxawanaḡa oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi.

¹⁸ Niḡe me aniatitema ḡaninyeelo, oḡoa domige ḡadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaḡa ḡadediani.

¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigaḡaji me jedia okanicodaḡica naalewe. Pida jema manalakitibige me micataga daḡa adinaaleweeni, leḡodi ee ḡadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaagee naḡa ḡadewikitace.

²⁰ Enice, inioxa, awii niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa leḡodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaḡati, ane ee ḡanioxa leḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotagodi.

²¹ Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii catedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa.

²² Pida eledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaga ḡadiḡeladi, iḡaataga inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaga.

²³ Epafra, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaga leḡodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigaḡaji.

²⁴ Codaa yecoaditibige yokaaḡetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meleledaḡadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoḡodi me judeu niḡica ane idi. Oditubige me Paulo, ḡḡoa domige Apolo ane idi. Moidi odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yeloḡoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaḡḡioa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yeloḡodi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leeḡodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaḡgate. Moidi oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotidedi maleeḡonigodi eijedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadooḡodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalaḡatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenagatibigiwaji leeḡodi monakato, idaḡgida me nawikodeeḡa.

Niḡidiaaḡidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo andaḡeeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oḡaa leeditibige midagaḡaee modinatitalo lawikodico leeḡodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalagatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daḡa daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenanegeco.

Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa

¹ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaḡaneḡetedi ḡodoiḡi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaḡaneḡetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa.

² Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yeloḡodi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, oḡaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda.

³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataga. Niḡidiaaḡidi neḡeote nimaweneḡegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri ḡoneḡegi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

⁴ Oḡaa jeḡeote me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonagadi me "Lionigi".

Lotagaḡaxaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi daɣaxa me ɣonegegi, igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji aɣica otigidatece daɣa eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo niɣijoa lotaɣa aneeteta Lionigi, niɣijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi,
amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,

“Jegee Gadiodi,

codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Niɣina Aneotedoɣoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daɣaxa me ɣonegegi niɣina iiɣo,eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaɣi anakaami niaanɣotedi Aneotedoɣoji ogeetetalo Ionigi!”

⁷ Niɣijo Aneotedoɣoji me yalaɣate aanɣotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanɣotedi micataɣa daɣa niwocotadi,
codaa niɣidiwa iniaanɣotedi ane iotaka dinoo

micataɣa daɣa ɣalewawa.”

⁸ Pida niɣina Aneotedoɣoji naɣaɣa yalaɣate Lionigi, mee,

“Inooɣodi,

idioka limedi makaami ane diiɣenataka.

Niɣina me iiɣeni niɣina oko,

awii ɣanimawenegegi ane iɣenaɣa me iiɣenatakani.

⁹ Emaani niɣina ane iɣenaɣa,

codaa ɣadeleɣedi niɣina ane beyagi.

Joaniɣidaa leeɣodi Ee,

Ganoenoɣodi Aneotedoɣoji,

me ɣadiolaatice,

codaa me ɣadiweniɣideni caticedi niɣijoa ɣadokaagetedipi,

codaa jiɣidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoɣojieledi yalaɣate Lionigi, niɣijo neɣee,

“Goniotaɣodi,

niɣijo jotigide aniɣicatibige daɣa jinataɣa inoatawece aninoa,

jaɣakamaɣakaami ane oeni iiɣo,

codaa abakeni ɣabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iiɣo icota me ma,

pida akaami biɣidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iiɣo icota me laxokodi

micataɣa nowoodaɣagi moxiigodi.

¹² Ateciɣitiwage macataɣa wetajaɣo,

codaa me iikoeɣeni

micataɣa niɣina me jiikoenaga nowoodaɣagi oxiiigodi.

Pida akaami biɣidioka limedi makaami,

adiniigi aneni,

codaa aɣakaami oxiiigodi.”

¹³ Aneotedoɣoji aɣica deɣeeteta anigetisijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niɣijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi

nigepaaɣicota me jiiɣeke ɣanelogododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanɣotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoɣoji, ane iiɣe moyaxawa niɣina oko aneote me newiɣatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedojoji

1 Aneotedojoji ibake Lionigi me godotaganee, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga anewi ane jajipaaagatalo, amanagawini agejamagajogotice.

2 Niigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niigijo aneote Aneotedojoji igenaga nigina me iloikatidi niigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niigijo midatibece me dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji.

3 Enice nige degejiwagatagateda lotaga gonegaga anonikeetogowa andaaagee Aneotedojoji meote godewiga, odaa agodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Goniotagodi Jesus jigijaa odoejege ane nikeetedogowa andaaagee Aneotedojoji meote godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi niigijo anowajipatalo jogonatematitedogowa lotaga.

4 Aneotedojoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewa nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedojoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedojoji.

Jesus jigijaaageote godewiga

5 Ejinaagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedojoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedojoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiige nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko.

6 Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedojoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligestitalo Aneotedojoji, niigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

7 Niigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jaaweniigideni

codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

8 Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Niigijo Aneotedojoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane daga yajigote niigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwagadi.

9 Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedojoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedojoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedojoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

10 Aneotedojoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedojoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewa, niigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa

joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi.

¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane godapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetedogowa moko nioxoadipi.

¹² Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,
 “Inoenogodi,
 ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.
 Jogetetagawa liwigotigi gadoiigi
 nigina me yatecogo.”

¹³ Codaaeledi mee,
 “Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogoji.”
 Eledi mee,
 “Ite Ee minataga nigina oko
 ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,
 ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me libole. Eote lolaadi me liciaigi godolaadi. Odaa jigidaagee menitedini liciaigi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaga diaabo ane domigijo mida loniciwagateloce némaga.

¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nigina oko ane micataga daga niwilogjedipi leegodi modoitigi némaga inoatawece nokododi.

¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daga enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

¹⁷ Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me dinciacceketedogogi, me digicata ane diniwokotedogodici. Eote me godiciaceekawa, eotedibige me gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane godiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaagoko laagetedipi.

¹⁸ Dawikode nigijo me dineetalo godaxakawa, joanigidaa leegodi miniaaginiwa yakadi me yaxawa nigina ane dineeta godaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedagawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji, jiginiaa gonisacerdoti ane dagaxa me gonegegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga.

² Aneotedogoji iolatedice meote nigida libakedi me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³ Nigina oko ane dabitegetini diimigi dagaxa moiwenigide catedi nigini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiwenigide catedi Moisés, leegodi liciaigi nigijo ane dabitegetini diimigi.

4 Natigide okanicodaaḡica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

5 Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, mi-cataḡa daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yatemati nigidiaaḡidi.

6 Pida Cristo baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaaḡica niotagi. Iḡaataḡa eote ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, micataḡa niḡina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baḡa ḡodiciagi niḡini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinaka-tonaḡa mida ḡonagajegi ane inibeonaḡateḡe.

Gonajoinēḡegi me daḡa jakakaḡataḡa ḡodaaleḡena

7 Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Nige ajipaatawiji ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,

8 jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali, digo mijotaḡa anee jotigide ḡadaamipi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, noḡodakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa modineetalo.”

9 “Odaa mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Digoida miditaḡa niḡijo nipodigi ane yadilo, jotigide ḡadaamipi odineetiwa, idaaḡee monadi libinico ane jaote niḡijoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape.

10 Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idelatema niḡijo noiigi, odaa meji, “Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi codaa aḡoyemaa moyiwagadi iḡenatakaneḡeco.”

11 Odaa naḡa idelatema odaa ja jao iḡegitiogi meji, “Niḡidi aḡica ane yakadi micota niḡidi nipenagadi ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’

12 Inioxoadipi, adowetita adiḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane abeyaceḡe laaleḡena aneo me daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa niḡida niciagi ḡadadeegiticogi ditigide motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ewikegi.

13 Pida akamaḡakaami adinoniciwagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleeḡakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, amanagawini aḡicoa niḡina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laaleḡena, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco ane inaale.

14 Iḡaataḡa oko lokaḡetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa ḡodiniogo, digo mijotaḡa me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

15 Iḡaataḡa mee lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko, jinagaakakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali, mijotaḡa anee jotigide ḡadaamipi noḡodakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa modineetalo.”

16 Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja nakapeteḡi? Ijotaḡe niḡijo oko ane noḡaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito.

17 Amiidi ica Aneotedoḡoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape? Yelatetema niḡijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi.

¹⁸ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me doḡoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenaḡadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedoḡoji? Eetetece Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda.

¹⁹ Odaa ja jinataḡa aḡoyakadi motota niḡica nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leeḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenaḡadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitedoḡogi me jakataḡa me jakaḡatiwece codaa me inipenaḡatini miniwataḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaḡa adigica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaḡa aḡalee yakadi me iwida niḡica ḡonipenaḡadi.

² Iḡaataḡa oko eledi jajipaaḡatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijotaḡa ḡodaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo mowajipatalo aḡica anoniboloiteetece leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi.

³ Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko baanaḡa jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, baḡa jakaḡatio miditaḡa ḡonipenaḡadi. Pida beḡeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaamipi, “Idelatema niḡijo oko odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece odaa anipenaḡa digoina meetaḡa”.

Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi me dakapeteteḡe jotigide ḡodaamipi idaḡaḡee naḡa igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenaḡadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡate niḡica noko ḡonipeneḡegi maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yadeegi dibatio ḡobaḡadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa neḡeledi noko jaḡanipetedini.”

⁵ Odaa ja yalaḡatace niḡica noko, niḡijo mee, “Aḡoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaḡa nipenaḡa meetaḡa.”

⁶ Niḡijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adakatiobece miditaḡa ica domaḡa nipenaḡadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko anepaḡa dakatiobece miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi.

⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”. Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nicaaḡape, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Davi meetece niḡijoa notaga baanaḡa ejinaḡatece, “Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko, jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali!”

⁸ Josué daantaḡa yadeegi niḡijo noiigi miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi ane-jinaḡatece, daḡanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aḡeetetece niḡidiaḡidi niḡica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”.

⁹ Odaa jiḡidaḡee eḡidita ica nipenaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, digo mi-joataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini naḡa saabado naḡa igodi inoatawece ane loenataka.

¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, niḡini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi.

¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji mijotaga jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa agaleegoyakadi me daka-tibece aneite Aneotedogoji.

¹² Igaataga niginoa notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga niginoa notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage godowooko codaa me godiwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji oi-kee domige beyagi, ogoa, domigele niginoa ane godemaanaaga, inoa godowooko catiwedi godaalegena.

¹³ Agica ane jakataga me jagatagatema Aneotedogoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogetologo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitagatelo- gotiwagatakanegegi, igaataga iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi aneletedogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogoji. Jesus jiginiaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Niginiwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode nigina me godagamalaga, codaa nigina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaginiwa odi-ntalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadegeote ane beyagi.

¹⁶ Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, jigatalo me daga idoiigatalo amaleegaga godiwikode Aneotedogoji, codaa amaleegaga eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niginoa godagalanaaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegi-wadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi goneleegi-wadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedogoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, codaa me nigijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigijoa libeyacegeco anowote nigijo oko.

² Oyakadi moiwikode nigijo oko nigina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditeda me beyagi, codaa nigijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jegeyamagaticoace, igaataga iniaagini idatecibece me nagamalaga, codaa me dibata.

³ Leegodi magaga dibata, odaa leeditibige magaga nigodi eijedi agijoka leegotedi nigijo oko libeyacegeco, pida eledi leegodi aagaga libeyacegeco.

⁴ Agica ane yakadi mepaa diniwenigide codaa agica ane yakadi degapaa diniomagaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijo jotigide, pida ijokijo nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji negenidite Arão me nigijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Joanigidaa Cristo me daga diniwenigideteda, codaa me degapaa dinixipetedice me niginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedogoji epaa iwenigide, nigijo negeeteta, "Akaami Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditya eledi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, mee Aneotedogoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciagi mijotaga Melquisedeque, nigijo jotigide.”

⁷ Nigijo Jesus maleeginaagite digoina iigo, yotaganegetedibece Aneotedogoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedogoji me nogetedice lawikodigi nigidaagoyatedigi moyametibigo negepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedogoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Idaagadi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo Jesus naga dawikode, odaa ja yowoogodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico.

⁹ Nigijo Jesus naga ixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jegeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiga inatawece oko anoyiwaagadi.

¹⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yelagoditedibece me niginiaa iolatedice Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me godili mejywaagatakanaga odaa agejamagajogotice

¹¹ Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji.

¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi.

¹³ Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi.

¹⁴ Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaagina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniiigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwaagakanagegi. Jinagalee idiniiigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniiigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

² Jinagalee idiniiigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganagegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganagegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniiigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganagegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me

newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacaga.

³ Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoo me idiniigaxinaga, igaataa nigijo aneyamagatice eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

⁵⁻⁶ Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginao lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegoco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoo ane nokologeteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo.

⁸ Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaaigidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwaगतakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwaगतaga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegoco.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwaगतitiwaji nigepaaagicotaa nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi.

¹² Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwaगतakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi.

¹⁴ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao ige-gitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.”

¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote.

¹⁶ Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikey mowi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi.

¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetema ane

ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão.

¹⁸ Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagini, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa.

¹⁹ Nigina me inibeonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetini. Inibeonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, mitataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji.

²⁰ Jesus jigijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jigijaaagijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidelenge, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie.

² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote me godaalegenali”.

³ Codaa agica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi otegexaagaga aca eliodo, otegexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Agica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dagaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide.

⁵ Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitidi. Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitidi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

⁶ Melquisedeque agica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijo ane dibatege nigijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedogoji me yajigote.

⁷ Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie.

⁸ Niɓijjo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo niɓica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, niɓidiwa ɓoneleegiwadi anodibatibigege baɓa nigo. Pida lotaɓanaɓaxi Aneotedoɓoji mee niɓijjo analeegini me yewiɓa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka.

⁹ Jakataɓa mejinaɓa niɓijjo Abraão naɓa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, oɗaa Levi micataɓa degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niɓijjo Abraão naɓa yajigo, liwai lateka.

¹⁰ Levi aniɓica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão niɓijjo Abraão naɓa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joaniɓidaa leegodi me jakataɓa mejinaɓa Levi maɓaɓa yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niɓijjo Abraão naɓa yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Niɓijjo Aneotedoɓoji naɓa yajigote loiigi Israel niɓijjoa lajoinaɓaneɓeco Moisés, iige niɓijjoa lewiitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niɓijjo libakedi ayakadi degeo niɓidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiɓa miniwataɓa Aneotedoɓoji. Joaniɓidaa leegodi naɓa leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaɓa liciagi Arão.

¹² Pida niɓina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, oɗaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaɓaneɓeco Moisés.

¹³ Lotaɓanaɓaxi Aneotedoɓoji eetece niɓica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, aɓica aneetege licogegi Levi. Aɓica otiginitece oko niɓida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedoɓoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaɓa Aneotedoɓoji nameeja.

¹⁴ Jowoogotaɓa Goniotaɓodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés aɓica degee niɓina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jeɓeneɓegi yenikamaɓa naɓa diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, iɓaataɓa jeɓeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque.

¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiɓa, iɓaataɓa aɓica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiɓa.

¹⁷ Iɓaataɓa lotaɓanaɓaxi Aneotedoɓoji eetece, niɓijjo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ɓadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”

¹⁸ Jiɓidaa naɓa yaagadi niɓijjo lajoinaɓaneɓegi Moisés aneetece niɓica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Iɓaataɓa niɓijjo najoinaɓaneɓegi inokeo me sacerdoti niɓina oko ane diɓica loniciwaga, codaa ane diɓica ane jaoga.

¹⁹ Iɓaataɓa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɓoji aɓica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaɓa. Pida Aneotedoɓoji jeɓeote niɓica eledi ane daɓaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonaɓatege. Oɗaa leegodi niɓica ane inibeonaɓatege, oɗaa ja jakataɓa me jipecaɓatege Aneotedoɓoji, leegodi ɓodilaɓatege.

²⁰ Aneotedoɓoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niɓijjo neɓeote me sacerdoti. Pida niɓijjo anida aneetege licogegi Levi niɓijjo noɓowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedoɓoji aɓica deɓeote ligegitetege.

²¹ Pida niɓijjo Jesus naɓa sacerdoti, Aneotedoɓoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotaɓodi Aneotedoɓoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo. Niɓida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,

digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

²² Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitetege, niḡijo neḡeote me ḡodilagatacege Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiga.

²³ Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niḡijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leeḡodi me nigo odaa aḡoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga.

²⁴ Pida Jesus biḡidioka limedi minywa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi.

²⁵ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga niḡina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco niḡidi oko miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jiḡijaḡijoa niḡica sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane jopoḡatibige. Ijaḡijoa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica deḡeote ane beyagi, aḡica nibeyaceḡegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iḡe inoatawece.

²⁷ Jesus aliciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi ei-jedi odaa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji inoatawece nokododi, leeḡotedi epaa libeyaceḡeco codaa me libeyaceḡeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedoḡoji leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa aḡalee leeditibige deḡeotace, igaataga niḡijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe.

²⁸ Niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés iolatoicoace ḡoneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Moisés naga igodi me idi lajoinaḡaneḡeco, niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niḡijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diḡica libatiigi.

8

Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi

¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodotaga anejinaḡatece, idiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga baanaga ejinaḡa natigide. Iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nicote liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwagaatedeloco inoatawece.

² Niḡiniwa sacerdoti eote libakadi lodoe iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡeote libakadi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi niḡijo anowo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, pida libakadi niḡijo nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane iḡenaga, diḡoida ditibigimedi.

³ Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolatoicoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa liboonaga niḡina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi maḡaga leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Diḡinaaḡite niḡina iḡo, aḡotaga sacerdoti, igaataga owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi najoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aḡica aneetetege licooḡegi Levi daḡa liciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Niḡidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo niḡica diḡoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daḡa liwa niḡica ane libakadi Jesus diḡoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji

yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi nigini gawinigi ane jikeetagawa digoida maditaga wetiga.”

⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane dagaxa mele caticedi nigijoa jotigide libaketedi nigijoa sacerdotiteditigi nigina iigo. Codaa nigijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogoji inaa goneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegi, nigijo aneetetece dagaxa meletoogodomi.

⁷ Codaa nigijo odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetetedogogi daaditaga nagamalaaga, Aneotedogoji agotaga leeditibige meote gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetetedogogi.

⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji laagetedipi loiigi, nigijo naga dogowo nigica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jeege,
 “ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,
 mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
 ‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel,
 codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Nigida gela anejigotagawatiwaji me idinilakidetagagi aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo noko naga jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niigo Egitto. Pida agowo nigijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege, joanigidaa leegodi naga jikaticoace’, eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰ ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,
 nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,
 jigidaagee’,
 eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.
 ‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.
 Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali
 micataga daga jiditedini.
 Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,
 idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecagawa otegeaagaga nioxa anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga inatawece etidowoogodi, nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me gonegaga.

¹² Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji codaa jixomagateetdice niginao ane daga igenagateda loenataka, codaa agalee nalagatibigiji ane libeyacegeco, codaa agalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

¹³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetetedogogi, ikee nigijo oxiiigodi ane domigigotedogowa me dinilakidetetedogogi me dagadiaagica jaoaga. Nigina ane dagadiaagica jaoaga, codaa moxiigodi, jeele me ixomagatiijo.

9

Nigica anodaagejinaga mewi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

¹ Digawini, nigijo Aneotedogoji meote nigijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi nigica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji nigina modogetetalo nigijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi nigijo oko anodaagee moyoe nigijo aneiticoace modogetetalo.

² Odaa jogodabitegetini nigijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigetecogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoiomagaditima Aneotedogoji”. Nigini lopegedi-le ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paantedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji.

³ Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi. Icaeledi le anenegegi diigetiwewe catiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedogoji.”

⁴ Catiwedi niginieledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka dinilakidetetedogogi Aneotedogoji. Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi iwokodagaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi nigijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi iwokodagaxi idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa iti wataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditelogi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Nigidoa querubins oiikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi “Banco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide agalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Nigidiaagadi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitidi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odoejegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁷ Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitidi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji”, codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateedice epaagaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi.

⁸ Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitidi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica goligi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejogota lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaginoa eletidi niboonaga ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigica jotigide agica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰ Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiigaxinagatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginoa lakataga anetigodiiagaxitece anodaagee me idowetagatelo

godolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataga aḡaleeḡica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga dinilakidetacedoḡoji.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Iḡaataga aḡoneleeḡiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iiḡo.

¹² Niḡijo naga yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeeḡitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaaḡaḡa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeeḡitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadooḡodi madataga nicenaganagate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwileḡi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa.

¹³ Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaḡa, icaaḡica lajimaḡa waaca lioneke noyaleḡi, odaa joḡoilaagagaḡaditioḡi oko abeyacaḡaḡa moiwileḡitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwileḡitema ḡodaaleḡena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwileḡi eotedibige me jakataga me jaḡa ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikeḡi.

¹⁵ Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, odaa jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko. Joaniḡidaaḡeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibateḡe inoa anele anakaa liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediḡi, niḡinoa ane daḡa daateda. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigo niḡinoa anele iḡaataga niḡijo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja noḡatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo maleeḡijo niḡijo odoeḡegi nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Niḡina me dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo nakatigi midi niḡina oko ane yeleo. Niḡina me yeleo niḡina oko ane dinepie. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi joḡoiiḡita eledi oko anepaa yema me yajigota maleediḡicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibateḡe niḡicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niḡijo oko.

¹⁷ Niḡida nakatigi aḡica ane yaxawa niḡijo anonibeoteḡe modibateḡe ane nepilidi niḡina oko analeedaḡa yeleo. Niḡida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niḡina naga yeleo niḡini ane dinepie, iḡaataga niḡidiaaḡidi odaa niḡina eledi joḡoyakadi modibateḡe niḡicoa ane nepilidi niḡijo ane yeleo.

¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo odoeḡegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niḡina monadooḡodi lawodi eijedi.

¹⁹ Odoeḡegi Moisés me yeloḡoditioḡi noiiḡi inoatawece liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iiḡete me iditedini. Niḡidiaaḡidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaḡaditeḡe ninyoḡodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibake aca nawodigiḡe ane liboonagaḡi “hissopo” icaaḡica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagoḡi. Odaa ja dibatalo iḡoa lawodi yawanagaḡaditeḡe ninyoḡodi, datikata naḡada nawodigiḡe, odaa ja iticoḡoteloco notagaḡaxi aniwotelogo niḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa iticoḡoteloco iditawece noiiḡi.

²⁰ Odaa jeege, “Niḡidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji meote anigotedaḡawa me dinilakidetedaḡagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaḡagi Aneotedoḡoji mawii niḡina ane iḡetedaḡawa.”

²¹ Idaaḡaḡigota Moisés me iticoḡoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedoḡoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

²² Ewi niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji iḡe loiigi me domoḡoiwilegitalo icoatawece niḡicoa lanodi anoibake modoḡetetalo. Oibake eijeḡaḡi lawodi noḡoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco oko niḡina monadoḡodi lawodi eijedi.

Leeḡodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco

²³ Niḡinoa lanodi niḡini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo niḡicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niḡinoa enodi digoina iḡo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daḡaxa mele me yapitaḡadi.

²⁴ Iḡaataḡa Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenataḡi ḡoneleegiwa. Niḡijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo niḡica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me dipokotedoḡoloco natigide.

²⁵ Inoatawece nicaaḡape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Dakatiobece niḡica diimigi-le Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaḡaḡite, odaa yadeegitediobece lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boḡonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁶ Daḡaleetiḡidaaḡee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide. Pida aniḡidaaḡee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iḡo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko.

²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo niḡina oko. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwi niḡica anigoteta.

²⁸ Jiḡidaaḡee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noḡa libeyaceḡeco eliodi oko. Aḡaleeḡenagi daḡa yeleoacedeloco oko libeyaceḡeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiḡatace ijotawece niḡijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi micataḡa daḡa liwa niḡinoa anele Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigoḡoji, codaa aliciagi micataḡa doḡoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaaḡape onigodi eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa owote anodaa niḡenatakanegeco. Pida lemeḡegi niḡinoa eijedi aḡica loniciwaga deḡeo me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa aḡeo me diḡica libatiigi, niḡina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedoḡoji.

² Niḡina oko anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaḡa ewi, aḡotaḡalee odeemitetece me dinilaḡetee, codaa taḡaḡa oika monigodi inoa eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

³ Pida aniḡidaaḡee. Niḡina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalaḡatibige inoa libeyaceḡeco inoatawece nicaaḡape.

⁴ Iḡaataḡa lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi aḡica loniciwaga me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko.

⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo, oḡaa meeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Aḡemaani niḡina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡinoa niḡina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jḡeladetigi.

⁶ Aḡeo maniniitibeci niḡina oko moyalegi niḡinoa eijedi maditaḡa ḡanameeja wetiḡa,

oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi.

⁷ Oḡaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenoḡodi,

janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jiḡidaaḡee moiditeloco aneetici maditaḡa ḡadotaḡanagaḡi.’ ”

⁸ Niḡijo Cristo neḡeetece niḡijoa lotaḡa baanaḡa jidiḡatedini, mee, “Aḡemaani niḡina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡinoa liboonagaḡaḡa niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina moyalegi niḡinoa eijedi maditaḡa ḡanameeja wetiḡa. Aḡaniniitibeci niḡina oko mowote niḡida loenataḡi.” Jiḡidaa ligegi, idaḡaḡida monigodi eijedi anodaḡee icoa niḡenatakanegeco me ikeetiḡi.

⁹ Oḡaa jeḡee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenoḡodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jiḡidaaḡee Cristo me yaḡadi niḡijo ligileḡegi oxiiḡodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco niḡidi oko, oḡaa jeḡeote gela lakatiḡi niḡijo naḡa yaḡijo epaa lolaadi.

¹⁰ Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa yaḡijo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, oḡaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko, ḡodawalaceteteḡe ica ḡobeyaceḡegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi niḡina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, oḡaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyaceḡeco oko. Pida lemeḡegi niḡijoa eijedi ayakadi me noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko.

¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, onijoteci me diniboortedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko, oḡaa niḡijo loenataḡi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡite Jesus me walite niḡepaaḡicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogoḡodipi.

¹⁴ Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyaceḡeco oko, oḡaa niḡidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me iḡenaga niḡina oko anakaa iomaḡaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Oḡaa ica Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetogowa niḡidaaḡee. Iḡaataḡa odoeḡegi mee,

“ ‘Jiḡidaaḡejiḡota me idinilakideteḡe ane jao niḡinoa nokododi,’

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Idejate iḡenatakanegeco catiwedi laaleḡenali,

codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakanegeco.’ ”

¹⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi mee,

“Aḡalee jemaa daḡa nalaḡatibigiḡi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco,

oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijo me deḡetidadiwaḡadi.”

¹⁸ Enice niḡina Aneotedoḡoji naḡa noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko, aḡalee leeditibige doḡonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyaceḡeco.

Jakataḡa miniḡa jiḡepcaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

19 Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedoꝓoloco lawodi.

20 Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Micataga niꝓica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegeteꝓe epoacajo minitaga Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiꝓiniaaginiwa niꝓijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaꝓadi, digo majotaꝓa naꝓajo lipegeteꝓe epoacajo me daa.

21 Odaa ini ica ꝓonisacerdoti ꝓonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedoꝓoji loiigi.

22 Enice iniga jipecaꝓatege Aneotedoꝓoji, jinaꝓa jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwaꝓataꝓa ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noꝓa moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece ꝓobeyaceꝓeco, micataga niꝓina ninyoꝓodi ane yapidi me yapitaꝓadi godolaadi.

23 Idioka limedi me inibeonagaꝓatege ica ꝓonagaꝓeji Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligeꝓitedoꝓowa, me daga jawienagaꝓateda, igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji idioka limedi meote niꝓina ane ligeꝓi.

24 Eleditace, jowoꝓaga niꝓica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagaꝓatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele.

25 Jinaꝓa jikanaga me jatecoꝓoꝓoꝓo me jilokaꝓatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagoꝓi anee niꝓina eledi oko, ane daga yatecoꝓtibece. Pida joni-ciwaꝓataꝓa eledi oko, enegegi jaꝓate igaataga me jinataꝓa ja niꝓeꝓi niꝓica noko nige dopitediꝓo Goniotagoꝓi.

26 Igaataga nigidapaꝓa iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaꝓa ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaꝓa, idaꝓada naga jowoꝓotaꝓa anewi, aꝓica eledi ꝓonimawenegegi menitedice ꝓobeyaceꝓeco.

27 Pida idoka jakataga me idoiꝓata niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige iwi anigotedoꝓowa, codaa me ꝓodiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga iꝓe, ane yalegi niꝓicoa nelogoꝓodipi Aneotedoꝓoji.

28 Niꝓica jotigide niꝓina iniwataale oꝓoa domige iniwatadiꝓini oko noꝓodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo niꝓijo liiꝓenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa oyeloadi niꝓijo oko, aꝓica doꝓoiwikode.

29 Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamiꝓote Aneotedoꝓoji ina oko anododigotalo Lioniji Aneotedoꝓoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamiꝓote Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedoꝓoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedoꝓoꝓi? Niꝓidiwa lawodi eo niꝓina oko me yapidi, pida niꝓina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco eiꝓedi lawodi. Codaa niꝓina oko beyagi me dotagaꝓtibige Aneotedoꝓoji Liwiꝓo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi. Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me iloikatidi niꝓina oko liciagi.

30 Igaataga jowoꝓotaꝓa niꝓijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi niꝓina oko leegodi niꝓinoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi iꝓo nidigo anee, “Goniotagoꝓi iwi anigotediꝓo loiigi.”

31 Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedoꝓoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa niꝓina oko eliodi me doitiꝓiꝓiwaji.

32 Analakitibiꝓetiwaji anodaage niꝓijo jotigide. Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Aneotedoꝓoji naga ikeetedaꝓawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida aꝓetiꝓadakati.

³³ Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etiḡadiweenigenitice codaa moy-ametibigaḡajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja ḡadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeeḡa.

³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilogonagaxi leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji me idi ḡanaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daḡa daa.

³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo ḡadaaleḡena manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa yajigotedaḡawa nigica ḡanaḡajegi anele.

³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii ḡadawikodico Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaaḡidi akati mabaatege nigijoa ane ligegitedaḡawa me yajigotedaḡawa.

³⁷ Iḡaataḡa diniditeloḡo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

“Onanaḡateciḡidiwa nokododi,

odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,

jeḡenagi,

codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane iḡenaḡa

idioka limedi me yewiḡa

leeḡodi me idadiwaḡadi.

Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi,

aḡeo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Nigida moko aḡoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Pida baḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Goniotaḡodi, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa.

11

Ica oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi

¹ Igamodaḡee ica mewi mejiwaḡataḡa Goniotaḡodi? Nigina mejiwaḡataḡa, ajawinatakanaga me jibaḡatege nigica ḡonaḡajegi ane ligegitedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji. Nigina mejiwaḡatakanaga, jowoḡotaḡa mewi minoa nigicoa analēe daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

² Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece leeḡodi nigijoa oko monakato.

³ Leeḡodi mejiwaḡataḡa, jowoḡotaḡa nigijoa jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mee, odaa iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoḡa ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa meote niginoḡa ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

⁴ Nigijoa jotigide, Abel naḡa yadeegi eijeḡaḡi me ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, nigijoa ane yadeegi daḡaxa mele caticedi nigijoa liboonigi Caim anagaḡa yadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa leeḡodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ikee me yakadi Abel me iḡenaḡa nigijoa naḡa dibatetege nigijoa Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leeḡodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa micataḡa daḡalee ḡodotaḡaneḡe, idaḡidata naḡa jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leeḡodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica monadi. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece maleediḡicatibige daḡa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁶ Nigina oko nige daḡa nakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji, nigina oko aḡica ni-maweneḡegi doḡodocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa nigina oko ane yemaa

micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa niḡina oko ane dinoniciwaḡadi me doletibige.

7 Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo niḡijo naḡa ya-joitetece Aneotedogoji niḡinoa ane doide ane ixomaḡateetedijo, niḡinoa analee daḡa yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeo naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡidaa leegodi loiiḡiwepodi nebi naḡa iwoko niḡijo ninyogodi naḡa yapoḡoditini iiḡo. Joaniḡidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi niḡina iiḡo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me iḡenaga Noé leegodi eliiwaḡakanegegi.

8 Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo naḡa eniditeta. Odaa jiḡigo miditaga ica iiḡo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niḡica naḡa noditice ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi.

9 Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jiḡidiaa liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi micataḡa daḡa iomiiḡigi miditaga niḡidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Diḡeladetigi nopegedi noiiḡiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaaḡidi niḡidi nipodigi.

10 Abraão liḡeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaḡa Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jeḡeote naḡani nigotaḡa aninoa lipodaḡalatedi ane diḡicata ane yakadi me yaaḡadi.

11 Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeote loniciwaḡa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaḡida naḡa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aḡica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaḡa Abraão leegodi meyiwaḡadi niḡijo neḡeote ligegitetege.

12 Abraão ja daḡaxa moxiiḡodi dagaleeḡica lionigi, ja liciagi niḡina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaḡa, ajakataḡa me inilaaḡataḡa, liciagi yotetidedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

13 Iditawece niḡidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Niḡidi oko anoḡodibatege niḡica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataḡa doḡonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa joḡoyiwaḡadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. An-odaḡee mijo me newiḡa ikee micataḡa daḡa iomaḡaga, codaa micataḡa daḡa oko ane diḡica epaa liḡeladi digoina iiḡo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji.

14 Niḡina oko anowote niḡida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko mod-oletibige niḡica nipodigi anicota me nebi.

15 Odaa aḡalee lowoogo doḡodopita niḡicoa niḡotedi anoicoḡoticogi. Doḡoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaḡa yakadi doḡoyemaa.

16 Pida doletibige nipodigi baḡa daḡaxa mele, niḡica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboliḡateetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, iḡataḡa ja igodi me yoe naḡaca nigotaḡa ane yajigotediogi.

17 Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji niḡijo Aneotedogoji naḡa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, niḡijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaḡa. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaḡa igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji.

18 Aneotedogoji jiḡijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaḡa.”

19 Abraão yowoḡodi codaa meyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiḡa Isaque, daḡa yeleo. Niḡijo Aneotedogoji me daḡa ikateda Abraão

me yeloadi Isaque, oada micataga Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaga ja yopilagadite Abraão.

²⁰ Leeḡodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esau, codaa meletetema niḡijo itoataale dinioxomigi niḡijo malee newiga.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi, niḡijo naga niḡepi me yeleo, oada ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaga José. Niḡijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilagatedeta ligiilagadi, oada ja doḡetetalo Aneotedogoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedogoji, niḡijo naga niḡepi me yeleo, oada jeḡeetece niḡica noko ica loiḡi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Oada ja yajoitece anooda leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Niḡica jotigide eliododipi Moisés niḡijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aḡodoita moyotigimade liḡenatakanegēgi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, Moisés naga goneleegiwa oada aḡalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito.

²⁵ Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodaḡawepodi loiḡi Aneotedogoji, idiḡida ayemaa daḡa dioteci lakataga noiḡitigi Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leeḡodi me yowoḡodi monateciḡidiwa nokododi me ḡodewiga niḡina iḡo.

²⁶ Moisés daḡaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leeḡodi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niḡicoa ane niliicaḡajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daḡa iwita niḡica naḡajegi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me jajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, idiḡida aleḡodi daḡa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daḡa nadi niḡicoa Aneotedogoji, ane diḡica oko ane yakadi me nadi.

²⁸ Leeḡodi eliwaḡatakanegēgitema Aneotedogoji, oada ja yojogoti odoeḡegi naloḡegi anodita me Páscoa, oada ja iḡe loiḡi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ḡonematagodi me daḡa nigoditeda odoeḡedi lionaga niḡidi loiḡi Israel.

²⁹ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedogoji, loiḡi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteḡegi”. Ica ninyoḡodi ja digoxaticoace, oada jḡogodigotinigi iḡo ane yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naga domaga diḡetita, oada ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, oada jḡoḡeḡaga.

³⁰ Leeḡodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi niḡijo noiḡi Israel, niḡijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaga Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, oada niḡijo baloote jegenitini.

³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogoji niḡijo mele me dibatege catiwedi liḡeladi niḡijoa israelitadi anigotibeci moiḡoadita nigotaga me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Leeḡodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, oada ayeleo aḡawatege niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji.

³² Jakadi daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaga, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daḡa idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

³³ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oidelege eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Nigijo naga niigenatakanaga owote nigica ane igenaga, oada Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi nigijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi nigina midatibece ane doide.

³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaaga, iwoko me nigodi nodaaajo-ocagataaga. Idiaagidi ijo me aamalaagaaga, pida nigidiaagidi jegeote me loniciwegenaga. Nigina me nidelaga ida loniciwaga, oada jooigeke inoa iodagawadi iomagaga.

³⁵ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaga me newigatace, idaagida naga domaga nigo. Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagidi nigidi noiigi nawikodeega me iteloco libaagadi laxakawepodi negepaaagikota me nigo. Agoyema me beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji oditaga dinikatoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataga, codaa meote ane dagaxa mele lewiga.

³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaeledi oigoetiniwace, oada oyokoletiwece niwilogonagaxi.

³⁷ Iditecibece onigdatiniwace, idiaaeledi oyociwigi natecogotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitigi nawikodico, idiaaeledi onigodi oyatitigi nodaaajo-ocagataaga. Idiaanagadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo.

³⁸ Idiaanagadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niginoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niginoa becoli catinedi iigo. Agele nigijo oko digidioka limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

³⁹ Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi.

⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeotege nigica nagajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji looogo me najigotedogowa nigica gonagajegi ane dagaxa mele, oada jagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi lagajegi yawanagaditedogogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedogoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Oada leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece niginoa anetigodibeyacagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegeco anetigodigoetini, oada jaoga godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico.

² Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinatatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, oada icota me godicoogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigida leegodi me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema niqijoa abeyacaqaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani.

⁴ Niqina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi.

⁵ Pida gadaagititece niqijoa lotaga Aneotedoogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, niqijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,

atacolitece niqina Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini niqina me diojotedagadici.

⁶ Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji diojotetece niqina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niqina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi niqina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga niqina mawikodee Aneotedoogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodiojotece eliododipi.

⁸ Aneotedoogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi.

⁹ Niqina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi niqina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwaqataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige niqino niwici, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga.

¹⁰ Onatecigidiwa nicaagape niqina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedoogoji baga diojotedogodici niqina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi.

¹¹ Niqina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, niqijo Aneotedoogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

Notaga anetiгодiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi niqino gadawikodico, micataga niqina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani niqina oko ane degeliodi eliwaqatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi niqina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jeele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege migetaga adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoogoji. Niqina oko ane daga dinatamaqateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji.

¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedoogoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegele eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegi.

¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatowa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedoogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esau aneo niqijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi niqijoa ane

domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi.

17 Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaagee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

18 Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Oota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka.

19 Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigegi. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini.

20 Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, “Codaa me eijeegegi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigeppaa yeleo.”

21 Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doittibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

22 Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degeppaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigeppaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negeppaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo.

23 Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negeppaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi.

24 Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetadagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

25 Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi.

26 Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.”

27 Nigina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike niginoa ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

28 Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jogeegatalo nigica an-

odaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nişina me joşegatalo.

²⁹ Igaataşa Gonoenogodi liciagi nişina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaşee me jocaşanaşatalo Aneotedoşoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataşa akaami dinioxomigipi.

² Nişica daaditaşa amedeşeni nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane dişica me şadowooşotagipi nişina mototaşawa, igaataşa jişijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida aşica dogoyowooşodi me aanjotedi.

³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataşa daşakaamieledi şaniwilagaşawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nişina ane nawikodeega leeşodi eliwaşatakaneşegi micataşa daşakaamieleditetiwaji şadawikodagaşawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nişina oko ane wadonadipi. Nişinoa şoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji iwi anigoteta codaa me ilokatidi nişina oko ane loomatewa ane daşa lodawa.

⁵ Jişegewianaşaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leeşodi nişica anidi makaamitaşa, igaataşa mee Aneotedoşoji, "Aşica daşa şadikanitice, oşexaşaşaga şadalatitiwaji."

⁶ Odaa jakataşa me daşa jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo şodaaleşena, mejinaşaga,

"Iniotagodi Aneotedoşoji Jişiniaa ane idaxawa, codaa aşica ane idoita,

igaataşa nişina oko aşica loniciwaşatiloco deşeo ane beyagitomi."

⁷ Analakitibigetiwaji nişijoa odoejedi şadacilodi anoyeloşoditedaşawa Aneotedoşoji lotaga. Digowootiwaji nişica anodaşee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neşepaaşicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato.

⁸ Igaataşa Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eşiniaaşiniwatada jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nişijoa anee, nişepaa şanigicatibige.

⁹ Enice jinaga domişikani inoa eletidi nişaxinaşaneşeco iomaşaga deşetişadadeegiticogi wetice nişijoa naiş anewi, nişaxinaşaneşeco anodakapetege şodişaxinaşaneşeco. Ele nişina şodiwişo me yelişo nişicoa ane Aneotedoşoji anidioka limedi me şodediatetece, idişida ayelişo nişicoa nişenatakaneşeco anoditece nişeenaga. Igaataşa nişinoa nişenatakaneşeco anoditece nişeenaga aşoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete nişenatakaneşeco anowo me ili eliwaşatakaneşegi.

¹⁰ Icoa nişacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoşoji lişeladi oyelişo nişijoa eişedi anonigodi, odaa joşoyajigotalo Aneotedoşoji. Pida baadoşoyakadi moyelişo Nişijoa ane yeleotedoşodomi maditaşa nameeja Aneotedoşoji, nişijoa ane jelişaga.

¹¹ Nişica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eişedi lawodi catiwedi nişica le Aneotedoşoji lişeladi anoiomagaşidema inişiniwatada Aneotedoşoji, işo me yajigotalo Aneotedoşoji lawodi leeşotedi

nibeyacegoco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegoco noiigi.

¹³ Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboliga digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliga, nigijo loiigi noxonietedibige oada jogoyeloadi micataga daga gonematagodi.

¹⁴ Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji goboonigitalo, goboonigi me jogeegatalo. Jesus yajigote goboonigi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jogeegata Liboonagadi.

¹⁶ Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalawe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, oada ninetitibiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati oada agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaoga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga.

¹⁹ Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

²⁰ Aneotedogoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, oada jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi).

²¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaga

²² Inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo niginoa yotaga, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nagadi iwakate ane jiditibigagaji agocagataga.

²³ Jema mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, oada jadeegi, ixigagawa nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

²⁴ Idcoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa iditawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitagatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²⁵ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idi naḡadi liwakate aniḡijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diḡenatakata moyelodi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idi naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiḡi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leeḡodi romaantedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaagida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaḡa niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenagaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotiḡica jaḡa niḡinoa madewetedi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanagaḡa me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalagaḡatibigoḡoji anodaagee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoaditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotagaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico.

³ Igaataḡa owooḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moikee anodaageeni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaḡa ḡadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji.

⁴ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa anigaaxetiwaḡi madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagaḡawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalagaḡa metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaageca oko, adaciletetema, codaa adiojotetece.

⁶ Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketidibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticoḡi okanicodaageca ane yemaa meyaticogi.

⁷ Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigiḡi anele.

⁸ Codaa nigidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami gonioxa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji me gadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo.

¹¹ Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedogoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedogoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedogoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa.

¹³ Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, "Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi." Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi.

¹⁴ Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi niginoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko.

¹⁵ Odaa niginoa lidagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida gobeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda.

¹⁸ Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi min-iokiniwateda me nepilidi niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaagata

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaga, odaa jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee.

²⁰ Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinaageegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adinaaalenii nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji.

²³ Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee.

²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi.

²⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida ayajacaagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwaगतakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dini-naale.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwaगतakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, nigina me yaxawa nigina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwaगतakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetetema niginoa ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinaagawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko.

² Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji mateciigi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi бага madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa.

³ Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele”, pida nigijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, ogoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!”

⁴ Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii nigidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijoa madewetedi nigina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedipi owidi nillicagajetecidi digoida miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jejepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataḡa, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa.

⁶ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademiiitiogi niginoa madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaḡinoa niginoa liicotedi anetiḡadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiḡadixigita ḡoniwinogodi moibanootaḡadici ane ḡanepilidi.

⁷ Codaa jiginaaḡinoa niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Jesus Liboonagaḡa anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liboonagaḡaḡi Jesus nigijo negeniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸ Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogaḡa liiḡenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niḡenatakanegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niḡenatakanegegi, ele aneni.

⁹ Pida nigawii ḡademaanigi oko, jaḡawii ane beyagi, codaa niḡenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daḡa yoteteteda liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niḡenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daḡa yotete, oḡa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daḡa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiḡenatakanegeco.

¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinaḡaḡolagaḡakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaḡa aijee!” Nige daḡa aḡolagaḡakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daḡa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiḡenatakanegeco.

¹² Enice, inoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige doḡoyoteteteda liiḡenatakanegeco. Niginoa niḡenatakanegeco onikeetogaḡa anodaḡa ḡonimawenegegi me ḡodiwoko nibeyacaḡa.

¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daḡa iwikode eledi oko. Oḡa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji baḡa iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laaḡetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko, oḡa ja jikeenaḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida aḡeo ane iḡenaḡa me ikee mewi mida eliwaḡatakanegegi, aḡica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹⁵ Nigica ḡonioxoa, oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodaḡagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ane yeligo.

¹⁶ Oḡa anigepidiḡijo nigina akaamitiwaji jaḡabodeni, menita, “Natiinigoḡi, ḡadixiḡaḡawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida aḡajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Oḡa nigijoa ḡadotaḡa aḡica jaogaḡe.

¹⁷ Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagaawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.”

¹⁹ Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo.

²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagaawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló.

²¹ Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketaloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganege Aneotedogoji.

²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi.

²³ Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me nigina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”.

²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idiigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yagaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jegemegegi. Jigidagaga ejinaga nige daga jaoga ane niigetodogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwagatakanaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacagataga gonioladi

¹ Inioxoadipi, jinigikani degeliadi nigina akaamitiwaji dogowote me niigaxinaganadi nigina matecigitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, dagaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotodogowa nigina ane jiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa gobatico. Pida nigina oko ane digicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiaagini nigica oko ane digicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacagadi lolaadi.

³ Nigida moko jaogate lowacaḡa apolicaganaga jaogatibige me jajacagataḡa, odaa jakataḡa me jadeegagaticogi niḡini eijeeḡagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanaḡaticogi.

⁴ Digowootiwaji naḡana etogo-nelegi. Niḡina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaḡa, pida jakataḡa me jadeegaḡa etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagaḡawanaḡa. Odaa naḡana etogo igo niḡica ane yema meyaticogi niḡina nawaligenatakanaga.

⁵ Jiḡidaagee niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi. Jiḡidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ḡodolaadi, niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi eote me idinanenaḡatece niḡinoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Niḡina ḡalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi.

⁶ Niḡida ḡonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo. Joanigidaagee niḡida ḡonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ḡodolaadi me napioyaḡadi nibeyacaḡa. Micataḡa niḡida ḡonioladi daḡa noledi, niḡina noledi ane daḡa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaḡaga me nawikodeega. Niḡini noledi yaḡadi idatawece ḡodewiḡa, inatawece ḡodolaadi, inoatawece ḡodowooko, codaa ane ḡodoenataka.

⁷ Niḡina oko ida loniciwaḡateloco inoatawece ane newiḡateloco niḡina iigo. Joḡoyokaḡatidi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide, ilaaḡaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iigo, codaa me noḡojedi.

⁸ Pida baadigica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceligi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, aḡica ane yakadi daḡa yajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi.

⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaga ḡonioladi me joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga ḡonioladi me beyagi me jotaganaḡatibige eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiwadi.

¹⁰ Idaaḡida ḡonioladi noditicogi notaḡa anodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaḡa ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi digideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaga.

¹¹ Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domigidokidata ane icogotiwece? Aḡidokida ane noditicogi!

¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiḡadixaḡa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daḡa yajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

Ica ḡodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenataḡi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko.

¹⁴ Nigida anigida ḡadoceḡegi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaḡa adinaḡaxakenitibece leegodi mida ḡadixakedi. Igaḡataḡa nigadinagaḡaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami awitaka, jagakapeteḡe niḡijo liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anewi.

¹⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniginiaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo.

Nigida nixakedi ikatece godolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icogoticogi minitaga diaabo.

¹⁶ Igaataga nigina oko me dagaxa loceegegi catiwedi laalegena, codaa nigina me doletibige me yakadi nagatetigi, odaa nigina oko allagatiwage, owote lakataga ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa nigica anee me yewiga nigini oko agica lapioyagajegi. Codaa nigini oko doletibige meo niginaeledi oko me ilagatiwage. Nigini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletemaeledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaaagica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikodeeledi oko, codaa eo inokina nigina ane yaxawaeledi oko. Nigina meo nigina anele, eotema inatawece oko, agica ane dinetetema. Agokeo me dagaxa meletemaeledi oko.

¹⁸ Nigina anodoletibige mowoeledi oko me daga nidelaga, codaa nigina mowo me dagalee dinotigimadetiwage nigina oko, otegeaagaga nidelaga, liciagi enanaganaga. Odaa nigina anonopilagaditio бага anee me newiga niginaeledi oko moyaxawa me igenagatibigiwaji.

4

Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi nigina lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaagowote memaani midele.

² Domaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pidaagakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pidaagakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo.

³ Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi godolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogetitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwaaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Jinaqaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi,

pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi.

⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinaqaleegoteteni nowooko ane

beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedoꝓoji, pida aḡikani moleetibige memaani niḡinoa anicinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo.

⁹ Adinigeagalogoṭititiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati ḡabeyaceḡeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odao adinigeagalogoṭititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odao agecaḡalogoṭiti gadaalegena.

¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji, odao jaḡadawacenetacedibige.

Aḡele me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jinagaḡadiniliitiwage. Niḡina ane diliko, oḡoa, domige iḡoadi nioxoa, niḡini oko ja beyagi me dotaḡatibige liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, odao niḡida makaami aḡaleeḡoteteni niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco, pida jaḡawii makaami niḡoaḡodi niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco.

¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niḡenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Niḡijoa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewiḡatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, baḡakaami, amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me ḡadiḡoatita oko? Aḡica ane yajigotaḡawa!

Anodaḡejinaḡa me jowoḡa niḡica ane jaḡa natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiawaji niḡinoa yotaḡa, akaami ane adinagaḡaxakenitibece, niḡina me eni, “Niḡina noko, oḡoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Idiaaḡejonaga onidateci nicaaḡabi, jaḡate ḡonoojetekico, odao owidi inigaanyagaṭe dinyeelo.”

¹⁴ Aḡakatitiwaji midaga alitigi ḡagegi leegodi aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane ixomaḡateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaḡee ḡadewiḡa? ḡadewiḡa liciagi niḡina ewiidi niḡina me nigoiṭijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, odao ja ma.

¹⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, eote ḡodoniciwaga me ḡodewiḡa, odao jaḡa ane ḡodowoḡo me ḡobakedi.”

¹⁶ Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Odao idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odao jaḡawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaḡetibecetiwaji leegotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji nige ḡadiloikatitititewaji.

² Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Ipiḡaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga.

³ ḡanibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odao niḡica ligowiḡa ikee makaami nilaḡetedipi. Niḡini ligowiḡa micataḡa daḡa yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odao ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo.

4 Digawinitiawaji! Jaganinaalenitiniwace codaa aqediani gadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloce gadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege.

5 Nigida makaamitiawaji inokoleetibige me gadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaaga adinocaganegeni me oniteloco nigina iigo. Jigidaa nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja igo me gadaagatitetiawaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo.

6 Odaa ja galaagetedipi codaa manigoti nigijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogodoonetetagaawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiigatalo gadawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

7 Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaagicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiawaji! Nigina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niginoa elanigijedi nigepaagicota limedi me yopilagaditedio. Niginoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalotema, pida adogowikomata migetaga nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi.

8 Akaamitiawaji jigidaagenitiawaji, manibeonitege codaa jinagaagowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, igaataga ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

9 Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedogoji aiwi anigotedagawatiawaji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi.

10 Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiawaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeega leegodi moditece Aneotedogoji ane iigete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico.

11 Digowootiawaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigiawaji nigijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo me nawikodeega. Codaa jagajipaatiawaji natematigigi Jo, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiawaji nigijo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me godiwikode.

12 Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitagawatiawaji nigina ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii gagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi niginiwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, otegegaagaga niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, otegegaagaga okanicodaagica gaantigicaeledi. Pida nigina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaageni, "Jao!", ogoa domigeeni, "Ajao!" Odaa nigina midaga alitigi gagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji agakaami laagetedipi nige dagabo mawii nigijo ane gagegi.

13 Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiawaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji.

14 Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiige loigi Aneotedogoji moyatecogoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo.

15 Nigidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi nigina eelotaginaa nigina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi nigina eelotaginaa, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematiitiwage nigina me idatibece gabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataga Aneotedofoji niginaeledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedofoji gadicilatititewaji. Nigina oko ane igenaga lewiga nige dipokotalo Aneotedofoji, oada lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataga Aneotedofoji idioka limedi me wajipate nigini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaaqina goneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaganeege Aneotedofoji. Oada ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Oada agaleegica ebici degenitinigigo nigicoatigilo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya.

¹⁸ Pida nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo nigijoa nicaagape, oada ja yotaganeegetace Aneotedofoji, dipokota me datiode. Oada Aneotedofoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, oada ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamatice, oada ja ika me dioteci naigi anawi, pida nigicaeledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniogodi nigijoa aneyamatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, nigina aneo nigijoa aneyamatice mopitalo Goniogodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawaeledi oko jeege nigina oko abeyacegegi me dagadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedofoji, codaa eo Aneotedofoji me ixomagateetedicenigicoa anowidi libeyacegeco nigini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo neḡenidite Jesus ijaaḡijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yeloḡo, icaa ina daḡa lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iḡe lewiḡa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laaleḡena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idi naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leeḡodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idi naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idi me yotetedoḡodomi ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡa da. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiḡe niḡotedi, codaa aagaḡa yajoi niḡinoa niotaka moyiwagaḡadi niotagododi me daḡa notagaḡateloco, leeḡodi Cristo adotagaḡedibece naga dawikodedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaogaḡe niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleḡinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiḡe lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeḡodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaḡaxi miditaga niḡidi noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iḡotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Odaa jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Asia aniaa Bitinia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi makaamitiwaji iomigiḡipi.

² Anigicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomagaḡatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagaḡatiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitagaḡatitema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Anodaagee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonogeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa

³ Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leeḡodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo.

⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonagatege niḡica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa niḡina ḡonogeedi ane daḡa beyagi, codaa aḡica gaantokaaḡidi libeyacaḡajegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa lapioyaḡajegi, codaa aḡalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi.

⁵ Leeḡodi manakatonitwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Niḡina me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimaweneḡegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo digoida miniwataḡa. Icota meote niḡida anejitaḡawa niḡica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leeḡodi niḡica ḡonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji, leeḡodi owidi nawikodico anetiḡadicini adiniciamico.

⁷ Niḡinoa nawikodico enaḡi moikee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataḡa oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletioḡi noledi naḡana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyaḡajetedi, owotibige me yapidi naḡana oolo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡodigota moibinie naḡana oolo. Odaa niḡinoa ḡadawikodico liciagi niḡijo noledi ane ibinie naḡana oolo. Gaḡiwagatakanegegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe caticedi naḡana oolo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ika niḡinoa ḡadawikodico moici ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi me noga niḡina ane diḡica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaḡa yoniciwadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedaḡawa, codaa ḡadiweniḡidenitwaji, codaa eote ḡaboonagadi me nelegi leeḡodi meliodi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi.

⁸ Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati niḡina natigide, pida anakatonni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa akati meloḡoti anodaḡee ḡadinikegi.

⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa adinanalitigi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatonni.

¹⁰ Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide domeḡeliodi modoletibige moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡigote meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Oyeloḡoditedibece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediogi anodaḡigote me ḡadewikatititetiwaji, micataḡa niḡina oko naḡa dinigaanyetece noḡeedi.

¹¹ Eledi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Cristo, codaa anodaḡeeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaḡa ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iweniḡide digoida ditibigimedi.

¹² Aneotedoḡoji ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijoa libaketedi me daḡa yaxawatiogi, pida niḡijoa libaketedi baḡa ḡadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, niḡijo naḡajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimaweneḡegi niḡijo anoyatematitedibece niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me niḡicoa aanjotedi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo.

Aneotedoḡoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoḡoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajaḡaḡati ḡadakataḡa. Jiniḡikani me anibeoonitegetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica ane daḡaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo.

14 Iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡina nionigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi, oḡaa jināḡaleeḡawiite niḡijoa ḡadakataḡa ane beyaḡi anawii niḡijo maleedoḡowoḡotiteda Aneotedoḡoji.

15 Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi jiḡiniaāḡeniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aḡica aneeteḡe ane beyaḡi.

16 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee ane ligeḡi, niḡina mee, “Awalaceteḡe inoatawece ane beyaḡi, leeḡodi aḡica anejiḡeteḡe niḡina ane beyaḡi.”

17 Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niḡina me iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediḡi, oḡaa yedia oninitedice leeḡodi niḡicoa epaa loenataka. Oḡaa ele midioḡa limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedoḡoji maleeḡinaāḡonitelocotiwaji niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko iomiiḡiḡipi.

18 Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo looḡedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia me ḡadikantedicoace me oniteloco niḡijoa lakataḡa jotigide ḡadaamipi, niḡijo lewiḡa ane diḡica jaḡa. Aneotedoḡoji ayatite oolo me yedia, oteḡexaḡaḡa beexo, niḡinoa anepaḡa aniaditema niwaló.

19 Pida niḡijo neḡeote me ḡadiwokoni niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo looḡedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane ḡaḡaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciḡi niḡina waxacoco ane diḡica libeyacāḡajegi codaa aḡaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji.

20 Maleediḡicatibige ḡaḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, naḡakaa iolatedice Cristo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ikee Cristo diḡoina iḡo niḡinoa nokododi, meote ane ḡaḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji.

21 Leeḡodi aneote Cristo, ḡaḡanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi, oḡaa yajigoteta owidi liweniḡideneḡeco, codaa me nimaweneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa manibeoniteḡe meote me ḡadewikitace.

22 Ja ḡadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naḡa iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anewi, oḡaa jiḡidaa memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi me doḡokawii. Oḡaa jeḡepaanāḡa emaanii oninitediceḡi ḡanioxoadipi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

23 Iḡaataḡa niḡida ḡadewiḡa ḡela aixomaḡatiḡo, aliciḡi ḡadewiḡa anoyajig-otaḡawa ḡadiododipi. Pida ida ḡadewiḡa ḡela leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane micataḡa niḡina anida lewiḡa, oḡaa aḡica ḡaḡa ma.

24 Niḡidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa modi,
 “Inatawece niḡina oko liciḡi niḡina nadeḡoḡo,
 codaa libiniḡi liciḡi niale lawoḡo.
 Iḡaataḡa nadeḡoḡo aleeḡi mina oḡaa ja yadilo,
 oḡaa lawoḡo ja niwadetedini.

25 Pida lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidiḡoḡa limedi midiwa.”
 Niḡidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa onadeeḡitaḡawatiwaji niḡijo
 noḡoyatematitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalāḡatalo Cristo.

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, co-daa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaalení oko, codaa jinaga anoceetemaeledi, codaa jinigilikoni.

² Nígina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceeketege níginoalotidi enido. Nígidiwa notaga liciagi lotidi enido ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me iligatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti níginoanigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigida nige ilinígida gadewiga gela.

³ Leeḡodi jigiciniwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nígina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji baḡa iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

⁵ Nígina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nígida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetiḡi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nígida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi níginoawetiadi ewikaḡa ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ḡadiomagatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaga loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitaloti waji Aneotedogoji nigicoa ḡaboonaga ane yemaa. Níginoagoboonaga níginoagodiwenigidenaganegeco ane icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. Jakataga me jajicaḡatalo níginoagoboonaga leeḡodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Igaataḡa diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo neḡee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaga inigotaga Sião

nagani wetiga ane dagaxa mida

ane jaoga nígina me joenaga diimigi.

Nígina oko ane jiolatice liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leeḡodi

liciagi nígina lipodagaladi diimigi.)

Odaa nígina oko ane nakato Níginiwa ane jiolatice,

nígidi oko aḡica daga dininaale.”

⁷ Nagani wetiga dagaxa me diniwaloetaḡadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nígina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nigijo neḡee,

“Nagani wetiga anoyokoleticogi we nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me naḡaca wetiga

ane dagaxa me diniwaloe nigijo nogoyoe diimigi.”

⁸ Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aagaga diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Nagani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga,

odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Nígina oko nixipaga nígina me dogodoletibige nigijo naigi anewi leeḡodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nígina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataga dagakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice

miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoꝑoji ƣadiolaatedicetiwaꝑi meloꝑotitedibece niꝑinoa ƣobinico aneote, Jiꝑiniaa eniditedaꝑawa me ikani nexocaꝑa codaa makaatiwece manitaꝑa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe.

¹⁰ Niꝑijo jotigide aꝑica daꝑakaami noiigi, piða niꝑina natigide jaꝑakaamitiwaꝑi noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Niꝑijo jotigide aꝑowoꝑotitiwaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi me iwikode oko, piða niꝑina natigide Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetedaꝑawa meliodi me ƣadiwikodenitetiwaꝑi.

Leeditibige mejiwaꝑataꝑa niꝑina anida naꝑatetigi

¹¹ Inioxoadiꝑi yemaanigiꝑi, niꝑida makaamitiwaꝑi ƣadiciagi niꝑina ionigiꝑi codaa ƣadiciagi niꝑina anokenagi dalita niꝑina iꝑo. Odaa jiꝑokotaꝑawatiwaꝑi me daꝑawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niꝑina ƣodolaadi, iꝑataꝑa niꝑinoa ƣolidadaꝑata icaanigiꝑota niꝑica ƣodiwigo.

¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me ƣadewiki maleeꝑawaanitege niꝑina oko ane doꝑoyowoꝑoditeda Aneotedoꝑoji, icaaꝑica nige beyagi modotaꝑatibiꝑaꝑaji. Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee niꝑonadi niꝑinoa ƣadoenataka anele, odaa joꝑoiweniꝑide Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niꝑina oko leeꝑodi niꝑinoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwaꝑatitiwaꝑi inatawece niꝑina oko anida naꝑatetigi amaleeꝑaꝑa oiweniꝑide Gonioꝑaꝑodi. Codaa iwaꝑatitiwaꝑi inionigi-eliodi, anida naꝑatetigi caticedi niꝑinoa eletidi anida naꝑatetigi.

¹⁴ Codaa iwaꝑatitiwaꝑi inatawece niꝑina anida naꝑatetigi ane liiꝑexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niꝑina oko ane lakapeꝑegi lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iꝑe niꝑina ane niꝑenatakanaga moiweniꝑide niꝑina anoyiwaꝑadi niꝑijo lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco.

¹⁵ Iꝑataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji yemaa me oeni niꝑina anele. Joaniꝑidaa ƣanimaweneꝑegi manibatooni nioladi niꝑina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapeꝑegi ƣatiwaꝑatakaneneꝑegi.

¹⁶ Ele me ƣadewiki micataꝑa niꝑina oko Cristo ane noꝑatedicogi miditaꝑa niꝑidi nibeyaceꝑegi ane iꝑoetiniwace. Piða jinooꝑilitaceloco mawii niꝑina ane dakapeꝑegi liꝑenatakaneneꝑeco Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi aꝑalee leeditibige moteteni liꝑenatakaneneꝑeco makati gela ƣadewiꝑa. Piða idoka ƣadewikitema makaami liotaꝑiꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaꝑi inatawece ƣonioxoadiꝑi anonakato Gonioꝑaꝑodi. Ele meneꝑegi eemiteetibigeꝑitiwaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedoꝑowa ane leeditibige mejiꝑaꝑa niꝑina me jawikodeeꝑa

¹⁸ Niꝑida makaamitiwaꝑi anakaami niotaꝑiꝑi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaꝑati ƣanioꝑaꝑododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jiꝑaꝑa eemiteetigi inokina niꝑina ƣanioꝑaꝑododiꝑi anele anoyowo niꝑina aneletaꝑadomitiwaꝑi. Piða aꝑaꝑa eemiteetigi niꝑina ƣanioꝑaꝑododiꝑi ane abeyaceꝑegiꝑi.

¹⁹ Iꝑataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ibinie niꝑina oko ane ixomaꝑateetedijo lawikodico niꝑina me dawikode leeꝑodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji ibinie leeꝑodi me yowoꝑodi niꝑica ane yemaa.

²⁰ Niꝑini ƣanecalailégi nige ƣadalakeni leeꝑodi mawii ane beyagi, idaꝑida me ixomaꝑateenedijo ƣadawikodico, aꝑica ƣanoꝑeeditalo Aneotedoꝑoji.

Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni.

²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo anee nigijo me dawikode.

²² Agica daga dibatá, otegexaagaga diwitakateda.

²³ Nigijo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijo moyototede-loco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo.

²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilotalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalaqata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwaqadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidaagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwaqati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwaqaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiqa lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa.

² Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga.

³ Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madiniticitibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi.

⁴ Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe.

⁵ Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokini-wateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwaqadi nigijoa lodawadi.

⁶ Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataḡa daḡakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecaḡalogo, codaa deḡeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

⁷ Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagaḡataḡani, codaa analakitiḡe mepaḡa daḡaxa me ḡadoniciwati caticedi ḡadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetiḡe, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote akaamito ḡadodawadi me ḡadewikitace. Nigidaaḡeni, odaa aḡica ane ḡadibeyacaḡati nigina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji.

Nigica ane leeditiḡe mejinaḡa nigina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaoga anele

⁸ Niginoa owidijedi yotaḡa. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa ele mowoḡoti mawii aneletema oniniceḡiḡe oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadiḡi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeeḡa. Oleetiḡe makaami libinienigipitema eledi oko, codaa adiniwikenitiḡe lodee eledi oko.

⁹ Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyaḡitaḡadomi, jinaga domagaḡawii ane beyaḡitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotediḡe me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata nigini oko, mee, “Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema, leeditiḡe me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece nigina ane beyaḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa inaale eledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditiḡe manojicetema nigina ane beyaḡi, odaa ele meo anele. Leeditiḡe me yaxawa nigina oko me daḡa dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me iletibiḡo me daḡa dinideleḡe.

¹² Igaataḡa Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane iḡenaḡatibiḡiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediḡi nigina moyotaḡaneḡe. Pida Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapetediḡi nigina anowo ane beyaḡi.”

¹³ Nigadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii nigina anele, aḡica aneo ane beyaḡitaḡadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee nigina mawii ina ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagaḡoiita nigina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinigecaḡalogotiti.

¹⁵ Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetiḡe midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Nigina nigati, adiniwikenitiḡe, codaa eemiteetiḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oleetiḡe me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitiḡe, amanagaḡawini nigina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyaḡi modotaḡatiḡe niginoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, nigidi oko icota me niboliḡatibiḡiwaji leeḡodi niginoa epaa lotaḡa.

17 Igaataga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa mawikodee nigina mawii anele, pida dagaxa mele mawikodee nigina mawii anele, idigida agele mawikodee leegodi mawii ane beyagi.

18 Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa igenaga odaa ja yeletema nigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me godaadeegite Aneotedogoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me yewigatace.

19 Odaa Liwigo Cristo jigigo yatematitibece Aneotedogoji latematigo midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane diniwilotibigiwaji.

20 Nigidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Noé malee yewiga. Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatidediogi, odaa ailoiakatidi nigijoa nokododi Noé malee yoe nagajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onatecigijo oko iwoko nigijo Aneotedogoji naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote me yayotibece nagajo etogo, odaa jigidaagee oito oko newiga catiwedi nagajo etogo nigijo naga ocegaga ijotawece nigijo eledi oko.

21 Nigijo ninyogodi Aneotedogoji ane niige jiciaceeketege nigina ninyogodi ane jibakenaga me jilegenaganaga ane ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me gadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga japitagaatatece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijo domaaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogoji, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo.

22 Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi anino nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji

1 Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga.

2 Enee, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jiniigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii.

3 Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka godolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogetetalo niwicidi noenataka.

⁴ Pida niḡidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anijo me ḡadokaagetedipi niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide joḡoyopo me daḡadiaa awanitege mowo niḡina ane beyagi anepaḡalee daḡaxa mowo, adinajacaḡadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji.

⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa ja igo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina baḡalee newiḡa, ijaḡaji oko baanaḡa nigo.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Cristo maḡaḡa igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane nigo niḡijo maleedaḡa yeleoteda Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji akaa iwi anigotediogi niḡijo oko maleedaḡa nigo, odaa ja yaḡadi loolatedi niḡijo oko, anodaḡee me yaḡadi lolaadi inatawece oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niḡioa émaḡaḡa eotedibige niḡioa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, digo anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁷ Pida niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige yaḡadi niḡina iḡo ja niḡepi. Enice leeditibige majacaḡatitiwaji ḡadowooko codaa me niḡinoa ḡalidaḡataka, amaḡeḡaḡa akati motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Niḡica ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa niḡina memaanitiwaji oninitedibeci ḡanioxadipi manitawece ḡadaalegena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomaḡateedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema.

⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege ḡanioxadipi anoyemaa me limedaḡadi ḡadiḡeladi, pida jinoḡotaḡanitibece niḡina nigabaatege.

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi ḡanioxadipi lixaketedi ane daḡa dinici-amico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko.

¹¹ Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji ḡadixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii okanicodaḡica, amaḡeḡaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Odaa jiḡidaḡee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo

¹² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadicinitiawaji aḡolalaḡa, akaaḡinoa.

¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiawaji leeḡodi mawikodeetiawaji anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaḡeḡaḡa eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi.

¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiawaji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁵ Pida nigawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aijekegi, oḡoa migetaḡa oliceḡegi, migetaḡa meo ane beyagi, migetaḡa itineḡe eletidi oko lewiḡa, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalagaḡalo.

16 Pida nigawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaḡa aniboliki, pida oḡeetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowooḡodi niginaeledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

17 Iḡaataḡa niginoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jigidaḡeyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idiḡida nige oko odoejege me ḡodiwi, oḡaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicedeti anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa.

18 Anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, nigijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji nigina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daḡa dibatetege nigina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

19 Oḡaa nigina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me dowediteloco, iḡaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niginoa ane lotaḡa.

5

Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

1 Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaga nigijoa lawikodico Cristo naḡa yeleo. Oḡaa icota nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodawanagaḡaditetege Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe nigina oko.

2 Enice eliodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadowienigipi, micataḡa nigina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodeḡe lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagaḡadwetiteloco daḡa leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagaḡadwetiteloco doḡoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.

3 Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa madowetiteloco, oḡaa jinagaḡawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji nigina me niḡenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji ḡadewiḡa me niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modioteci, micoataḡa niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienoḡodi.

4 Oḡaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oḡaa ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nigica ḡanoḡeedi. Nigica ḡanoḡeedi liciagi naḡana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji.

5 Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idaḡaḡaeni. Iwaḡatitiwaji niginoa ḡoneleḡiwadi laxokodi ane niḡenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe niginaeledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, “Aneotedoḡoji lakapetedipi nigina anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

6 Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji aneliodi nimaweneꝑegi. Odaa niꝑica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja ꝑadiweniꝑidenitetiwaji.

7 Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaꝑalodipi, codaa jinagalee aꝑowikomataa, leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji doweditedaꝑalocotiwaji.

8 Ele midioka limedi madinajaꝑati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataꝑa di-aabo ane ꝑodaxakawa liciagi niꝑina nigediego midiaanaꝑadii, dokoloꝑoloke, doletibige okanicodaꝑica lakaloigo. Odaa jiꝑidaagee ꝑodaxakawa doletibige me yaꝑadi okanicodaꝑica oko ane daꝑa dinowedi.

9 Aatege ꝑodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaꝑatiteloco ꝑatiwaꝑatakanepꝑegi. Igaataꝑa owooꝑotitiwaji ꝑanioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco niꝑina iꝑo nawikodeeꝑa anodaꝑenitiwaji mawikodee.

10 Pida nige ixomaꝑatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja ꝑadaxawani. Daꝑaxa meleledoꝑodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoꝑowa me ꝑodexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaꝑa limedi me ꝑodiweniꝑide iniaa Cristo. Iniaꝑiniwa eote me diꝑicata gaantokaꝑini ꝑabeyaceꝑegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ꝑatiwaꝑatakanepꝑegi, codaa meote me ꝑadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daꝑadiaa eyamaꝑaticetiwaji ꝑatiwaꝑatakanepꝑegi.

11 Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modoꝑetetalo, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji me ibake epaa nimaweneꝑegi me iꝑe inatawece oko. Odaa jiꝑidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaꝑa Pedro

12 Silas idaxawa me jidi naꝑadi iwakatetibigaꝑajitiwaji. Jakadi niꝑini ꝑanioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaꝑajitiwaji me ꝑadoniciwaꝑati, codaa me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoꝑoji meleledoꝑodomi. Odaa jiꝑiwaꝑatitiwaji, codaa aꝑawienatakani me daꝑaxa meleledoꝑodomi.

13 Niꝑina lapo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoina manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa anejalaꝑatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace anig-otodogowa maꝑaꝑa ꝑodiolatedice. Marcos aꝑaꝑa yecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataꝑa daꝑa ionigi.

14 Niꝑina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ꝑanioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele ꝑadaaleꝑenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Naḡadi niwakate niḡicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige niḡijo loiḡi Cristo anilaḡitibece. Pedro yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota me najigotedoḡowa niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jaḡa niḡica ane yemaa mele mejinaḡa. Aaḡaga yalaḡata lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji mida loniciwaga. Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaga yalaḡata micota minoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga anodiḡaxinagatece ane deḡewi. Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iwi anigotediḡi codaa me iloikatidi niḡijo oko ane abeyacaḡaga, odaa icota maḡaga iloikatidi niḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga. Niḡidiaḡidi Pedro jaḡaga yalaḡata anodaḡee niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iwi anigotediḡi niḡina oko, codaa anodaḡiḡote me yaḡadi niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Ele me nalaḡatibiḡoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaḡadi niḡinoa aninoa me jinataḡa, odaa leeditibige me idineḡenaḡataḡa me ḡodewiḡa.

Pedro yecoaditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotaḡi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liḡexegi. Jiditibigaḡitiwaji naḡadi iwakate notaganagaḡi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedoḡoji manakaton, anaḡaga iḡotedoḡowa. Gotiwaḡatakaneḡegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me najigotedoḡowa okotawece niḡida ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

² Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga eletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, leeḡodi mowoḡotitewaji Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa, codaa ḡodiolatedice eotedibige ḡodewiḡa meo niḡica ane yemaa mejinaḡa

³ Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige mele me ḡodewiḡatema diḡo mijoataḡa mele, leeḡodi me jowoḡotaḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mida anejinaḡatege leeḡodi ikee anodaḡeeteda me daḡaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi.

⁴ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegitedoḡowa, odaa niḡijo ligegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe, codaa daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa. Eote niḡida ligegitedoḡowa me ḡodaxawa me ḡodewiḡa diḡo mijoataḡa, codaa eote me ḡodiwoko loniciwaga nibeyaceḡeco ane yaḡadi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo leeḡodi owo niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡitiwaji me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, pida ele maḡaḡakaami niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele maḡaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoḡoti niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.

⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡitiwaji mowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, pida ele maḡaga adinajaḡatitema niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡitiwaji majacaḡati ḡadolaadi, pida ele maḡaga adinatiitalo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico odaa aḡeyamaḡatice gaḡiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡitiwaji madinatiitalo

gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece.

⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaan inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa.

⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii nigino anejitedagawa, oada agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina бага adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, oada nigida makaamitiwaji agaleeeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi.

¹¹ Codaa nigadoniciwagatitiwaji, oada Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, ane midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

¹³ Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki.

¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, oada ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, oada nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa.

¹⁵ Oada idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo neegenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecagatee.

¹⁷ Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Oada Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Oada Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi catedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece.”

¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icoogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice.

¹⁹ Jegepaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Oada ele matalcolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yeloogetibige. Oada datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane

nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi.

²⁰ Pida dagaxa mele mowooḡotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowooḡodi lotaḡa nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

²¹ Igaataḡa nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko aḡoyeloḡoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, oteḡexaaḡaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

2

Niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi (Judas 3-16)

¹ Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Nigijoa awitakaḡaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaaḡee jaḡaga ototicogi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaḡa anodi mewi modiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Odiḡaxinaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda owotibige moibeyacaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegitiwaji. Nigijoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco doide. Pida nigina oko aḡoyowoḡodi nigijoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me lakapetedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Codaa nigijoa awitakaḡaga modi Jesus me daḡa Goniotagotedida ane nadoḡodi lawodi meote me ḡodilaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nige yaḡadi nigina me doḡoditigi.

² Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, odaa owo niginoa ane beyagi ḡodolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leeḡodi mowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi anewi.

³ Odaa leeḡodi me oceegaḡa nigijo niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa, odaa odinigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji, codaa etiḡadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaḡatitiwaji niginoa ane deḡewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedoḡoji me iwite-diogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaḡadi nigijoa awitakaḡaga.

⁴ Igaataḡa nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaḡa niwilooḡonaxi nigica natinedi aneitiḡe monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilote-diniwace, odaa diḡenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaḡa nexocaḡa monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

⁵ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacaḡaga ane ligeladi digoina iḡo maleediḡicota nigijo abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Pida ja niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yaḡadi inatawece oko leeḡodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaḡijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko.

⁶ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi nigijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyaḡatice lajimaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaḡigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi.

⁷ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote.

⁸ Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo.

⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwagadi otaagidaatece nigijo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga agica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotagatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale.

¹¹ Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi catedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa dagaxa meletibigiwaji catedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotagatibige niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga otegeaxagaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

¹² Pida niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me godawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi digo micataga me jinigotaga niginoa eijedi ane godawikajetedi.

¹³ Jigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidiaagidi nigica ane dagaxa macipegegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me gagiiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodagagi ane yapidi aneo me godiboliga.

¹⁴ Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogoodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi agiloḡonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace.

¹⁵ Nigijo noḡoika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi.

¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxoḡo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

17 Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikatidi nigejaa ganigicatibige.

18 Anaaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, oadaa oyalagata niginoa lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoiika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi.

19 Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaaagidi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga.

20 Nigica nibeyacegegi yaaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, oadaa nige Yamagaticoace, oadaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji catedi niigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi.

21 Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, oadaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, oadaa jegeyamagaticoace oadaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege.

22 Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, oadaa oikoe nigida nigege mewi, nigina moditibece, "Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi."

3

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

1 Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Oadaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga.

2 Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

3 Odoejege nimesi leeditibige mowooogotitiwaji nigica anodaasee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi.

4 Codaa moditibece, "Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!"

5 Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaagiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, oadaa jigidaasee naga iliidagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Oadaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote

nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi.

⁶ Odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyogodi me yaaqadi ijoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yapogoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo.

⁷ Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji eyotetteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Odaa aagaqaa ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaaqaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaaqadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga gadaagititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daga onaniteci miili nicaagape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaagape me micataga daga onidateci noko.

⁹ Goniotagodi adinopagadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocagawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedagawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaaqadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogaika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina olicegegi me daga inibeonagatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa odaa eliodi nigica layaagegegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi.

¹¹ Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yaaqadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleegatibige me godewigatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji.

¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagatagetege nigica noko, odaa joleegatibige me idinoniciwagataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleegaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji yalegi, codaa me yaaqadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi.

¹³ Pida baqa inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatuigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele.

¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxoa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigaajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini niginoa notaqa ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaqatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowogodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo,

odaa idaaḡodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaami joḡowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jagamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi.

¹⁸ Pida oleetibigetiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Coda adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me iditini anodaagee lewiğa Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadiğidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalağata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedoğoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonağatelo latalaga, codaa me joleeğatibige me jaoga ane iğenağa. Nige jeloğotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitağaditetema. Nigina oko aneiteloço lokokena ailgoitice nioxa. João yalağatiği nigina ane micataga dağa laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leeğodi anodaagee meniwağatakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda oteğexaagaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iğo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedoğoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me doğoika diğica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yeloğoditiği anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticiği miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, oğoa domige aicogoticiği. Yalağata anodaagee nigica lemaanaga neğegitedoğodomi Aneotedoğoji. Eledi yalağata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, nigida gela lewiğa. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalağata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iğeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalağata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga nigina niwicidi noenataka.

Notağa aneote godewiğa

¹ Jidikonagağatibigağajitiwaji, godalağatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notağa”, aneote godewiğa, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iğo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiğa, codaa ijoa me jinatağa. Jatacoloğojogotece me jiwinağa, codaa me jibağateloço.

² Nigijo nağa dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiğa, odaa ja jinatağa. Odaa jeloğotagağatibece Nigijoa ane jinatağa, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiğa, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa.

³ Jatematiiğatagağawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinatağa, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleeğaga akaami eleditetiwaji gağdexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo.

⁴ Jidiğatibigağajitiwaji nağadi notağanağaxi jaogatiğibe meliodi maninitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonağa manitağa nilokokena Aneotedoğoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiiğatagağawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalağata Aneotedoğoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa ağica nexocağa miniwataga.

⁶ Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedoğoji, pida eidejonağa nexocağa miditaga nibeyacağa, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi.

⁷ Pida nige idejonağa manitağa lokokena liciagi Aneotedoğoji me ideite manitağa lokokena, odaa okotawece godilağatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, napitağadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

⁸ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa agica mokotağa niğica anewi.

⁹ Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji niğina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota niğijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me iğenaga, odaa ağalee gđdiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema gđdaaleğena inoatawece ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jeğejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaatağa Ijaağijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotağa Aneotedogoji ağıcoa mokotağa.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigağajitiwaji nağadi notaganagađaxi jaotibige me dağawii ane beyagi. Pida niğica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane niğiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niğiniwa ane gđdeleđe, Jesus Cristo ane iğenaga.

² Ijaağijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dağadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo dağa leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi niğina iıgo.

Leeditibige mejiwağatağa liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

³ Nigejiwağatağa liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa agica dağa jawien-atakanaga me jowoogotağa Aneotedogoji.

⁴ Niğina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ağeyiwağadi liiğenatakanegeco, niğini oko awitakegi, codaa niğica anewi agica minitağa.

⁵ Pida niğina oko aneyiwağadi Aneotedogoji lotağa, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laaleğena. Codaa jiğidaa jowoogotagađatece mewi me gđdexogotege Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Niğina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiiğotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleeğijoa me yewiğatedeloco digoina iıgo.

⁷ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigağaji niiğenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigağaji jotigide niiğenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata niğijo odoejeđi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niğijo jotigide niiğenatakanegegi joaniğidaağida niğijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata.

⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibigağajitiwaji gela niiğenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleeğijoa me yewiğa digoina iıgo ikee mewi niğida niiğenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jağaga ikeeni mewi niğida niiğenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gđdewikiđiwaji. Odaa jiditibigağaji gela niiğenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocağa, odaa lokokena anewi jiğidi.

⁹ Niğini oko anee me ideı manitağa lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa niğini oko idokee me ideı nexocağa.

¹⁰ Pida niğina oko ane yemaa nioxoa bağa ideı manitağa lokokena, odaa ağıca ane yakadi meo libatiđi, aliciagi niğina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocağa.

¹¹ Pida niğina oko ane leleğedi nioxoa ideı miditağa nexocağa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocağa, codaa ayowoogodi niğica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocağa eo me dağa yakadi me yatitibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigağaji leegodi Aneotedogoji ağalee gđdiloikatitititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeledogodomi.

¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatiwaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

¹⁵ Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi.

¹⁶ Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoa godaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanaagatece godakataga, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

¹⁷ Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapededipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigo.

¹⁹ Nigina analee lakapededi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaga leegodi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaaagite mokotaga. Pida etigodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotitewaji inoatawece anepegegi.

²¹ Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

²² Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa ane maleediginiawateda Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegetibece ica Aneotedogoji me daga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji.

²³ Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko ane Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginoa notaga anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda

Goniotagodi. Nogotetenitewaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

²⁵ Joanigidaa ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga.

²⁶ Jidikotibigagajitewaji ejitece nigina oko anodetibige metigadinaalen.

²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji idei catiwedi gadaalegenali, odaa aleeditibigeeledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitiwaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaamidioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno.

²⁹ Owoogotitewaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jejeo me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

3

Okolionigipi Aneotedogoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji.

² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda.

³ Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

⁴ Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwaatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi.

⁵ Odaa jogowoogotitewaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi.

⁶ Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegeaxagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitewaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga.

⁸ Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, bage nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga licagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane

Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leeḡodi me lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, inaḡina niḡina ane lionigipi diaabo; niḡina oko ane deḡeo ane iḡenaḡa alionigi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

¹¹ Niḡijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalaḡata me leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

¹² Aḡele daḡa ḡodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leeḡodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leeḡodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niḡijo nioxoa biḡidioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaḡa domaga alali niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo nige akaami neleḡetedipi.

¹⁴ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa naḡa ḡodiwoko némaḡa, igaataḡa icaaḡica nige ḡodeleo, pida idiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, jowoḡotaḡa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa ḡonioxoadipi. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

¹⁵ Niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoḡotitiwaji niḡina aijekegi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me ḡodemaa, leeḡodi dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige maḡaḡa ḡodigo me ḡodeleotema ḡonioxoadipi.

¹⁷ Niḡina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakaḡaditema laaleḡena, aḡica meo daḡa iwikode, niḡini liico ayakadi deḡee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena.

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage me digidokida ḡonioladi, niḡina me jotaḡanaḡa. Pida jikeenaḡa mewi me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina me jaḡate niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Ane leeḡodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa moko nebi Aneotedoḡoji anewi, leeḡodi me idinemaanaḡatiwage. Pida niḡina ḡodaaleḡena me deemitece me jaḡa ane beyagi, jakataḡa me jeloodaḡateenaḡatace ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece catedi niḡinoa ane jowoḡotaḡa.

²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaḡetedipi. Nige deemitece ḡodaaleḡena me daḡa jibataaḡa, odaa abo ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

²² Odaa jibaḡateḡe inoatawece ane jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me jotetenaga liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jaḡa aneo me ninitedibece.

²³ Joanigidaa liiḡenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagaḡa Liboonagaḡa Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage, anaḡaḡa niḡetedoḡowa ijaḡijoa Cristo me jaḡa.

²⁴ Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogoteḡe, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa. Jowoḡotaḡa me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi Liwigo ane najigotedoḡowa.

4

Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedojoji ane iigete me yelogodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaaga domaga iwaagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niginoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedojoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedojoji, pida niwitakaga.

² Joanigidaa owoogotitecetiwaji Aneotedojoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditebece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniginiaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedojoji.

³ Pida nigina oko ane Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwateda menagi nigina iigo, joaniginiaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogetigi miniwataga Aneotedojoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogetigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedojoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditebece Aneotedojoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedojoji ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane ide digoina iigo.

⁵ Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditebece Aneotedojoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga.

⁶ Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedojoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedojoji najipatoğowa, codaa watacotoğodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedojoji baadaga najipatoğowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanagaeledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedojoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedojoji jiginiaageote me jemaanagaeledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaaeledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedojoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedojoji.

⁸ Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaaeledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedojoji, igaataga Aneotedojoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanagaeledi oko.

⁹ Aneotedojoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijotece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica linio miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeletedogodomi.

¹⁰ Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedojoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odojege me jemaanaga Aneotedojoji, pida Aneotedojoji odojege me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedojoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹¹ Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji anigotedogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage.

¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

¹³ Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigi.

¹⁴ Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatibece Aneotedogoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniwa Aneotedogoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa minitaga.

¹⁷ Aneotedogoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo.

¹⁸ Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliiodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹ Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa.

²⁰ Nigica oko ane me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida lelegedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi.

²¹ Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijaaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwagataka joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalagatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi.

² Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaga me jemaanaga niginoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji.

³ Igaataga nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco.

⁴ Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me igeke niginoa lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa godoniciwaga ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo.

⁵ Nigina oko ane yakadi me igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo nişijoa anijo menagi, oada ikee mida aneetege oko abeyacaşaga nişijo naga dinilegete ninyoşodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nişijo noşoyeloadi meote Aneotedoşoji yakadi me napitaşadi goşeyaceşeco. Aşidokida me dinilegete ninyoşodi, pida aaşaga nadooşodi lawodi.

⁷ Odaa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo ikee mewi nişidaaşee nişijo Jesus menagi, igaataşa Liwigo inoka ikee nişina anewi.

⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadişini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoşoji Liwigo, ninyoşodi, codaa me lawodi. Nişidiwa iniwatadişini ilaşatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaşataşaga nişina oko moyalaşata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaşatege Aneotedoşoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataşa daşaxa me goşegegi nişina aneeteta Aneotedoşoji, aliciaşini nişinoa lotaga oko.

¹⁰ Aneotedoşoji eetecece Lionigi catiwedi laaleşena nişina oko aneyiwaşadi Lionigi. Pida nişina oko ane deşeyiwaşadi ligeşini Aneotedoşoji, joanişiniaaşeo micataşaga Aneotedoşoji daşaga awitakegi, leeşodi aşeyiwaşadi nişica Aneotedoşoji ane yalaşate Lionigi.

¹¹ Joanişidaa ane nikeetedoşowa Aneotedoşoji me najigotedoşowa goşewişaga ane daşadiaaşica liniogo miniwataşaga, codaa nişida goşewişaga icogotişini miniwataşaga Lionigi.

¹² Nişina oko aniniwa Aneotedoşoji Lionigi minitaşaga joanişiniaaşida lewişaga ane dişica liniogo miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji. Pida nişina oko ane dişicoateda Lionigi Aneotedoşoji minitaşaga, joanişiniaaşini aşica lewişaga ane dişica liniogo.

João yalaşata goşewişaga ane daşadiaaşica liniogo miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji

¹³ Jiditibişagaşini naşadi notaşanaşaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwaşati Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, amaleeşaga owoşotitiwaji mida şadewişaga ane dişica liniogo miniwataşaga, codaa amaleeşaga idioka limedi me iwaşati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Nişina me jotaşanaşenaga Aneotedoşoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedoşowa okanicodaaşica ane goşipoketegitalo, nişina me jipokaşatalo nişica ane yemaa.

¹⁵ Nişina me jowooşotaga me najipatedoşowa nişina me jipokaşatalo okanico-daaşica, Odaa jowooşotaga me najigotedoşowa nişica ane jipokaşatalo.

¹⁶ Nişina manatitiwaji şanişoxa aneo ane beyagi ane deşeo oko me yeleo dişidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoşoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nişini şanişoxa, oada Aneotedoşoji eote lewişaga ane dişica liniogo nişini şanişoxa. Pida ida nibeyaceşegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoşoji. Odaa aşejitaşawatiwaji daşaga ipokite-loco lodoe Aneotedoşoji nişina aneo nişida libeyaceşegi.

¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daşaga işenaşateda, nibeyacaşaga. Pida inoa nibeyaceşeco ane deşeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoşoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowooşotaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoşoji aşidoşee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nişina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoşoji epaa dinowedi, oada nişijo diaabo, abeyaceşegi, ayakadi daşaga itineşaga lewişaga.

¹⁹ Aaşaga jowooşotaga moko nepilidi Aneotedoşoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nişina işeo iteloco loniciwaşaga nişijo abeyaceşegi.

²⁰ Codaa jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi niğina iigo, codaa me najigotedoğowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji anewi. Codaa godexogotege Niğijoa anewi, leeğodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaağiniwa, jiğiniaağiniwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaa ida godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo, leeğodi etoko miniwatağa, godexogotege.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domiğica mawiita niğino a niwicidi noe-nataka, igaatağa aniğinaağino a anewi me gonoenogododi. Odaa jiğidaağee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Io loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji.

² Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga.

³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwaagatiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi gadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetodogowa Godiodi me jaoga.

⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi.

⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataga jeeeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege loojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiigaxitetece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga.

¹⁰ Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatitece micataga daga ganioxoa.

¹¹ Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notağa

¹² Eǵinoateda owidi ane domaǵa ejitedaǵawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataǵa inibeotege me idalitaǵawatiwaji, me eetawece me ǵadotaǵaneǵenitiwaji, amaleeǵaǵa jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ǵaniooxa, naǵajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoǵoji me nebi, id-itawece oyecoaditibigaǵaji. Odaa jiǵidaaǵee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naga dibodicitibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótrifes anepaḡa anaxaxakeneḡegi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibateḡe eledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji nagadi notaganaxaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwagaḡakaneḡegi anewi.

² Yokaḡgedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo ane ḡadiwigo mele.

³ Igaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, odaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaalegena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi.

⁴ Niḡina me jibodicitetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡgedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowoḡotaḡipi.

⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etigaḡatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡaḡica anoyopotibige me wiajeeḡa, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Igaataḡa niḡijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibateḡe gaantokaḡgidi moyaxawa me wiajeeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaga jakataḡa me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótrifes iḡaa Demétrio

⁹ Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrifes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa.

¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótrifes. Dotaḡatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenataḡi, pida eleḡitace adibateḡe ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleḡitace aika eledi oko modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi digidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niḡakanaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibateḡe eledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jinaga domağa anowiikita niğina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niğina oko aneo anele. Niğina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniğiniaa nebi Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, ağıca dağa yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotağatibige Demétrio. Lewiğa ikee niğaxinağaneğegi anewi. Coda okomogoko ele me jotağanağatibige, codaa owoogoti me jeloğotağa anewi.

Owidijedi lotağa João

¹³ Eğınoateda owidi ane domağa jeloğoditedağawa, pida ajiditedini.

¹⁴ Iğaatağa inibeotege me age me gadata, codaa me eetawece me gadotağaneğeni.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoğoji meote mele gadaalegena. Godokaagetedipi anina digoina meetağa eliodi moyecoaditibigağaji. Oko godecoaditibige onineticibeci godokaagetedipi anidi makaamitağa. Odaa jiğidaagee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi niġijo noġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niġina Aneotedoġoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niġaxinaganadi awitakaġaġa anodiiġaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaġata micota Aneotedoġoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niġicoa niġaxinaganadi awitakaġaġa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niġidiaaġidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoġoji ida loniciwaġa meote me diġica aneyamaġatice niġina anodiotece. Joaniġidaa leegodi Judas me doġetetalo Aneotedoġoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige niġina oko Aneotedoġoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niġina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoġoji, ane Godiodi, niġina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco.

² Jemaa Aneotedoġoji mepaanaga ġadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote gadaaleġenali mele, codaa maġaġa epaanaga ikee me ġademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niġaxinaganadi awitakaġaġa (2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³ Yokaġgetedipi yemaanigipi, domaġa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaġajitiwaji me idalaġata anodaagee Aneotedoġoji meote me ġodewiġatace okotawece. Pida jakadi menegegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaġajitiwaji me ġadoniciwaġati manienaganegeni niġinoa niġaxinaganegeco ġotiwaġatakanegegi, codaa makapetege niġina anoyemaa moiigi niġaxinaganegeco ġotiwaġatakanegegi, liġaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditema niġina anoyiwaġadi, liġaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate.

⁴ Igaataga idiwa ġoneleegiwadi ane lakapededipi Aneotedoġoji jaġawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me diġicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaditege, oada joġodiiġaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiġaxinagatece me jakataġa me jaogate niġinoa lidaġataka ġodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedoġoji me daġa ġodiloikatiditeda leegodi me daġaxa meletedoġodomi. Codaa aġodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Niġijo jotigide Aneotedoġoji nagakaa yalaġate anigoteta me iloikatidi niġinoa niġaxinaganadi awitakaġaġa.

⁵ Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedoġoji me iloikatidi niġina ane lakapededipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niġijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoji me noġatedice niġijo loiigi miditaġa niġo Egipto aneiticoace me nawikodeeġa, pida niġidiaaġidi jaġaġa yaagadi niġijo oko ane doġoyiwaġaditeda miditaġa niġijo loiigi.

⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doġoyemaa moibake ijokijo niġica naġatetigi Aneotedoġoji ane yajigotediogi, oada joġoyaladi niġijo ane domaġa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapededipi Aneotedoġoji. Joaniġidaa leegodi Aneotedoġoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaġa ica nexocaġa, dinigoetece galeena ane doġoyakadi monoġa. Oada jiġidaagee

jogonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka.

7 Codaa analakitibigetiwaji nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anagaga nakapetegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee nigica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece nigina ane lakapeditipi.

8 Nigijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡaga owo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, odaa jiḡidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji.

9 Pida oteḡexaaḡaga Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi anigidaagee. Nigijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaḡa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aḡica daḡa beyagi me dotaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naḡatetigi daḡa laaḡedi diaabo nigijo diaabo naga dotaḡatibige Aneotedogoji. Pida Miguel onexaaḡeeta, “Ḡadapetegeni Goniotagodi.”

10 Pida nigidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi oiwo nigica ane diḡica moyowoogodi. Codaa owote niginoa lolaadi lidaḡataka, micoataḡa niginoa eijedi ane dogoyowoogodi nigica ane beyagi, odaa niginoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaḡadi nigidi oko.

11 Nagoodi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaḡa digo mijotaḡa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaaḡadi leegodi me lakapeditipi digo mijotaḡa Coré ane domaḡa yemaa migotioḡi nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji me lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedogoji ja yeloadi Coré.

12 Nigina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa nigina mididi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliḡatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, pida niodaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me nacipaḡa aḡonalagaḡatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataḡa nigina lapioyagaḡegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡaga liciagi niginoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aḡica ebici, codaa liciagi niginoa nialeli ane daḡaca ela nigina me domaḡa limedi metaye, nigidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce.

13 Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi micataḡa niginoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niginoa libaketedi ane ḡoboliḡa liciagi nigina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niginoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaḡa nexocaḡa, igaataḡa Aneotedogoji ja ilakidetedi nigica nimeridi ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa midiaaḡiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

14 Jiḡijo ixomagaḡiticoace ciinco anida aneetege licoḡegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatamatidedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo naga yalaḡata nigidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡaga icaaḡica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijo neḡee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixigaḡawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaḡawadi.

15 Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane lakapededipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niḡinoa lotaḡa ane ḡonitiadi niḡina abeyacagaḡa modotaḡatibige.”

16 Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeḡetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niḡina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niḡinoa lidagaḡata ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniḡide. Ele modotaḡatibige niḡina eledi oko inokina niḡina modoletibige anigida niḡaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiḡi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

17-18 Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigiḡi, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡanalakitibige niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, niḡijo noḡoyalagaḡa niḡica anicota, niḡijo noḡoditece niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo.

19 Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niḡinoa epaa lidagaḡata iḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa aḡica Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji miḡotaḡa.

20 Pida, akaami yokaḡetedi yemaanigiḡi, idioka limedi maxawani oninicebeci me yowoḡodi codaa moyiwagaḡi niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji miniaa iḡe ḡadowooko niḡina motagaḡegeni Goniotagodi.

21 Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leegodi me ḡademaanitetiwaji, niḡina manibeonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji minitawaḡa leegodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

22 Iwikodenitiwaji niḡina baanaḡa doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi.

23 Niḡidi oko doide Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe, axawani niḡidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleeḡaga iwoko niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacagaḡa. Pida niḡiwikodeni, niḡina baḡa adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina mowo ane beyagi, micataḡa daḡa napioyagaḡi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

24 Jemaa mokotawece joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me ḡadotetenitetiwaji me diḡikani me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ḡadadanite lodoe me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi diḡoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

25 Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatiḡodi. Leegodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monlecaḡatee, anida nimaweneḡegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece maleediḡicata daḡa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡina natigide codaa niḡepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nağadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi boğoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João joğoxiiğodi, odaa joğoyokoleticogi minitağa lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedoğoji eote João mijoa icoa lakatağa micatağa dağa ligeedi. Nigica nağa nadi icoa lakatağa, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaağidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodoğetetibige Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaağidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedoğoji anicota me niğetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyaceğeco oko. Codaa aagağa nadi Aneotedoğoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaağinoa niwicidi abeyacağağa, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedoğoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaağica gela iigo, acaagağa gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedoğoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nağadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me değeyamağaticoace meniwağatakanağa, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga iğeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalagağatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoğoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditelocono nağadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditelocono nağadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedoğoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige mağağa ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dağadiaa leegi odaa jığicota me jinatağa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinatağa ganigida noko.

² Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditağa nağadi notaganagaxi diniditelocono nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedoğoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João.

³ Aneotedoğoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetemaeledi oko nağadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwağadi lotaga nağadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me iğote Aneotedoğoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelocono nağadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedoğoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nağadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodağa Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele eğadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetağadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedoğoji, Nigijoa ananiwa, anakağiniwa maleediğicatibige me ğodoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotağa, codaa meletedağadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi

anoyoetagamitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane idei lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji.

⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedagamitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi nigina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iḡe inionagatigi nigina iḡo. Ijaagijoa ḡodema, codaa ḡodapitaḡaditetema ḡobeyaceḡeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiḡiwepodi codaa iḡe ḡodaalegenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loiḡi, mida ḡonagatetigi me jiboonagatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midiooka limedi me jelogotaḡa Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Odaa jḡidaagee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijo anoyaciloti. Inatawece noiḡi noenagateloce leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jḡidaagee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleediḡicoa niginoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoeḡegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, iḡataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaḡinoa, codaa icota me jḡodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega nigina me jatematiiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me id-inatiiḡatalo niginoa ḡodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotaḡa, ane nelogoditedogowa Jesus.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta.

¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidijegi. Jeḡemeḡe ane jaote inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa icota me jḡodi inoatawece. Idiiteloce notaganagaxi niginoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naḡadi notaganagaxi midiwataḡa seete lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi nigica ane idotaḡaneḡe, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo.

¹³ Liwigotigi niḡidiwa noledaḡaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaḡataḡa anenotinece neḡepaa loḡonaka, idiaa nigoenaḡadi oolo yakaḡotigi natecogodi.

¹⁴ Lamodi daḡaxa me yapacaḡa liciagi gotamogoo. Ligeccoḡe idi me datale micataḡa nigina ḡalewaḡa.

¹⁵ Loḡonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyaleḡi moyaaḡo, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. Lotaganegegi igedi micataḡa nigina layaageḡegi nigina ninyogodi ane daxogoke.

¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetidedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataḡa naligeḡe yaxogo-noko.

¹⁷ Naga jinadi, odaa janitiogi loḡonaka micataḡa émeḡegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaḡadoii! Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidijegi.

¹⁸ Ee Nigijoa ane yewiga. Ideleo, pida nigina natigide idioka limedi me idewiga. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi nigina oko anida lakabak-enaganagadi leegodi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloco némaga codaa aneiticoace émagaga.

¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niginoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece.

²⁰ Jigijo me dinagaditedini, agica ane yowoogodi anodaa diitigilo nigijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaaagadi ijaagijoa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi nigijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanjotedi nigidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi, baga nigijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.”

2

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotağatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotağa Éfeso, lotaga Niginiwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi oolo.

² Ejitağawatiwaji jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa me dagakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacağaga anidi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitiogi nigijo anodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji pida agewi, odaa jaganati me awitakagaga.

³ Jigixomagaatenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida agica dagakaami agecağalodipi.

⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditağadici nigida makaamitiwaji, ağaleeğademaani daga liciagi nigijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani.

⁵ Odaa jipokotağawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece nigida gabatigitiwaji, odaa awiitace nigijo anenitijwi jotigide. Nige daga adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoğatice gadoledağaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi.

⁶ Pida ida aneletağadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka nigijoa ane li-boonagadi ‘nicolaıtatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane iğeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela nağada niale aneo lewiga oko ane yeligo, nağada niale ane ideidei midwa lawodigijedi Aneotedogoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotağa Esmirna

⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotağatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotağa Esmirna, niginoa lotaga Niginiwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niginiwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewigağatace.

⁹ Ejitağawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa ane gadawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ganiliicağajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niginoa ganotagatiwaji liwitakeco nigidi anodi me judeutedi, pida agewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liikanağaxi Satanás.

¹⁰ Jinagaadoiitege gadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonağaxi, etiğadicinitiwaji.

Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotagawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaagica degetigadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odaa jao ganogeedi me gadewikitace, macataga nagana lale nigina oko nalokodegecajo, naga dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane iseke ane beyagi me digica degeyamagaticoace, nigidi nige newigatace, odaa anawikodeeega migetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco)."

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo, niginoa lotaga niginiwa anida lodaajocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi.

¹³ Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa jowoogodi ane gadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoogodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me digica mikani gatiwagatakanegegi, idaaagida nogoyeloadi Antipas, nigijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemagadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetagamomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi Balaão, ane iigaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakaidi loiigi Israel nigijo jotigide. Diigaxinagatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoihoo moiwenigide niwicidi, codaa eledi diigaxinagatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi nigina ane daga dinodawamigipi.

¹⁵ Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji idi gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi 'nicolaítas' (ane liciagi Balaão me diigaxinaga).

¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige dagadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitagatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci nigijoa nicolaítas liigaxinaganegeco, jibake nodaajo-ocagataga ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoigeke nicinigico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaga jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditelo boonaagadi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege baga yowoogodi ane diitiigi."

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane idi me datale lige-cooge micataga nigina galewaga, codaa logonaka macataga aca 'bronze' anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jooigixidi moyatalagadi.

¹⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi madine-maanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi gabaketedi aneale, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketedagamomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawitiwaji catedi anawii nigijo jotigide.

²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetagamomitiwaji, leegodi mikani gadiwigotigi lakataga nagajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida

agewi. Ane diigaxinaga codaa inaaletigi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiwenigide niwicidi.

²¹ Jajigota nimesi me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa.

²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe nagajo iwaalo ijaagijoa loomatewepodi codaa me nigina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece nigida libeyacegegi anowo.

²³ Jinigodi nigina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi me negegemegee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niginoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane igenaga ane gadoenatagi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatira ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganegegi ane beyagi, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganegegi gonegegi ane dinagaditi, pida liigaxinaganegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji gaantigica eledi ane jiigetagawa mawii.

²⁵ Pida nigida anida makaamitagatiwaji anele, adoweteloco, oteteni nigejaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nigina ane igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigejaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece ane noiika. Micataga daga datika laxacoogonagadi gapilecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi.

²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

3

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi niginoa emagaga.

² Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji.

³ Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agowoogoti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji.

⁴ Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligaawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa, codaa ainapitaḡadi liboonagadi maditaḡa notaganagaxi ane dini-diteloco liboonagatedi oko anidioka limeri me newiḡa, aḡaleeḡica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jelogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia: Lotaga Niḡiniwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niḡiniwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga niḡijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa aḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa aḡica me yakadi me yomoke.

⁸ Jowoogodi ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaḡadomitiwaji epoagi ane diḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokateciḡini ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa aḡica deḡenitiwaji me daḡakaami inepilidi.

⁹ Digawini! Niḡidi ane nebi liakanaḡaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaḡa modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi ḡadodoetiwaji metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

¹⁰ Leeḡodi me iwaḡatitiwaji iḡenatakaneeḡegi odaa adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, odaa ḡadotetenitiwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeeḡa, niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiḡitigi digoina iḡo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige aḡica ane noḡa ḡanaḡajegi.

¹² Niḡidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jao macataḡa naḡana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica daḡa digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonagadi nigotaḡa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani nigotaḡa jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonagadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaga Niḡijoa ane liboonagadi ‘Jiḡidaagee’, leeḡodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi ane deḡewi me dapicoḡo oteḡexaḡaḡa diwete, odaa aḡica aneletema. Domaḡa jemaa me ḡadiciagitiwaji anigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyoḡodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo.

16 Pida leegodi me gadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyogodi anokexaa dapicagawaanigi, odaa agakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaagaḡa dapicoḡo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji.

17 Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji.

18 Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaḡa adinixomitiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaḡa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo ḡagecoḡeli amaleeḡaḡa ewi matenitibece.

19 Niḡina ane jemaa, japeteḡe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji.

20 Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Niḡica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece liḡeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

21 Niḡidi anoiḡeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoḡowepodi manitaḡa inibaanco anejote me jiḡenataka, digo aneji me jiḡeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataḡa Eiodi manitaḡa nibaanco aneite me diḡenataka.

22 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane liḡegitiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi!”

4

Odigaanaḡatibige mece Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi

1 Naga nigotedini notaḡa lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi, naḡa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo oko ane dotaga ane liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta, baanaḡa ijo me idotaḡaneḡe, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.”

2-3 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaḡaca “sardōnio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaḡo ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice.

4 Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo.

5 Nalebepagatedi icogotiwece manitaḡa naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaageḡegi ica ane notagaḡaḡa codaa me layaageḡegi niximaḡaḡa. Odaa lodoe naḡani baanco idiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi ane ídi, anidiaaḡidiwa niḡidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji.

6 Lodoe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiḡi ane diḡica liniogo igeditice macataḡa naḡana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipeḡiteḡe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe icoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, anowidi liḡecoḡeli lodoe codaa me lowidi.

7 Niḡini odoeḡegi ewikeḡi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikeḡi baḡa latopiwa alolanaḡa, icaeledi ewikeḡi latobi baḡa liciagi latobi ḡoneleegiwa, ica owidiḡeḡi ewikeḡi liciagi ica nitaanigodi ane wayo.

⁸ Oninitedibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,
 “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga,
 codaa agica ane beyagi miniwataga.
 Akaaginowa,
 codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga nigina me nigaanaganaga, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetallo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nagajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,
¹¹ “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi
 codaa jogeegatagawa,
 codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanegegi.
 Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa.
 Oeni inoatawece,
 odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotaaganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

¹ Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Nagadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco.

² Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwegenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijetedi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?”

³ Pida agica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja ikeke loniciwaga nemaaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwiciidi Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo.

⁷ Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

⁸ Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninitedibeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada nogoxiga-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji nigina moyaganega.

⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Daḡaxa mida ḡanagatetigi,
joaniḡidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notaganaḡaxi,
odaa aagati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metiḡadeloati,
codaa leegodi ḡadawodi me anado,
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko,
inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi niḡina iḡo,
codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iḡotedi,
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.
10 Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiigi,
odaa jiḡiḡeni laaleḡenali,
codaa majicitiogi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji,
odaa joḡoiḡe inatawece iḡo.”

11 Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile ni-baanco ḡoneḡe, idiaaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataḡa me inilaagatagatiogi.

12 Odaa dinigetagateetibigiwaji modi,
“Niḡidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,
odaa leeditibige me dibateteḡe naḡatetigi,
niliicaḡajetecidi,
lowoogotakanegegi,
codaa me loniciwaḡa.
Codaa leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga,
jocaganagatalo,
codaa me joḡeegatalo niḡiniwa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco.”

13 Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iḡo, codaa aneite eḡamaḡa, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,
“Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi,
idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco,
leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatiogi,
jiweniḡidenaga, jocaganagatiogi,
codaa me jikanagatece ane naḡatetigi.”

14 Odaa niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém)!”
Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganaḡaxi

1 Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi niḡijo odoejegi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco naḡajo notaganaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaḡa micataḡa niḡina niximaḡaḡa, mee, “Diganagawini!”

2 Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi. Niḡijo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me aniḡaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

3 Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi niḡijoa seete anonoxoco naḡajo notaganaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaḡa, “Diganagawini!”

⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa jogoyajigota nigijo apolicaganagemigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaa-ocagataga.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga nigijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagemigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi).

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

⁷ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijo owidijegi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

⁸ Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijo apolicaganagemigi liboonagadi “Nemaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace emagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetiḡodeligo.

⁹ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiatece liigaxinaganegegi Jesus.

¹⁰ Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, aḡica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigalokatiti nigijo anetiḡodigodi?”

¹¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa liwicidi nigijo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi ḡadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotiningi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa ḡodawodi.

¹³ Yoteteteri enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi.

¹⁴ Ditibigimedi aḡaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecite ane limedi.

¹⁵ Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciweḡenaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaḡa dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa

lawimaga jetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli.

¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategegitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi.

¹⁷ Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegezaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegezaagaga nialeli.

² Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijjo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijjoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi.

³ Odaa mee nigijjo aanjo, “Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegezaagaga niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogoji.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

5-8 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naga ixomagatice me jinaditioigi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi agica ane yakadi me nilagaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaatedi, lapacogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogoji).

¹⁰ Odaa napaawagateloce, modi,
 “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco,

iniaa Waxacoco,
joanigidaa owo godewiga.”

¹¹ Idi watawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoꝓoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga. Odaa idi watawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoꝓoji. Dakagitiniwace negepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹² Iditawece modi,
“Jigidaagee.

Jiwenigidenaga codaa joꝓeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,

codaa me jiwenigidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowoogodi inoatawece,

codaa minoa nimawenegeco,

eliodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daga diniigiteda.

Odaa jigidaagee.

(Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogodi, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijoa aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga.

¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji. Aneotedoꝓoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga.

¹⁶ Odaa agaleegica daga nigodi nigigi, otegexaagaga ecibi, otegexaagaga aligege, migetaga nilaga yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji.

¹⁷ Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoꝓoji jeeꝓaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo godewiga. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligeccoogeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naꝓajo notaganagaxi

¹ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaagadi nigijoa owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naꝓajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-oora me daxixe.

² Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa joꝓodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa nigijoa eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Nigida edokojegi ikee nigijoa lotaga nigina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoꝓoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece.

⁴ Odaa naga yabidi nigijoa edokojegi, odaa loꝓocilagadi joꝓopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji icogotedicogi midataga nigijoa baxiawaanigi ane

nolitini nigijjo aanjo, liciagi lotaga nigina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoꝑoji me icotibigimece miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji nigina moyotaꝑanegetedibece.

⁵ Odaa nigijjo aanjo naꝑa dibata nigijjo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane idei ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa jeꝑe me dayaaꝑetiogi oko, codaa eliodi niximaꝑaꝑa, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Nigidiaaꝑidi nigijjoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege nigijjoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinlakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Igaanaꝑa datenaꝑa nigijjo odoejegei aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege ꝑodawodi, onokoletedinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadiꝑini liwailidi nigina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naꝑa yatetigi nigijjo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naꝑana wetiꝑa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadiꝑini liwailidi nigidi ninyoꝑodi ja ꝑodawodi.

⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nigidiwa iniwatadiꝑini liwailidi nigina ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiꝑini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo naꝑa yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naꝑajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataꝑa naꝑana noledaꝑaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiꝑini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me nigina oletidi ninyokotiidi.

¹¹ Naꝑajo yotedi liboonaꝑadi “Nibayodaꝑa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiꝑini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leeꝑodi eliodi oko nigo leeꝑodi mowacipeta nigidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeꝑe anigota oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiꝑini liwailidi aligeꝑe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaꝑa oniniteci liwai niginiwa iniwatadiꝑini liwailidi aligeꝑe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaꝑa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa itoatadiꝑida lagaꝑetedi noko codaa menoale.

¹³ Nigidiaaꝑidi naꝑa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaꝑa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iigo leeꝑodi nigina baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nigijjoa oletidi itoatadiꝑida aanjotedi nigaꝑa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naꝑa ixomaꝑatijo me jinadi nigijjo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatunigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataꝑa naꝑana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaꝑanaꝑadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo.

² Naꝑa yomoke nigijjo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ꝑocilaꝑadi. Odaa aligeꝑe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaꝑa leeꝑodi nigijjoa ꝑocilaꝑadi ane noditedicogi nigijjo elagigi.

³ Ijoa ꝑonipititedi awatege nigijjoa ꝑocilaꝑadi me noditedice, odaa joꝑodinikatunigi iigo. Odaa joꝑodibatege niweneeno micataꝑa nelá niweneeno.

⁴ Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, boŋoikatece monojogotiniwace.

⁵ Nigidiwa ŋonipititedi oyolitema dogonigodi oko, pida boŋoikatece mowo me nawikodeega ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá.

⁶ Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica némaaga. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

⁷ Nigijoa ŋonipititedi liciaci micoataga niginoa apolicaganadi baanaga igotologo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baŋa latopiwa oko latobi.

⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe.

⁹ Elipogo liciagi nagana oecagaxi gapilecege yapogoditini natecoŋodi. Labadi layaagagawa niginoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaga waleditiobece me witidi.

¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwégi nelá. Midataga liwégi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi.

¹¹ Nigini ninionigi ane iŋetibigiwaji, nigijo aanjo ane dowediteloce nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijo aanjo me diboonaŋatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaŋadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaŋatedetigi “greego” liboonaŋadi “Apolião”, amina anejinaŋata “Nigini godaagaŋadi.”

¹² Nigijo odoeŋegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomaŋatijo. Pida eŋenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaŋanege nigijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.”

¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga naŋajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaaŋabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagaŋademaŋa ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon.

¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoo apolicaganagaŋademaŋa. Inoa noecaŋaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecoŋotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakataŋadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, iŋowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaŋanege. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa ŋocilaŋadi ane lanicaŋawa aligopenaŋanege logocilaŋadi lanigi.

¹⁸ Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, ŋocilaŋadi, inaaŋeletidi ŋocilaŋadi ane lanicaŋawa aligopenaŋanege logocilaŋadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaaŋadi onijotecu liwai nigidiwa iniwatadiŋini liwailidi oko inatawece iŋo.

¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiigi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jiḡidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi niḡidi noiigi.

²⁰ Pida niḡijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aḡoika mowo ane beyagi. Aḡoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niḡinoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiḡa, codaa me iwogḡo. Niḡidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga oteḡexaagaga ewaligiteda.

²¹ Codaa niḡidi oko aḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, oteḡexaagaga oikateda niḡinoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa aḡoika lakatigi me noomatewa niḡinoa ane daḡa lodawadipi, oteḡexaagaga me nolicaḡa eledi aḡoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciweḡenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataḡa aligeḡe, laxaceli idi micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi.

² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco loḡonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iigḡo.

³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa niḡina nigediogo me dokoloḡoloke. Naḡa dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacoḡonakatedi (micataḡa daḡa oniniḡodi niḡijo aanjo me dotaga).

⁴ Niḡijo naga jajipata niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigeḡi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anetiwa me idotaganegḡe, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoḡoti ane ligegi niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaḡa domaga iditidedi!”

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyoḡodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigḡo, nawacetibigimece libaaḡadi ditibigimedi.

⁶ Odaa jeḡeo ligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaagadi niḡina iigḡo.

⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata ane yowoḡodi, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditediḡi niḡijoa liotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko.”

⁸ Niḡijo nayaageḡegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niḡida aanjo, niḡida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigḡo.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡejigo midataḡa niḡijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Abaateḡe naḡada notaganagaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yalegitigi ḡawokomaḡa, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataḡa napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibateḡe naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaḡaditigi inioladi micataḡa napigo. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaḡa.

¹¹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijjo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa in-ionaga-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anyatemati ica Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Odaa joꝓonajigotiwa ijo iwooꝓo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijjo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, codaa me naꝓadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi ligeladi.

² Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naꝓani nigotaga Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomagaditedice me nebi.

³ Jimonya nigijjoa itoataale iotaka anyelogoꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitiigi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecaꝓalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci milli, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogoꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoo jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoo itoataale noledaꝓaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoo nigijjoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁵ Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaꝓadi niginoa lidelaꝓawadi. Odaa jigidaaꝓee me nigo nigina ane domeꝓeo ane beyagitema nigijjo itoataale.

⁶ Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji ida nimaweneꝓegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daga datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyelogoꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneꝓegi mowote niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ꝓodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneꝓegi moniige lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi nigijjoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji moyelogoꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa nigijjo eijeeꝓagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icoꝓtinece nigijjo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja ideleꝓe nigijjoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa aꝓodibotege, ja nigodi.

⁸ Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaaꝓitedice mijotaga niladigodi naꝓani nigotaga eloodo, nigijjo anyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicanagaꝓagate. Naꝓani nigotaga owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leegodi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi naꝓani nigotaga).

⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji ane nigo, odaa aꝓoika digica ane naligitiniwace.

¹⁰ Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitiigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa odinediatigi noꝓetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegodi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji oditece niginoa notaga ane dogoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

11 Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo aneo me godewiga icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabiditaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

12 Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa diitigi nigijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi.

13 Odaa aḡica daga leegi ja datalale iigo. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwilidi nigotaga ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijoeledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa joḡodoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡenigi.

14 Odaa jigidaaḡee naga ixomagatiḡo nigijoeledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡinaeledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

15 Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo yaḡetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jigijo ane notagaḡanaḡa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaḡa limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

16 Odaa nigijoa 24 laciłodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicoteloce epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiḡinwace neḡepaaḡicotinigi latopidi iigo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

17 Odaa modi,
 “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi,
 ane iḡeni inoatawece,
 anakaami ewikegi,
 anakaaḡakaami,
 codaa anicota managi,
 iniotagodeeḡataḡawa
 leeḡodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi,
 codaa joḡowicenagaḡani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

18 Niginoḡa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi, pida jigicota noko maloikatiti, codaa mawini anodaḡeemiitiogi eḡagaḡa. Jigicota ḡalakataḡi mawii noḡeedi nigijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooco,
 codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi,
 nigijo anodeemitetibigaḡaji.
 Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibateḡe noḡeedi,
 nigina oko ane ḡoneḡaga,
 inaaḡinoḡa iwikodadi ane daga ḡoneḡaga.
 Jigicota noko me aḡati niginoḡa anoyaḡadi iigo.”

19 Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naga dinilakidetaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji

nigina oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopooğa, ane digicata me jinatağa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi logonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi.

² Nagani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaagina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diigenataka).

⁴ Datikata liwega nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadigini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaga nipegi me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaagi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini.

⁵ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, goneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jogonogaticce, oyadeegi mipegitege Aneotedogoji, manitağa aca nibaanco gonege.

⁶ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditağa ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetetema nagani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaagi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jigijo nidelağa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oidelege nigijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaga niaanjotedi.

⁸ Pida nigijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi agaleegoyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi.

⁹ Odaa nigijo Gowidi nelegi jogoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa jogonokoletinigi digoina iigo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijo lakeedi oxiiğodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinağata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotağa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotağa,

“Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji nogatedice nigina oko me iteloco loniciwaga
ğodaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

oda ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi nigijo ane beyagi me dotağatibige gonioxoadipi noko codaa menoale
lodoe Aneotedogoji,

ijaagijo jogonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Gonioxoadipi jogoigeke nigijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco
(nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi, leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitaḡatiwaji!

Pida baḡa dakaketaḡadomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iḡo, codaa nigino a nino a catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deliḡide,

leegodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³ Igaanaga nadi nigijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaani-gawaanigi.

¹⁴ Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa aneitece, nipodigi ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigeḡaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape nigijo meeya. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi agaleegaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo.

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi nigina abooḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi.

¹⁶ Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijo ninyoḡodi micataga diḡida nioladi milibitece.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jiḡigo ideleḡetiogi nigijo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi, nigijo anoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi nigijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale ejedi ane doide

¹ Idiaaḡejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icoḡotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataḡa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji.

² Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi.

³ Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaḡa yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

⁴ Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataga jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaaeledi odoḡeteta nigijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiiḡo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Joḡoika nigini eijeegagi me dotagaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji nigino a nino a beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diḡenataka 42 epenaitedi.

⁶ Odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagaḡadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagaḡatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagaḡatibige.

⁷ Odaa nigijo ejieegagi ane doide jogoikatece me idelege Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane isolatedi.

⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta nigini ejieegagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyelodi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iḡo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo.

¹⁰ Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota magaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocaḡataga, icota minaagoyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataga moyelodi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modioḡetece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi ejieegagi ane doide icoḡotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagaḡawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximoḡo.

¹² Nigijo ejieegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijo odoejeḡi ejieegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejeḡi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta nigini odoejeḡi ejieegagi ane iḡo elaciledi ane domaga yelodi, pida ja ici.

¹³ Nigini eledi ejieegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitiniḡi nigina iḡo noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko.

¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi nigina iḡo leeḡodi nigijo anoikatece meo lodoe nigijo odoejeḡi ejieegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijo odoejeḡi ejieegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocaḡataga, pida ja ici.

¹⁵ Iniaagini nigini ejieegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale nigijo liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijo odoejeḡi ejieegagi, jeḡeo nigijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diḡenatakatiḡi moniḡodi nigina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta.

¹⁶ Nigijo ejieegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocaḡaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejeḡi ejieegagi, aḡica liḡiameḡedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa goneḡaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaagina ane daga niotagipi.

¹⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oḡeḡaxaḡaga gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo ejieegagi ane doide.

¹⁸ Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Nigina ane le laciolo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo ejieegagi, leeḡodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaḡawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi goneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetedioḡi Aneotedogoji me nepilidi

1 Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Siāo. Miniwataḡa idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi.

2 Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagaḡawa niḡina laxoḡokeḡegi ninyoḡodi ane igedi, codaa layaagaḡawa micataḡa niḡina nix-magaḡa, codaa liciagi niḡina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiga-liwenadi.

3 Niḡijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niḡidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanagaḡa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoḡodi, niḡidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iḡo meote me nepilidi.

4 Niḡidi jigidiaaḡidi niḡica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniḡica daḡa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece niḡijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaaḡidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niḡiniwa Waxacoco maḡaḡa nepilidi.

5 Aḡica daḡa niwitakaḡa, odaa aḡica lapioyaḡajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco ḡoneḡe, Aneotedoḡoji.

Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi

6 Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yemaa meote, niḡida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditiogi niḡeladimigipitigi iḡo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi.

7 Mee me dinigetagatee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oḡeetalo leegodi jiginiaaḡiniwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Oḡeetalotiwaji Niḡiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niḡinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

8 Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci niḡijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nig-otaḡa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilōnia. Yajigotigi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa edeḡetinece mowacipe. Niḡida viinyo one niḡicoa lidagatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡadi me loomatewa okanicodaḡica oko.”

9-10 Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci niḡijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, “Niḡijo oko ane doḡeteta niḡini eijeḡagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaḡadi, domige lato-colo, baḡa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡica niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji one niḡica lélaḡa. Micataḡa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa aḡica ane yaleḡeteeteḡe, joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema niḡina oko, odaa ayawanagaḡaditeḡe lélaḡa liwikodenatakaneḡegi. Iticoitedicogi mig-otibeci nawikodeḡa minitaḡa noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane laniḡaḡa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡidi oko nawikodeḡa lodoe aan-jotedi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedi-coace.

11 Niḡidiwa ḡocilaḡadi aneo me nawikodeḡa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeḡa, niḡidi anodoḡeteta eijeḡagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonḡadi niḡijo eijeḡagi.

¹² Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa moyiwaꝓadi lotaꝓa Jesus, amanagawini aꝓica aneyamaꝓatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaꝓa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaꝓa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modiocece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niꝓijo ane dotaꝓa, meeta, “Ewi! Niꝓidi oko ja nipenaꝓatema libaketedi, codaa aꝓaniaditema naꝓajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iꝓo

¹⁴ Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaꝓa. Odaa niꝓini ane nicoteloco niꝓini lolaadi liciagi niꝓijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓoteditibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka.

¹⁵ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icoꝓotiwece liꝓeladi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niꝓijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ꝓadodaajo maladienaꝓani, leegodi jiꝓicota lakata me jiladienaꝓanaꝓa. Leegodi niꝓina iꝓo jiꝓicota me diniodeloco.”

¹⁶ Odaa niꝓijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iꝓo, odaa ja niida okotigi niꝓina iꝓo, micataꝓa niꝓina monopilaꝓaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icoꝓotiwece liꝓeladi Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi, aꝓaꝓa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoꝓodi noledi, noditicogi ma-ditaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niꝓijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ꝓadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iꝓo. Leegodi jeꝓei niꝓidiwa ‘uuva’.”

¹⁹ Odaa niꝓijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iꝓo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaꝓaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee meliodi lélaꝓatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceꝓeco.

²⁰ Odaa joꝓonipoditedini “uuva” maditaꝓa naꝓajo iwokodaꝓaxi wetice nigotaꝓa. Odaa owidi ꝓodawodi icoꝓotiwece naꝓadi iwokodaꝓaxi, iwidadibigimece apolicanaꝓa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leegoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niꝓina ane joꝓooꝓa codaa ane yakadi me ꝓodawelaꝓadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joꝓowidijedi leegodi joꝓoꝓogoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina oko digoina iꝓo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyaceꝓeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi niꝓijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawa-tege noledi. Eledi jinadi niꝓijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleꝓe niꝓijo odoejegi eiꝓeeꝓagi ijaꝓijo liwigo anoiwila. Niꝓidi oko aꝓodinibikotata nibikotaxete, otegeꝓaꝓaꝓa niꝓijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi

nigijo eijeegagi. Nigidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiga-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajig-otediogi.

³ Nigaanaḡanaḡa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés nigijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaḡanaḡa, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niginoḡa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema. Jaḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi. Iḡenaḡa codaa ewi niginoḡa ḡadowooko.

⁴ Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji. Codaa aḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa, leeḡodi akamokakaamita me diḡicata ḡabatiigi codaa makaami ane yapidi. Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga, odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niginoḡa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaḡa.”

⁵ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Odaa nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi nigijoa nawikodico ja noditi-coaci oicogotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigiti-konaḡadi ane yapacaḡa, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaogotigi natecoḡotedi.

⁷ Odaa onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa mejedi ewikaḡa ja yajigotiogi nigijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco nigina oko. Aneotedoḡoji nigijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁸ Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakati-wece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatediḡo ijoatawece nigijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

Icoa baxiatedawaanaḡa anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco

¹ Nigidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo nigidoḡa laxedi nigidoḡa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco nigina oko.”

² Odaa nigijo odoeḡegi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee nigidi oko anadi nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta nigijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi nigidi oko.

³ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa nigina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota eḡeḡegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijoeledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi godawodi.

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, akaami ane igenaga, codaa gadewiki, codaa akaagakaami, codaa icota managi, leegodi mida nigida aneni, odaa joanigidaa leegodi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.

⁶ Igaataga nigidi oko onadoogodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me gadoiigi, codaa me lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko. Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo. Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigege ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga, “Ewi nigidaageni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga. Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko, awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

⁸ Odaa ijoeledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi.

⁹ Odaa nigica nelegi lopicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegeritetece niginoa nawikodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Odaa ijoeledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeegegi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi loxexodi leegodi anoilee.

¹¹ Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijoeledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufates. Odaa ja ipe, jege me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicogoticogi nigoi.

¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedi-oxiigodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegegi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi ane minaaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

¹⁴ Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa niwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegeri nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoeeledi oko.”

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecogotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigetecogi manitaga nagajo baanco gonege ane idei catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.”

¹⁸ Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaaga, codaa inoa nigicoa layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dağaxa me doide, agica liciagi.

¹⁹ Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawinteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilônia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi.

²⁰ Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma.

²¹ Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa lawikodico aneote nigijoa galatili eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadağa yowoogodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi neğenagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadağa yowoogodi. Nagani iwaalo eote me nalagatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitege owidi akiititidi.

² Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa mi-noatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemaga mowacipeta nivinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditelogo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi.

⁴ Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawoço. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pêrola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi.

⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinağaditi, pida agica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one, “Babilônia ane digicaadağa yowoogodi me eliодо inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloağa, inaağina nigina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi naɓajo iwaalo yemaɓa, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loigi Aneotedoɓoji, codaa me lawodi niɓijo ane nigo leeɓodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niɓijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela.

⁷ Odaa ja idige niɓijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jeloɓoditaɓawa anodaa diitigi niɓida ane diɓicata ane yowooɓodi, aneetece naɓajo iwaalo, ijaɓijo nicooɓoladi eijeɓeɓagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi.

⁸ Niɓijo eijeɓeɓagi ane doide ananati jiɓijo me yewiɓa, pida niɓina natigide aɓalee yewiɓa. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane diɓica linioɓo, odaa jiɓijo minitaɓa noledi ane daɓa ipe. Maditaɓa lotaɓanagaɓaxi Aneotedoɓoji idiwa liboonagaɓedi niɓica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiɓa. Anigicatibige Aneotedoɓoji daɓa yoe niɓina iigo niɓidiwa liboonagaɓedi me diniditedini. Odaa niɓijo niɓeladimigipitigi niɓina iigo ane diɓica liboonagaɓadi maditaɓa naɓadi notaɓanagaɓaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita niɓijo eijeɓeɓagi ane doide. Niɓijo eijeɓeɓagi baanaga ijo me yewiɓa, niɓina natigide aɓalee yewiɓa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele ɓodacilo me jowooɓotaɓatece anodaa diitigilo niɓinoa notaɓa ane jiditedi. Niɓidiwa seete lacilodi niɓijo eijeɓeɓagi – one niɓicoa seete lojotaɓatedi-nelecoli aneitice me nicote naɓajo iwaalo.

¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi – me icoa seete inionaɓa-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci niɓidiwa seete eɓini me diiɓenataka, icaaɓica eledi aniɓica me jinataɓa. Icota magaɓa diiɓenataka, pida aɓowidi nokododi.

¹¹ Odaa niɓijo eijeɓeɓagi ane doide baaniɓijo me yewiɓa, pida natigide aɓaleeɓica me yewiɓa, boɓone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diiɓenataka nige nigotedice niɓijoa seete. Nokaɓeɓedi niɓijoa seete, codaa eledi iɓo minitaɓa noledi ane daɓa ipe.

¹² Niɓijoa deez libiwedi ananati – one niɓicoa deez inionaɓa-eloodoli analee daɓa niɓenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niɓenatakanaga odinaxawatege niɓijo eijeɓeɓagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niɓenatakanaga.

¹³ Iduwatawece niɓidiwa inionaɓa-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota niɓijo eijeɓeɓagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me naɓatetigi niɓidiwa inionaɓa.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moideleɓe niɓijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetece, igaataɓa Niotaɓodi niɓinoa ane ɓoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niɓinoa inionaɓa-eloodoli. Laxawepodi niɓina aneniditediogi, niɓina ane iomaɓaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modioteece aɓica deɓeyamagaɓicoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa niɓijo aanjo jeɓeetiwa, “Niɓijo ninyoɓodi baaniɓijo manati anei naɓajo iwaalo aɓopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

¹⁶ Codaa niɓijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaɓijo eijeɓeɓagi ane doide oye-latema naɓani iwaalo aɓopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece niɓicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokaɓitani. Oyeligo liboledi naɓani iwaalo, odaa niɓica ane yeyaɓatice, boɓoyalegi.

¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo niꝑica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga niꝑijo eijeꝑagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaꝑicotece lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁸ Odaa naꝑajo iwaalo ananati — jonaganiaagani naꝑajo nigotaꝑa eloodo ane iꝑe inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli inatawece iꝑo.”

18

Anodaꝑee naꝑa daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa niꝑidiaꝑidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iꝑo.

² Odaa ja dinigetagaꝑee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati ꝑoneꝑe Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga liꝑeladi niwicidi abeyacaꝑaga, inaaꝑino a niwicidi anowote loenataka ane naꝑioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaaꝑaxodi ane beyagi, ane ꝑodoꝑolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotioꝑi niwiinyo inatawece noiꝑi,

codaa iedeꝑetinece mowacipeta niwiinyo

aneote me nalaꝑatibigoꝑoji niꝑicoa epaa lidaꝑataka ane beyagi me loo-
matewa okanicodaꝑica oko.

Niꝑino inionaga-eloodoli digoina iꝑo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niꝑino a nooꝑetekaga jeꝑepaanaga liicotedi

leeꝑodi niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑani nigotaꝑa odinooꝑete okanicodaꝑica
leeꝑodi lidaꝑataneꝑeꝑi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaꝑa digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice naꝑani nigotaꝑa,

akaami yoiꝑi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaꝑawanitege niꝑino a libeyaceꝑeco,

codaa adaꝑawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,

ja liciagi niꝑina niladienigi baanaꝑa leegitibigimece,

ane iwidatibigimece neꝑepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoꝑoji nalaꝑatigilo niꝑina mowotema ane beyagi niꝑina oko,
joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajicitatiwaji liciagi niꝑijo ane yajigotaꝑawa!

Ooꝑeteeta, oꝑilaꝑati itoataale loꝑetedi niꝑino a loenataka!

Anoleenagaꝑi niꝑoopa lacipaꝑadi ane bayodi,

ane daꝑaxatace me yoniciwadi,

caticedi niꝑijo ane yoetaꝑadomitiwaji gaꝑacipaꝑadi.

⁷ Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me liꝑecaꝑaloꝑo ane liwokodi ino a niliicaꝑajetecidi,

ino a neꝑilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagaꝑetedi.

Leeꝑodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataꝑa deꝑeyo iniona-eloodo.

Aꝑeyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiḡica doḡo-oota meyo agecaḡalo.'

⁸Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico, leelotika, inoa ane ilee, codaa me nigigi. Codaa moyaleḡi, oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaḡa.

⁹Niḡicoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo ane loomatewepodi, ane diḡicata aniaditibige modipeḡeteḡe, joaniḡidiaa napaawaḡateloce codaa me noenagaḡeloco nigonadi ḡocilaḡadi nige yaḡodi naḡani nigotaḡa.

¹⁰Aḡodiḡepita, leḡita moyototice leeḡodi odoita daḡawateḡe niḡida analee lawikodigi, oḡa modi, 'Nagoodo Babilônia, nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaḡa eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaḡakaami ma.'

¹¹Codaa niḡinoa anooretakaḡa niḡina iḡo eledi napaawaḡateloce codaa me noenaga leeḡodi Babilônia, leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga.

¹²Aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaḡaca lipeḡeteḡe ane niḡeḡedi anodita me nigitikonagaḡadi, codaa acaḡaca lipeḡeteḡe ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa me xeeda, oḡeḡexaaḡaga niale ane ḡalaḡatigi, oḡeḡexaaḡaga niḡica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake looḡedi, aca 'bronze', ḡapileceḡe, oḡeḡexaaḡaga ica 'mármore', aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojete.

¹³Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojete caneela, oḡeḡexaaḡaga nigomaadotedi, icaḡica najidi aneleḡete lanigi niḡina moyaleḡi, oḡeḡexaaḡaga ica 'mirra', oḡeḡexaaḡaga nadokojetedi. Aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, oḡeḡexaaḡaga najidi, oḡeḡexaaḡaga leyeema, oḡeḡexaaḡaga lamogo leyeema, oḡeḡexaaḡaga wacali, oḡeḡexaaḡaga waxacocoli, oḡeḡexaaḡaga apolicaganadi, oḡeḡexaaḡaga nagaagenali, oḡeḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴Oḡaa niḡijoo anooretakaḡa modita naḡani nigotaḡa, 'Ijoatawece niḡijoo anele aneliodi moleetibige aḡaleeḡicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaḡaniatitema ijoatawece ane ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ḡanepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Oḡaa aḡaleeḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡi makati.'

¹⁵Niḡijoo anooretakaḡa ja liicotedi leeḡodi niḡijoo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa modinoojetetalo niḡinoa elaanaga. Niḡidiwa anooretakaḡa dinogaḡiticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige doḡoyawanagaḡiteḡe naḡani nigotaḡa moiloikatidi. Oḡaa napaawaḡateloce, codaa me nacaagaḡateloce, modi,

¹⁶'Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niḡijoo nigeladimigipi niḡijoo modinixotinigilo lipeḡeteḡe ane niḡeḡedi, lipeḡeteḡe ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

¹⁷Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicaḡajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece niḡijoo anoiḡe etogoli, ane wiḡeeḡatinigi ninyoḡodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaḡinoa ane eyaagitinibige

akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi.

18 Igaanogonadi loqocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, oadaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, 'Agaca eledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!'

19 Oadaa joqoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moiikee magecaqalodipi), oadaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece nigijo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.'

20 Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane gadiigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liigexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataga nagajo nigotaga agaleegaca, jogoyaaqadi. Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi leegodi nigijoa loenataka ane beyagitaqadomi."

21 Oadaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, oadaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, oadaa agaleegaca me yelogo. Oadaa jeege, "Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilonia icota monawelaqadi beyagi anodigota monogaticce,

oadaa agaleegaca,
codaa agaleegica ane nadi.

22 Oadaa nigina oko agaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijoa natenogododi goxiiga-liwenaga manitaga nagani nigotaga, inoa enacajoli, otegeaaqaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta. Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.

23 Agaleegicoa noledaaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga, codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganeege nigina ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoa noojetekehaaga daqaxa me gonegaqatigi nigina iigo. Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika, odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

24 Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaga leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa me lawodi nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijo anonigodi digoina iigo."

19

1 Oadaa nigidiaaqidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaganaga, layaagagawa nigina anelioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

"Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji! Jiginiaaqiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga. Jiginiaaqiniwa aneliodi loniciwaga, codaa meliodi me datale.

² Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi
 codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.
 Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi
 leegodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.
 Aneotedogoji iloikatidi
 leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawaḡataceloco modi,
 “Oḡeetetalo Aneotedogoji
 leegodi niginoa loḡocilagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo
 ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa
 jogodoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe, modi,
 “Jigidaaḡee!
 Oḡeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegiteḡe nagajo baanco ḡoneḡe mee me
 dotaga,
 “Oḡeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
 akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,
 akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,
 codaa anakaami ḡoneḡaga,
 akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

Lalokegi ladoneḡegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagaḡawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane
 notaganaga, codaa me layaagaḡawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxoḡoke
 codaa maḡaga layagaḡawa niginoa naxacoḡonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,
 “Oḡeetetalo Aneotedogoji,
 igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga,
 ja iḡe inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,
 idinanenagaḡatibece.
 Odaa jocaḡanagaḡatalo Aneotedogoji.
 Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladoneḡegi Waxacoco,
 codaa nagani liomaḡata me lodawa jaḡaga dinenyaḡaditeḡe.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomaḡata,
 Aneotedogoji yajigote lipeḡeteḡe ane nipegedi,
 dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
 lajo me dinixo.
 Naḡada lipeḡeteḡe ida ane diitigi,
 one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomaḡataka Aneotedogoji.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaga: Ninitibigi-
 waji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladoneḡegi Wax-
 acoco.” Codaaeledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji
 lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga joḡeteta, pida
 meetiwa, “Jinoḡoḡeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji,
 codaa iciḡepodi ḡanioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinagaḡeḡegi anewi
 aneetece Jesus. Oḡeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinagaḡeḡegi
 aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo
 anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi.

¹² Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, aqica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi.

¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me
“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiawatewece nigicoa nidelegecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiocece, owaxoditologo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi.

¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi niginoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noqa liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko.

¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,
“Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiteloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje.

¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me nitwidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaqinoaga gonegaga!”

¹⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niodagawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodagawadi.

²⁰ Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi ane me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilaagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilaagadi lanigi.

²¹ Odaa nigijo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitigi nodaaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

1 Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabak-enaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaaeledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi.

2 Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

3 Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciğidiwa nokododi.

4 Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege nağatetigi moiwi codaa modiiğenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiweniğide nigijo eijeeagagi ane diojo, oteğexaagaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiğa, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

5 Nigida noko, odoeğegi noko me newiğatace emagaga, pida aginoatawece emagaga newiğa. Idiwa eletidi emagaga baadaga newiğatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape.

6 Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoeğegipi me newiğatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa nemağa agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icota mida nağatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

7 Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogoikanawaanigitice moniwilo.

8 Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditiogi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga.

9 Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nağajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiogi nigidi anonawiile.

10 Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko jogoyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataga weiigi ane icogotediwece gocilağadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganege logocilağadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi nigijo eijeeagagi ane diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoaale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

11 Odaa ja jinaditace nağajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginia ane nicotedeloco. Iigo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ideilodoe, odaa agaleegicoa.

12 Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa emagaga, ijoa gonegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi

Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijo anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka emagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi.

¹³ Nigidiwa emagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneiti-coace emagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oniteticibeci nigica ane loenatagi.

¹⁴ Odaa ja ma nemaga codaa aneiti-coace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigica eledi godemaga ane digica liniogo.

¹⁵ Nigijo ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leegodi nigijo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijo odoejegi iigo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi agaleegica.

² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadi codaa ja igo macataga nagana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa.

³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee, "Digawini! Ligeladi Aneotedogoji idei minataga nigina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loiigi.

Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi.

⁴ Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo, agica ligecagalogo, agaleegica daga noenaga, codaa agaleegica anoilee.

Leegodi nigicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo."

⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gonegegi mee, "Inoatawece jigelatidi." Odaa meetediwa, "Idiitedini niginoa yotaga leegodi ewi, codaa nigina oko oyakadi monakato."

⁶ Odaa meetediwa, "Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jagemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Nigina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane daga gonoojedi, aneo oko me dagadiaagica liniogo me yewiga.

⁷ Nigina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa nigini ionigi.

⁸ Pida nigina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa nigina ane digica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa nigina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece nigidi idei nigica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa

aligopenaganenge logocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi néмага ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡijoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa ane nolee niḡijoa owidijedi nawikodico jeḡenagi meetaḡa, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa naḡani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naḡani nigotaḡa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naḡani nigotaḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Naḡani nigotaḡa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataḡa aca wetiḡa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”.

¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloce liboonagatedi niḡijoa dooze lionigipi Israel.

¹³ Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticogi nigoi, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi wajenaḡa, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi niwetaḡa, itoatadiḡida diḡetege ḡocidi.

¹⁴ Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa oipodeḡeteloce dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloce liboonagatedi niḡijoa dooze liiḡexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Niḡijo aanjo ane idotaḡanenge ida libikotanaganagadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naḡani nigotaḡa, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi.

¹⁶ Naḡani nigotaḡa diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡijo aanjo ibikotata niḡijo libikotanaganagadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niḡigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanaganagegi boḡone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaganagegi boḡone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanaganagegi.

¹⁸ Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaḡa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiadi lipodaḡaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista.

²¹ Niḡijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

²² Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leeḡodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi iniaa Waxacoco yeloḡotibigiwaji okanicodaḡica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me doḡoyopotibige ligeladi anei modoḡetetiogi).

²³ Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaḡa epenai me nalote-
loco, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa
ane icoḡotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa.

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me
dataḡateloce naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina
iḡo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide.

²⁵ Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko.
Adinoxoco leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica enoale.

²⁶ Odaa noiigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee
codaa moiweniḡide.

²⁷ Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina ane
noomatewa okanicodaḡica oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitakaḡaḡa. Idioka daka-
tiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditeloḡo lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxa-
coco, aneite liboonagatedi niḡica baanaga idioka limedi me newiḡa.

22

¹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me
newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icoḡotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa
Waxacoco.

² Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa.
Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze
latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali.
Codaa laamotiidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi.

³ Aḡica gaantokaḡini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leeḡodi ni-
baanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco idei manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa
liotaka odoḡetetaloo leeḡodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema.

⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji dini-
teloco latocolo niḡina oko.

⁵ Odaa aḡaleeḡica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi
oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji niḡiniaa lokokena.
Codaa liotaka aagaḡa niḡenatakanaḡa oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi
me niḡenatakanaḡa, aḡica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Niḡinoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me
jinakatonaga. Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka
nepiliditeda niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko, iḡe niaanjo me ikeetiogi
liotaka niḡica anicota micota anigida noko aḡalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aḡica daga leegi. Odaa
ninitibigiwaji niḡina anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notaganagaḡi ane ikee
niḡica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee Joāo jajipata codaa me jinadi niḡicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naḡa
ixomaḡatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niḡijoa anica ina daḡa igeedi,
odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko,
odaa ja domaga joḡeteta.

⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinogoḡeetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi
Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaḡedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaḡedi
ḡanioxoadipi anoyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa
minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa naḡadi notaganagaḡi. Oḡeetetaloo
iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji!”

10 Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagaḡatitedini ane lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leeḡodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi.

11 Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaaḡeo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaaḡeo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaaḡeo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaḡaditice.”

12 Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iḡenaḡa me dibateḡe oninitecibeci oko, looḡedi nigicoa ane loenataka.

13 Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidijegi. Leeḡodi jeḡemaga joe nigijoa odoeḡedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

14 Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi yajigotediḡi moyakadi moyeligo ela naḡajo niale aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, codaa yajigotediḡi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa.

15 Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaḡa, niginoa abeyacaḡaḡa ane daḡa nepilideta Aneotedoḡoji, inoa oxikonagaḡa, inoa ane noomatewa ane daḡa nodawa, inoa ḡonematagododi, codaa nigina anodoḡeteta niwicidi, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leeḡodi lotaḡa codaa ane loenataka.

16 Ee Jesus, jiniḡe iniaanjo me yeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji niginoa yotaḡa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naḡajo yotedi nigoiḡe ane datale.”

17 Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aniaa naḡajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane ḡadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoḡodi ane ḡanoḡeedi, ninyoḡodi aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji!

Owidijedi notaḡa

18 Ee João jao ḡadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaḡa naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaḡa naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi.

19 Nigica ane noḡatedice notaḡa aniwoteloco naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi, notaḡa anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa me yakadi me yeligo naḡajo niale ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡicata liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaḡa nimaweneḡegi me yakadi diniditeloco naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi.

20 Nigijoa ane yeloḡodi niginoa notaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notagaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daḡa leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jigidaaḡee! (Amém). Anagi Goniotaḡodi Jesus!

21 Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee! (Amém).